BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 460 6

Wells

No. CS 71. W455 1942

GIVEN BY

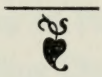
Daniel W. Norris

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/wellsfamily00norr

THE

WELLS FAMILY



Compilers
D. W. NORRIS AND H. A. FELDMANN

THE CRAMER-KRASSELT CO.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
1942

CS 71
.W455
1942

Daniel W. Norris
Aug. 18, 1942

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction and Scope III

Explanation of Numbering and Mechanics IV

Abbreviations V

Bibliography and Key to Foot Notes . . . . . VI–XV

Wells Family, Including Descendants of Daniel Wells 1-59

Letter from Rufus King to Horace Greeley, Introducing Daniel Wells, Jr. 60

Biographical Sketches and Pictures:

- Daniel Wells, Jr. 61
- Mrs. Charles W. Norris 65
- Charles Wilkins Norris 67
- Daniel Wells Norris 69

Norris Family, Including Grandchildren of Greenleaf Dudley Norris 255-264

Other Related Family Genealogies (Arranged Alphabetically) 71-377

Index of Names 379-437

Ancestral Chart . . . . . Inside of back cover

INTRODUCTION

Two previous books on the Wells Family have been published, i. e., "The Genealogy of the Wells Family of Wells, Maine" by Charles K. Wells, published in 1874, and "The Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related" by his daughter, Mrs. Gertrude W. Wells-Cushing (Mrs. William Tileston Cushing), published in 1902.

The Wells line is largely a revision to bring Mrs. Cushing's book up-to-date. The entire ancestry of D. W. Norris on the Norris side has been added. Each family includes the brothers and sisters of the person who married into the direct line of descent.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society has been helpful in giving advice and loaning materials. No one from the Society has read the manuscript. All errors and omissions are those of the compilers. Send notice of omissions or corrections to the Wells Estate, Wells Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. All notes and manuscripts used in the compilation are on file in the Wells Estate office.

D. W. Norris
H. A. Feldmann

March 14, 1942

EXPLANATION

The number under the family name at the top of the page indicates where the record of the family can be found on the chart at the back of the book.

WELLS FAMILY

(#512 on Chart)

Each individual is designated by a number indicating his or her place in the genealogy.

The heavier number to the left marks the generation.

The name of a child in capital letters means that person appears again as a parent on the page indicated, where further information is given. For example, quoting from page 5:

3 ii JOHN WELLS, b. abt. 1638. (See p. 6.)

3—means he is the third person in the Wells line.

ii—means he is the second child born of his parents.

On page 6 he appears as:

2 3 JOHN WELLS, b. abt. 1638; d. April 11, 1677; m. *Sarah Littlefield* of Wells, Me., abt. 1664 or 1665. She was b. November 16, 1649. She m. 2d, William Sayer of Wells, before November 6, 1677. (See Littlefield Family #13, p. 234.)

The large **2** indicates that he is of the second recorded generation, and 3 is his number in the Wells line. His wife is number 13 in the Littlefield line. She appears on page 234, and her ancestry is recorded on the pages just preceding page 234.

A name printed in italics indicates that the line of descent is through that person.

Immediately after the full record of John Wells and his wife is the record of their children under

Children—Third Generation

10 i John Wells, b. 1670; d. 1748; m. Mary Peck, February 18, 1697.

This John Wells not capitalized means there is no further record of him and his descendants since he is not in the direct line we are following. Unmarried persons, and those who married but had no children, also appear only once.

Each fact in the genealogy is substantiated by a reference indicated by the footnote, key to which is contained in the bibliography.

Abbreviations: b., born; bp., baptized; dau., daughter; d. in index, daughter; d. in text, died; g. s., gravestone; H. C., Harvard College; h., husband; int., publication of intention of marriage; m., married; p. or pp., page or pages; pub., publication of intention of marriage; s., son; v., volume; w., wife; wid., widow.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A1 — AMERICAN ANCESTRY, published by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.

A2 — AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS BEFORE 1699, edited and compiled by William Montgomery Clemens, Pompton Lakes, N. J., 1926.

A3 — THE AMERICAN CYCLOPEDIA, by George Ripley and Charles A. Dana, published by D. Appleton & Company, New York, 1876.

B1 — BATCHELDER, BATCHELLER GENEALOGY, by Frederick Clifton Pierce, Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1898, Chicago, Ill.

B2 — ANCESTORS OF CHARLES DANA BIGELOW AND HIS WIFE, by Charles Emerson Bigelow, Jessie Howe Beecher, and Eunice Ann Howe, published by Frederick H. Hitchcock, New York, N. Y., 1926.

B3 — NINTH REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, containing BOSTON births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-99 —City Document 130, City Printers, Rockwell & Churchill, Boston, Mass., 1883.

B4 — TWENTY-FOURTH REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, containing BOSTON births from A. D. 1700 to A. D. 1800, City Printers, Rockwell & Churchill, Boston, Mass., 1894. City Document 43.

B5 — TWENTY-EIGHTH REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, containing BOSTON MARRIAGES from 1700 to 1751—City Document No. 150, Municipal Printing Office, Boston, Mass., 1898.

B6 — BOSTON TRANSCRIPT, a former daily paper published by the Boston Transcript Company, Boston, Mass.

B7 — BRACKETT GENEALOGY, by Herbert I. Brackett, published in 1907, Washington, D. C.

B8 — RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE, 1640 to 1793, edited by Samuel A. Bates, printer Daniel H. Huxford, Randolph, Mass., 1886.

B9 — HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRIDGEWATER, IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, by Nahum Mitchell, Boston, 1840; republished by Edward Alden, 1897.

B10 — VITAL RECORDS OF BRIDGEWATER, MASSACHUSETTS to the year 1850, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., 1916.

B11 — A HISTORY OF THE TOWNS OF BRISTOL AND BREMEN in the State of Maine, including the Pemaquid Settlement, by John Johnston, LL.D., published by Joel Munsell, Albany, N. Y., 1873.

B12 — BULLARD AND ALLIED FAMILIES, by Edgar J. Bullard, Detroit, Mich., 1930.

B13 — NECROLOGICAL ACCOUNT OF BROWN UNIVERSITY, reprinted in Union Advocate, October 7, 1863.

C1 — HISTORY OF CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1877, Genealogical Register, by Lucius R. Paige, Riverside Press, Boston, Mass., 1877.

C2 — THE GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES OF CHARLESTOWN, in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629-1818, by Thomas Bellows Wyman, published by David Clapp & Son, Boston, Mass., 1879.

C3 — CHASE AND ALLIED FAMILIES, by the American Historical Society, Inc., New York, N. Y., 1930.

C4 — THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILA AND THOMAS CHASE, compiled by John Carroll Chase and George Walter Chamberlain, published 1928, Derry, N. H.

C5 — CHURCHILL FAMILY IN AMERICA, compilers Gardner Asaph Churchill and Nathaniel Wiley Churchill, associate compiler Rev. George M. Bodge, published 1904.

C6 — A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM COLBY and ELIZABETH BLAISDELL, his Wife, by Harrison Colby, published in 1895, Concord, N. H., printed by The Republican Press Association.

C7 — COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, edited by George Norbury Mackenzie, LL.B., The Seaforth Press, Baltimore, Md.

C8 — GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, published by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, N. Y., 1911.

C9 — GENEALOGY OF THE CONVERSE, WHEATON, EDMONDS AND COOLIDGE FAMILIES, by William G. Hill, Malden, Mass., 1887.

C10— FAMILY RECORD OF JULIA NORRIS CONWAY, now in possession of her daughters Margaret and Dorothy Conway, Milwaukee, Wis.

C11— HISTORY OF THE CUTTER FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND, by Dr. Benjamin Cutter of Woburn, Mass., published by David Clapp & Son, Boston, Mass., 1871.

D1 — DAGUERREOTYPE of Elizabeth (Sewall) Norris and Sheppard Haines Norris, now in possession of D. W. Norris, Milwaukee, Wis.

D2 — TOWN OF DEDHAM VITAL STATISTICS 1635-1845, by Don Gleason Hill, Dedham, Mass., 1886.

D3 — HISTORY OF THE DUDLEY FAMILY, by Dean Dudley, Wakefield, Mass., 1886.

D4 — THE DUDLEY GENEALOGIES AND FAMILY RECORDS, by Dean Dudley, Boston, Mass., 1848.

D5 — THE HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DWIGHT OF DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS, by Benjamin W. Dwight, New York, N. Y., 1874; John F. Trow and Son, Printers and Bookbinders.

E1 — GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ELIOT, 1598-1905, prepared and published by Committee, Wilimena H. (Eliot) Emerson, Chairman, Ellsworth Eliot, M. D., George Edwin Eliot, Jr. (A New Edition, 1905.)

E2 — ESSEX COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Second Quarter, 1895, published by Independent Printing Company, Ipswich, Mass.

E3 — HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, printed at Swasey's Job Office, 1865.

E4 — HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF EXETER, N. H., by Charles H. Bell, The Quarter-Millenial Year, 1888—Exeter.

F1 — A GENEALOGY OF THE FOLSOM FAMILY, 1615-1882, by Jacob Chapman, A. M., Concord, N. H., 1882. Republican Press Association.

F2 — INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN FOREST HOME CEMETERY, Milwaukee, Wis.

F3 — A HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS, by William Barry, published by James Munroe & Co., Boston, Mass., 1847.

F4 — HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS, 1640-1880, by J. H. Temple, published by The Town of Framingham, 1887.

H1 — DEACON SAMUEL HAINES of Westbury, Wiltshire, England, and His Descendants in America, 1635-1901, compiled by Andrew Mack Haines, Genealogist and Thomas Vanburen Haines, North Hampton, N. H., 1902.

H2 — VITAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX, MASSACHUSETTS, to the end of the year 1849, by George Ernest Bowman, published by Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, Boston, Mass., 1905.

H3 — THE HAMMATT PAPERS No. 2, Ipswich, 1881.

H4 — THE HAMMATT PAPERS No. 6, printed from MS in Public Library, The Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1633-1700, by Abraham Hammatt, 1894.

H5 — HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HAMPTON, N. H., by Joseph Dow, edited and published by his daughter; The Salem Press Publishing & Printing Co., Salem, Mass., 1893.

H6 — A CHAPTER IN FAMILY HISTORY (HASTINGS), by John McIlvene, Foreword dated 1907.

H7 — *HONOLULU STAR-BULLETIN. Daily paper published by the Honolulu Star-Bulletin Limited, Honolulu, Hawaii.

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

I1 — VITAL RECORDS OF IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS to the end of the year 1849, published by The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1910.

J1 — *SIMON JEFFERDS OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS and Some of His Descendants (Manuscript), by Joseph Crosby Jefferds, Charlestown, W. Va.

K1 — SOME OF THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN KENRICK, by Isaac Brooks Dodge, Cabinet Print, Milford, N. H., 1894.

K2 — VITAL RECORDS OF KINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS to the year 1850, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., 1911.

K3 — OLD KITTERY AND HER FAMILIES, by Everett S. Stackpole, Press of Lewiston Journal Co., Lewiston, Me., 1903.

L1 — THE LADD FAMILY, compiled by Warren Ladd, published by Edmund Anthony & Sons, New Bedford, Mass., 1890.

L2 — THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643-1850, edited by Henry S. Nourse, A. M., Lancaster, 1890.

L3 — LEXINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS RECORD OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS to January 1, 1898, Wright & Potter Printing Company, Boston, Mass., 1898.

L4 — HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS, by Charles Hudson, published by Houghton Mifflin Co., 1913.

M1 —THE GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE, by Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby and Walter G. Davis, published by The Southworth-Anthoensen Press, Portland, Me., 1928-1939.

M2 —THE PIONEERS OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1623-1660, by Charles Henry Pope, published 1908, Boston, Mass.

M3 —MAINE, A HISTORY—Biographical, Centennial Edition, published by The American Historical Society, New York, N. Y., 1919.

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

M4 —COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Volume V, Series 2, published by the Society, 1897, Portland, Me.

M5 —COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Volume X, Series 2, published by the Society, 1899, Portland, Me.

M6 —HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, by Charles Hudson, Boston, Mass., 1862, Press of T. R. Marvin & Son.

M7 —*Notes of Gertrude W. Wells-Cushing, dated April 8, 1939, regarding the MARTYN FAMILY.

M8 —EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1800, by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B. D., published by Davis Press, Worcester, Mass., 1914. Third Book.

M9 —THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, by Charles Henry Pope, published in Boston, Mass., 1900.

M10—THE FOUNDERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, by Sarah Saunders Smith, Press of the Sun Printing Company, Pittsfield, Mass., 1897.

M11—REGISTER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, 1893-1917, published in Boston, Mass., 1917.

M12—THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, published by Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, Boston, Mass.

M13—THE MITCHELLS FROM KITTERY (A Reprint from Descendants of Edward Small and Allied Families), by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill, The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1911.

M14—GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE FAMILY OF MONTGOMERY, by F. W. Montgomery, published July, 1926.

M15—THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL. A Milwaukee, Wisconsin daily newspaper.

N1 —A SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF NEWBURY, NEWBURYPORT AND WEST NEWBURY from 1635 to 1845, by Joshua Coffin, A.B.S.H.S., published by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, Mass., 1845.

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

N2 —"OULD NEWBURY," by John J. Currier, published by Damrell & Upham, Boston, Mass., 1896.

N3 —THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

N4 —EARLY NEW ENGLAND PEOPLE, by Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb, published by W. B. Clarke & Carruth, Boston, Mass., 1882.

N5 —A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, by John Farmer, published by Carter, Andrews & Company, Lancaster, Mass., 1829.

N6 —HISTORY OF NORRIDGEWOCK AND CANAAN, Somerset County, Maine, by J. W. Hanson, Boston, Mass., 1849.

N7 —*Information collected by D. W. NORRIS over a period of years, the exact source of which is not known.

N8 —*ANCESTORS OF CHARLES W. NORRIS, SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION (Manuscript), by Charles W. Norris, November 12, 1897.

N9 —NORRIS FAMILY BIBLE, in possession of D. W. Norris, at Milwaukee, Wis.

N10—Lineage and Biographies of the NORRIS FAMILY IN AMERICA from 1640 to 1892, by Hon. Leonard Allison Morrison, published by Damrell & Upham, Boston, Mass., 1892.

N11—THE NAME AND FAMILY OF NORRIS, compiled by The Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.

N12—INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN CEMETERY AT NORTH ANSON, MAINE.

N13—GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF SOME OF THE NOYES DESCENDANTS OF JAMES, NICHOLAS AND PETER NOYES, collected and compiled by Col. Henry E. Noyes and Miss Harriette E. Noyes, Boston, Mass., 1904.

O1 — OLD TIMES, a Magazine of North Yarmouth, Maine, by Augustus W. Corliss, Yarmouth, Me., January 1, 1883.

P1 — VITAL RECORDS OF PLYMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS to the Year 1850, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., 1923.

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

P2 — A MEMOIR AND GENEALOGY OF JOHN POORE, by Alfred Poore, published in Salem, Mass., 1881.

P3 — Pencil notations of J. M. W. PRATT in his copies of Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related. These books are now in the possession of his sons. Book #1 is owned by Henry T. Pratt and Book #2 is owned by John Brooks Pratt.

P4 — HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF PRINCETON, MASSACHUSETTS, by Francis Everett Blake, Princeton, 1915.

R1 — GENEALOGY OF A PART OF THE RIPLEY FAMILY, compiled by H. W. Ripley; A. Stephen Holbrook, Printer, Newark, N. H., 1867.

R2 — *Information contained in letter dated April 9, 1941 from MRS. WILLIAM C. ROBINSON, North Anson, Me.

S1 — THE HISTORY OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, by Sidney Perley, published in 1926, Salem, Mass.

S2 — THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, by David W. Hoyt.

S3 — SARGENT RECORD, compiled by Edwin Everett Sargent; The Caledonian Company, Printers and Publishers, 1899, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

S4 — A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, by James Savage, published by Little, Brown & Company, Boston, Mass.

S5 — THE SAYWARD FAMILY, by Charles A. Sayward; Independent Press, E. G. Hull, Ipswich, Mass., 1890.

S6 — THE NAME AND FAMILY OF SEWELL OR SEWALL, compiled by The Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.

S7 — STONE FAMILY RECORDS, from York, Maine Town Records, Manuscript, on file at library of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

S8 — *Information contained in letter dated March 29, 1941, from H. F. STURTEVANT, St. Clair Shores, Michigan.

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

S9 — THE HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, 1638-1889, by Alfred Sereno Hudson, published by the Town of Sudbury, 1889.

S10 — VITAL RECORDS OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS to the year 1850, published by New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts, 1903.

T1 — *Information contained in letters dated October 26, 1936, and December 7, 1936, from PERLEY B. THOMPSON, great grandson of Dr. Bezer Bryant. This data is based on the manuscript "A Genealogical Account of Part of the Bryant Family of Plymouth, Mass."

W1 —ANNALS OF THE TOWN OF WARREN, in Knox County, Maine (Second Edition), by Cyrus Eaton, A. M., published by Masters & Livermore, Hallowell, 1877.

W2 —GENEALOGIES OF THE FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, including Waltham and Weston, by Henry Bond, M.D., Second Edition, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., 1860.

W3 —INSCRIPTIONS ON TOMBSTONES IN CEMETERY, WATERVILLE, MAINE.

W4 —HISTORY OF THE WELLES FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND NORMANDY, by Albert Welles, New York, N. Y., 1876.

W5 —*THE PEDIGREE OF DANIEL WELLS, JR., compiled by Rev. Horatio Gates, B.D., 1897.

W6 —*DANIEL WELLS, SENIOR OF GRAY, MAINE. HIS ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS, Manuscript by Edward J. Paul, March 31, 1897.

W7 —*WELLS ESTATE. A record of the beneficiaries of the estate of Daniel Wells, Jr.

W8 —GENEALOGY OF THE WELLS FAMILY OF WELLS, MAINE, by Charles K. Wells, Press of Burdick & Armitage, Milwaukee, 1874.

W9 —GENEALOGY OF THE WELLS FAMILY, AND FAMILIES RELATED, by Gertrude W. Wells-Cushing (Mrs. William Tileston

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

Cushing), published about 1902, S. E. Tate & Company, Printers, Milwaukee.

W10—THE HISTORY OF WELLS AND KENNEBUNK, by Edward E. Bourne, LL.D., published by B. Thurston & Company, Portland, Me., 1875.

W11—WENTWORTH GENEALOGY, by John Wentworth, LL.D., published by Little, Brown & Company, Boston, 1878.

W12—*Notes of Gertrude W. Wells-Cushing, dated April 8, 1939, regarding the WHITE FAMILY.

W13—WOBURN RECORDS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, 1640-1873, by Edward F. Johnson; Andrews, Cutter & Company, Woburn, Mass., 1890.

Y1 — HISTORY OF YORK, MAINE, by Charles Edward Banks, Boston, Mass., 1936.

Y2 — YORK COUNTY, MAINE (Biographical Review), published by Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston, Mass., 1896.

Y3 — YORK COUNTY MARRIAGE RETURNS, 1771-1794, published by George Walter Chamberlain, Malden, Mass.

Y4 — YORK NECROLOGY, copied from "A Book of Mortality" in possession of Mr. J. H. Moody, parish clerk, York, Me.

*On file in Wells Estate office, Milwaukee, Wis.

WELLS FAMILY

(#512 on Chart)

"The Wells, or Welles family, in England is of very ancient origin, clearly traceable . . . it is claimed, to the time of the Norman conquest.[a]

"The Welles family was founded in the United States by emigrants from England, principally from Colchester, Essex County, during the religious persecutions under Charles I, 1625-48. Nathaniel Wells lived there (Colchester, England) when the Civil War began in England. He owned extensive and valuable ship-yards near there, and also was owner and proprietor of a large hotel in the place. During these religious persecutions in 1629, he nearly lost his life on account of some remarks he made at dinner one day, and was obliged to leave the country for safety, and flee to America. He landed at Boston in Massachusetts, and in 1639 or 1640 removed into Rhode Island with Richard Smith, and settled near Wickford. He called the place Wellestown. He was soon followed[b]

[a]W8 p7 [b]W4 pp130-131

by his brothers, viz: Hugh of Hartford; Joseph of Boston; *Deacon Thomas* of Ipswich; George and William of Lynn, Mass., and Deacon Richard of Salisbury, Mass., who all came between 1630 and 1635.[a]

"About 1635 several families of that name (which was then spelt Wells, but oftener Welles), emigrated from England to Massachusetts. Some of these families remained in the eastern part of that state, others went to Rhode Island, others to Hartford and other towns in Connecticut, and still others to Hatfield and Hadley, in the western part of Massachusetts; so that we find at a very early day, before 1660, persons bearing that name in many towns of New England. It is probable that (1) *Thomas Wells* of Ipswich was one of the earliest emigrants of that name, who settled in this country. He came as early as 1635, and perhaps a year earlier. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary of New England, states that he came in 1635, on the 'Susan and Ellen', from London, with young Richard Saltonstall, when thirty years of age."[b] He was a physician, and came to Wells in 1657, later settled at Ipswich.[c]

1 1 THOMAS WELLS, Deacon and Doctor, b. 1605, Colchester, Essex County, England;[d] bp. December 11, 1605;[e] d. October 26, 1666;[d] m. *Abigail Warner*, July 23, 1630, Colchester, England, dau. of William Warner.[f] She d. July 22, 1671.[g] (See Warner Family #2, p. 350.)

[a]W4 pp130-131 [b]W8 p7 [c]W10 p614 [d]W4 p152
[e]W9 p9 [f]W9 p8 [g]H4 p402

"Thomas Wells was one of the earliest inhabitants of Ipswich. He took the Freeman's oath at Boston, May 7, 1637. He had a house lot granted to him in 1635, on the south side of the river, near where the Stone Bridge now is, and afterwards, in 1638, 'planting lands' near 'Heart-break Hill.' He probably came from Essex, England, having had relatives at Colchester, in that County at the time of his decease in 1666. He left three sons, Nathaniel, the eldest, John, and Thomas; and five daughters, Sarah Massie, of Salem, Abigail Tredwell, of Ipswich, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Lydia. The last named became Lydia Ropes before the decease of her mother in 1671. Nathaniel, the eldest son, with his wife Lydia, continued to reside in Ipswich until after the decease of his mother, who bequeaths to him the 'flax now growing.' He was probably father of Nathaniel, who was born 1669, and died at Ipswich, October 13, 1717, who was father of Capt. Nathaniel, who was born April 24, 1699 and died May 27, 1790. The Rev. Jonathan French, of North Hampton, in an article in the Genealogical Register, volume 1, page 43, states that the Rev. Nathaniel Wells, minister, of Deerfield, New Hampshire, was 'son of Deacon Nathaniel Wells, whose father was also Deacon Nathaniel Wells, who removed to Wells, Me., from Ipswich, Mass., and who was a son of Deacon Thomas Wells of Ipswich.' I suspect that there is an error here, and that the first Dea. Nathaniel Wells, of Wells, was son of John, second son of Thomas of Ipswich, who married Sarah, daughter of Francis Littlefield, and settled in Wells, which received its name from this family, having previously been called Preston.[a]

[a]W8 p8

"His father transferred to him by a deed of gift, all his lands in that place, being about three hundred and fifty acres. To Thomas, the youngest son, the father by his will, dated July 3, 1666, bequeaths two hundred and fifty pounds sterling, to be paid him 'when he come to the age of 22 years, 4 months and 10 days.' By the same instrument, it appears that he was born '11th 11th mo., 1646' or January 11, 1647, of the present style. Why this precise period was fixed on for the payment of the legacy does not appear. Is it possible that the good Deacon could have dabbled in astrology? He also provides for the contingency of his son's 'Goeing to the colledge,' and bequeaths to him 'all the books I bought for his use, and my phissic books, and the books called orthodox evangelist.' Two books which would probably come under the latter description, 'The Soul's Preparation for[a] Christ,' and 'Parkins upon the Creed,' he had given to his daughters. (Mr. Wells says that this is not correctly stated, but that these books were given to his wife, as proved in the will of Thomas Wells, see Appendix, pages 4 and 8, of the Genealogy of the Wells Family, of Wells, Me., by Charles K. Wells.) From this bequest of 'phissic books,' the inference is drawn that he was a physician. The evidence is not quite conclusive, yet I know of no other. The books were appraised at £8 6s. 3d., a respectable medical library for those days. This was probably the Thomas Wells who, according to Farmer, was the first minister of Amesbury, ordained in 1672, and died July 10, 1734, aged eighty-six. If so, he was eighty-seven years and six months old at the time of his decease."[b]

[a]W8 p8 [b]W8 p9

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Nathaniel Wells, b. abt. 1636;[a] d. December 15, 1681;[b] m. Lydia Thurlley, May 9, 1661. By August 6, 1694, widow Lydia Wells had become Mrs. Ledia Emerson.[c]

3 ii JOHN WELLS, b. abt. 1638. (See p. 6.)

4 iii Sarah Wells, b. abt. 1640;[a] m. John Massie of Salem.[b]

5 iv Abigail Wells, b. abt. 1642;[a] m. Nathaniel Tredwell of Salem, June 19, 1661.[b]

6 v Elizabeth Wells, b. abt. 1645;[a] m. John Burnham, June 9, 1669.[d]

7 vi Thomas Wells, b. January 11, 1647,[a] Ipswich, Mass., d. July 11, 1734, Amesbury, Mass., graduate of Harvard College, 1669; ordained, 1672;[e] m. Mary Perkins, June 10, 1669,[f] who d. January 26, 1727.[g]

8 vii Hannah Wells, b. abt. 1649;[a] m. Richard Simonds, August 16, 1679.[d]

9 viii LYDIA WELLS, b. abt. 1651;[a] m. *John Ropes* of Salem March 25, 1669.[b] (See Ropes Family #6, p. 300.)

[a]W4 p152 [b]W10 p614 [c]H4 p403 [d]C3 p50
[e]W4 p155 [f]H4 p402 [g]W4 p156

2 3 JOHN WELLS, b. abt. 1638;[a] d. April 11, 1677; m. *Sarah Littlefield* of Wells, Me., abt. 1664 or 1665. She was b. November 16, 1649.[b] She m. 2d, William Sayer* of Wells, before November 6, 1677.[c] (See Littlefield Family #13, p. 234).

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

10 i John Wells, b. 1670; d. 1748;[c] m. Mary Peck, February 18, 1697.[d]

11 ii THOMAS WELLS, b. 1672. (See below.)

12 iii Patience Wells, m. Nathaniel Clark.[c]

13 iv Sarah Wells, m. Samuel Libley of Salem, who was killed by Indians at Haverhill,[e] August 29, 1708; m. 2d, John Sayer of Newbury, abt. December, 1710.[d]

3 11 THOMAS WELLS, b. 1672; d. August 26, 1737;[c] m. Sarah Browne at Newbury, Mass., 1696;[d] moved to Wells, and was admitted to the Church, December 14, 1701.[f] The following is quoted in the Genealogy of the Wells Family, of Wells, Maine, but is taken from Massachusetts Historical Collections, Vol. 3, "Topographical Account of Wells", by Judge Wells. "At the commencement of the next war (August 10, 1703), and on the day it began, the Indians burnt the dwelling-house of Mr. Thomas Wells, killed his wife, and all his children, he being absent from home."[g] Soon after the murder of his family, Thomas Wells returned to Newbury,

[a]W4 p154 [b]W8 p11 [c]W8 p12 [d]W10 p615 [e]W10 p614
[f]W8 p13 [g]W8 p14
*The name was subsequently changed to Sawyer.

and resided there for some years.[a] He m. 2d, *Mrs. Lydia (Ropes) Gale*, October 12, 1704, Salem, Mass. (See Ropes Family #11, p. 300.) Thomas Wells was chosen Deacon of the Church at Wells, Me., March 3, 1718.[b]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

14 i Sarah Wells, b. March 9, 1699, Newbury, Mass., killed by Indians, August 10, 1703.[c]

15 ii Joshua Wells, b. October 9, 1701, Wells; killed by Indians, August 10, 1703.[c]

16 iii Another child, b. August 9, 1703; killed by Indians, August 10, 1703.[c]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

17 iv NATHANIEL WELLS, b. August 21, 1705. (See below.)

18 v Joshua Wells, b. March 17, 1707;[b] m. Meribah Littlefield, December 25, 1729.[d]

19 vi Lydia Wells, b. May 29, 1709; m. Samuel Clark.[b]

4 17 NATHANIEL WELLS, b. August 21, 1705, Newbury; d. July, 1776, Wells;[a] m. *Dorothy Light* of Exeter, N. H., abt. 1736.[b] (See Light Family #9, p. 231). Nathaniel Wells was generally designated by the title of "town clerk", and described in deeds as a "tanner." He was the first Deacon Nathaniel Wells of Wells, and town clerk for many years. His will was dated, July 3, 1776.[a]

[a]W8 p15 [b]W10 p615 [c]W8 p14 [d]W8 p20

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

20 i Dorothy Wells, b. November 28, 1737,[a] Wells, Me.[b]

21 ii Nathaniel Wells, "Judge", b. October 28, 1740,[a] Wells;[b] d. December 6, 1816;[a] m. Abigail Winn, January 1, 1770.[c] In 1779, he was chosen delegate to the convention at Cambridge to form a constitution for the State of Massachusetts. He was Chief Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, representative to the Legislature, and member of the Senate.[d]

22 iii ROBERT WELLS, b. February 6, 1743. (See below.)

23 iv Martha Wells, b. May 29, 1745[e] Wells.[b]

24 v John Light Wells, b. November 29, 1747,[e] Wells;[b] m. Elizabeth Jefferds, August 10, 1772.[f]

25 vi Ebenezer Wells, b. November 13, 1750,[e] Wells;[b] d. in infancy.[e]

5 22 ROBERT WELLS, b. February 6, 1743,[e] Wells;[b] d. February 17, 1820,[e] Wells;[b] m. *Abigail Jefferds*, April 25, 1769, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah Jefferds. She was b. February 22, 1745, Wells;[c] d. October 15, 1803.[g] (See Jefferds Family #12, p. 221.)

[a]W8 p17 [b]W8 p48 [c]W8 p21 [d]W8 p18 [e]W8 p20
[f]W8 p23 [g]W8 p22

Children—Sixth Generation

26 i Ebenezer Wells, b. August 1, 1770, Wells, Me., d. August, 1821, Bristol, Me.,[a] m. Hannah Morrill, April 7, 1791, Berwick, Me. She was dau. of Peaslee Morrill, and d. September 10, 1848, Cumberland, Me.[b]

27 ii Robert Wells, b. April 9, 1772, Wells; d. December 27, 1827, Embden;[a] m. Mary Littlefield, March 28, 1792, Wells. She was b. September 16, 1771, Wells; d. August 5, 1853.[b]

28 iii DANIEL WELLS, b. January 19, 1774. (See p. 10.)

29 iv Bartholomew Wells, b. July 8, 1776, Wells,[a] or October 9, 1775; d. October 29, 1830,[c] Wells;[a] m. Susanna Clark, August 9, 1800, dau. of Adam and Sally Clark. She was b. 1780 and d. November 29, 1871.[d] He was a sea captain.[a]

30 v Moses Wells, b. October 7, 1777, Wells; d. there in 1852;[a] m. Dorcas Littlefield of Wells.[d]

31 vi William Wells, b. August 6, 1781, Wells; d. in Brownville,[a] abt. 1830;[c] m. Lydia Clark, September 1, 1803.[d] He married twice, but his second wife's name is not known.[e]

32 vii Susanna Wells, b. July 30, 1783, Wells; m. _____Tibbets; m. 2d, Joshua Furbish.[a]

[a]W8 p22 [b]W8 p25 [c]W8 p49 [d]W8 p31 [e]W8 p32

6 33 viii Martha Wells, b. September 12, 1785, Wells, Me., d. December 27, 1869; m. Joshua Littlefield of Wells.[a]

34 ix Theodore Wells, b. November 29, 1788, Wells; d. April 4, 1871;[a] m. Frances Littlefield, August 31, 1809, who d. October 16, 1862. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Abby Littlefield.[b]

6 28 DANIEL WELLS, b. January 19, 1774, Wells; d. March 29, 1867, Bloomfield* (Skowhegan), Me.,[c] buried at Waterville, Me.,[d] m. *Susannah Sweetser*, November 16, 1797, Gray, Me. She was b. March 5, 1780, North Yarmouth; d. July 28, 1820, Waterville, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Matthews) Sweetser.[e] (See Sweetser Family #33, p. 334.) He m. 2d, Mary Burgess, dau. of Josiah Burgess of Fairfield, Me., October, 1821. She was b. July, 1775; d. April 12, 1873, Skowhegan,[f] buried at Waterville.[d] Mary Burgess was the aunt of Joshua Burgess, who married Abigail Wells.[g] (See Wells Family #38, p. 13.) Daniel Wells went to Gray, 1796, and remained there until 1807, when he moved to Waterville, remaining there until March, 1832, when he again moved to Bloomfield* (Skowhegan.)[c]

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

35 i SARAH JEFFERDS WELLS, b. September 29, 1798. (See p. 11.)

36 ii Rufus Wells, b. September 13, 1800, Gray, Me.,[h] unmarried.[i]

[a]W8 p23 [b]W8 p32 [c]W8 p22 [d]W3 [e]W8 p26
[f]W8 p31 [g]P3 #2 p14 [h]W8 p27 [i]W9 p15
*Name changed to Skowhegan

7 37 iii Emeline Wells, b. June 26, 1802, Gray, Me.,[a] d. January 8, 1888, unmarried.[b]

38 iv ABIGAIL WELLS, b. June 29, 1804. (See p. 13.)

39 v John M. Wells, b. July 9, 1806, Gray;[a] d. November 18, 1852, Milwaukee, Wis.,[c] unmarried.[b]

40 vi DANIEL WELLS, JR., b. July 16, 1808. (See p. 13.)

41 vii SUSAN JUDITH SWEETSER WELLS, b. October 7, 1810. (See p. 14.)

42 viii Eliza Jane Wells, b. February 13, 1813, Waterville, Me., d. August 31, 1815.[d]

43 ix HANNAH ARIAH WELLS, b. March 21, 1815. (See p. 14.)

44 x CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS, b. December 22, 1817. (See p. 15.)

45 xi WILLIAM SWEETSER WELLS, b. May 27, 1820. (See p. 16.)

7 35 SARAH JEFFERDS WELLS, b. September 29, 1798, Gray; d. March 8, 1879, Janesville, Wis., m. *David Parker*, February 20, 1823, Waterville.[e] He d. June 29, 1842, age abt. 50 years.[f]

[a]W8 p27 [b]W9 p15 [c]F2 [d]W8 p30 [e]W7 [f]W3

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION

46 i Susan W. Parker, b. January 26, 1824, Waterville, Me., d. July 19, 1905.[a]

47 ii SUMNER PARKER, b. February 13, 1825. (See p. 17.)

48 iii Abigail W. Parker, b. July 25, 1826, Waterville; d. June 25, 1852;[a] m. Albert F. Adams of Skowhegan, Me., March, 1851.[b]

49 iv JOHN EDWARD PARKER, b. March 3, 1828. (See p. 18.)

50 v DAVID PARKER, JR., b. November 22, 1829. (See p. 19.)

51 vi Olive Low[c] Parker, b. August 18, 1831, Waterville; d. February 10, 1892,[a] Janesville, Wis., unmarried.[c]

52 vii DANIEL W. PARKER, b. June 26, 1833. (See p. 19.)

53 viii GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS PARKER, b. March 11, 1836. (See p. 20.)

54 ix George W. Parker, b. March 24, 1838, Waterville; d. August 24, 1840.[a]

55 x SARAH E. PARKER, b. March 18, 1840. (See p. 21.)

[a]W7 [b]W8 p26 [c]W6 p8

7 38 ABIGAIL WELLS, b. June 29, 1804, Gray, Me.,[a] d. December 2, 1872, Greenfield, Wis.,[b] m. *Joshua Burgess*, December 8, 1831, Waterville, Me.[a] He was b. March 1, 1805, Fairfield, Me., d. November 12, 1883, Wauwatosa, Wis.[c]

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION

56 i Susan E. Burgess, b. February 19, 1833, Fairfield; d. October 10, 1849.[a]

57 ii MARCIA ELLEN BURGESS, b. March 13, 1836. (See p. 22.)

58 iii Charles M. Burgess, b. May 3, 1840, Bloomfield* (Skowhegan), Me., d. August 22, 1842.[a]

7 40 DANIEL WELLS, JR., b. July 16, 1808, Waterville; d. March 18, 1902, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Marcia Bryant*[a] of Anson, Me.,[d] November 23, 1831, Palmyra, Me. She d. June 20, 1883, Milwaukee.[a] (See Bryant Family #42, p. 126). The biography of Daniel Wells, Jr. will be found on p. 60.

CHILD—EIGHTH GENERATION

59 i FANNIE KIMBALL WELLS, b. January 1, 1852. (See p. 23.)

[a]W7 [b]W8 p27 [c]F2 [d]W8 p28
*Name changed to Skowhegan

7 41 SUSAN JUDITH SWEETSER WELLS, b. October 7, 1810, Waterville, Me., d. August 8, 1897,[a] Milwaukee, Wis.[b] Came to Milwaukee in 1837, and m. *William Brown, Jr.* of Milwaukee, October 31, 1839,[c] at Milwaukee.[a] He was b. 1806;[b] d. June 17, 1862.[a]

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION

60 i MARCIA BRYANT BROWN, b. December 12, 1841. (See p. 23.)

61 ii Martha Augusta Brown, b. May 19, 1844,[d] Milwaukee; d. July 21, 1845.[a]

62 iii FLORENCE WELLS BROWN, b. July 17, 1847. (See p. 24.)

63 iv Charles W. Brown, b. May 14, 1849, Milwaukee; d. August 31, 1850.[a]

64 v Clara D. Brown, b. May 6, 1851, Milwaukee; d. July 9, 1853.[a]

7 43 HANNAH ARIAH[e] WELLS, b. March 21, 1815, Waterville; d. January 20, 1901, Milwaukee; m. *Jotham S. Pratt*, June 15, 1837, Bloomfield* (Skowhegan), Maine.[a] He was b. April 3, 1811;[e] d. September 29, 1855, at Old Town, Me. She moved to Waukesha, Wis.[f] in 1866,[e] and lived there until 1895, when she moved to Milwaukee.[f]

[a]W7 [b]F2 [c]W8 p29 [d]W8 p30 [e]P3 #1 p19
[f]W9 p19
*Name changed to Skowhegan

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION

65 i Helen E. Pratt, b. May 13, 1839, Bloomfield,* (Skowhegan), Me., d. April 17, 1920, Milwaukee, Wis.[a]

66 ii EMELINE WELLS PRATT, b. July 13, 1841. (See p. 25.)

67 iii Mary A. W. Pratt, b. August 30, 1845, St. Albans, Me., d. April 23, 1847, Corinna, Me.[b]

68 iv CHARLES G. PRATT, b. April 26, 1848. (See p. 25.)

69 v STEPHEN S. PRATT, b. October 26, 1850. (See p. 26.)

70 vi JOHN M. W. PRATT, b. October 4, 1852. (See p. 26.)

7 44 CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS, b. December 22, 1817, Waterville, Me., d. January 4, 1892, Milwaukee; m. *Sarah Hitchings*, September 19, 1853, West Waterville, Me. She was b. May 8, 1830, Waterville; d. June 29, 1904, Milwaukee.[a] (See Hitchings Family #36, p. 212). He attended China Academy from September, 1836 to August, 1838; entered Waterville College, September, 1838 and the Junior Class of Yale College, September, 1840, graduating from there in 1842. He resided in Virginia from December, 1842 until April, 1847; admitted to the bar January 21, 1846, and came to Milwaukee, April 19, 1847.[c]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p13½ [c]W9 p20
*Name changed to Skowhegan

Children—Eighth Generation

71 i Alice Wells, b. April 22, 1858, Milwaukee, Wis., d. August 31, 1858,[a] Milwaukee.[b]

72 ii GERTRUDE W. WELLS, b. August 18, 1859. (See p. 27.)

73 iii CHARLES W. WELLS, b. August 28, 1861. (See p. 27.)

74 iv Mary E. Wells, b. October 22, 1864, Milwaukee; d. September 21, 1887,[a] Milwaukee.[b]

75 v Susan P. Wells, b. January 23, 1867, Milwaukee; m. John A. McGarry, October 29, 1902. She resumed name of Susan Wells, May 18, 1914.[a]

76 vi Horace H. Wells, b. September 4, 1869, Milwaukee; d. December 7, 1888,[a] Milwaukee.[c]

7 45 WILLIAM SWEETSER[d] WELLS, b. May 27, 1820, Waterville, Me., d. April 25, 1895, Milwaukee; m. *Mrs. Lucinda (Bryant) Smith* there September 18, 1848.[a] She d. November 21, 1863, Wauwatosa, Wis.[e] (See Bryant Family #43, p. 126). He moved to Milwaukee, 1838 and was elected Register of Deeds of Milwaukee County, 1846.[f]

Child—Eighth Generation

77 i Harrison L. Wells, b. July 31, 1850, Milwaukee; d. February 28, 1854,[a] Milwaukee.[c]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p15 [c]W6 p16 [d]W9 facing p21
[e]W8 p34 [f]W8 p31

8 47 SUMNER PARKER, b. February 13, 1825, Waterville, Me., d. October 28, 1883, Janesville, Wis., m. *Mercy Clarinda Fairbrother*, March 17, 1850, Waterville.[a] She was b. June 25, 1831, West Waterville, Me., dau. of Henry Ralph and Cassadana (Cook) Fairbrother; d. May 6, 1889, Janesville.[b]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

78 i Frank Eugene Parker, b. March 6, 1852, Waterville; drowned July 3, 1880, Chicago, Ill., buried at Janesville, unmarried.[c]

79 ii Harry W. Parker, b. abt. 1854, Waterville;[c] d. February 26, 1861, Janesville.[a]

80 iii Emma Frances Parker, b. June 10, 1856, Janesville;[b] d. October 29, 1893, Chicago;[d] m. Edward Balentine, August 3, 1874, Janesville.[a] He was b. February 11, 1847, Waterville.[d]

81 iv Charles W. Parker, b. abt. 1858, Janesville; d. there February 13, 1861.[d]

82 v Fred Daniel Parker, b. February 13, 1860, Janesville; d. July 8, 1894, Severy, Kansas; unmarried.[d]

83 vi GEORGE SUMNER PARKER, b. November 18, 1863. (See p. 28.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p7 [c]W6 p16 [d]W6 p16a

9 84 vii CORA BELLE PARKER, b. December 11, 1867. (See p. 28.)

85 viii EDWARD HENRY PARKER, b. March 18, 1871. (See p. 28.)

8 49 JOHN EDWARD[a] PARKER, b. March 3, 1828, Waterville, Me., d. January 27, 1904, San Jose, California; m. *Harriet E. Haskell*, October 2, 1854, Portland, Me.[b] She was b. December 13, 1831, Bath, Me.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

86 i Ida Abbie Parker, b. September 2, 1855, Portland; d. August 31, 1879, Minneapolis, Minn., unmarried.[b]

87 ii Lizzie Zilpha Parker, b. January 4, 1857, Portland; d. September 23, 1886, Milford, N. H.,[b] m. Ferdinand Crosby Anderson of Milford,[c] July 14, 1880, Beloit, Wis.[b]

88 iii William Edward[c] Parker, b. October 11, 1859, Portland; d. August 16, 1865, Beloit.[b]

89 iv Harry Wells Parker, b. December 22, 1861, Portland; m. Jennie Augusta Florey[b] of Chicago, Ill.,[c] August 16, 1891, at Peshtigo, Wis.[b] She was b. February 17, 1864, Beloit.[c]

[a]W6 p8 [b]W7 [c]W6 p17

8 50 DAVID PARKER, JR., b. November 22, 1829, Waterville, Me., d. November 25, 1913, San Jose, Calif., m. *Abby N. Greeley*, October 31, 1863, Portland, Me.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

90 i William Lincoln Parker, b. March 4, 1865, Columbia, Calif., d. October 26, 1909, San Jose; m. Caroline Denig, July 26, 1893, Stockton, Calif.[a]

91 ii MABEL WELLS PARKER, b. December 1, 1869. (See p. 29.)

92 iii ABBIE ETTA PARKER, b. February 19, 1872. (See p. 29.)

8 52 DANIEL W. PARKER, b. June 26, 1833, Waterville; d. July 2, 1883, San Jose,[a] buried at Dubuque, Iowa;[b] m. *Sarah Frances Wells*,[c] dau. of Horatio Nelson, and Augusta (Vail) Wells[b] of Milwaukee, Wis.[c] December 25, 1865, at Cobden, Ill.[a] She was b. November 4, 1844, Milwaukee. "He entered the service of I. C. C. R. R. Co., abt. 1858, and was superintendent of its Iowa lines at the time of his death, with headquarters at Dubuque."[b]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

93 i Nelson Wells Parker, b. March 19, 1867, Centralia, Ill., d. December 27, 1933, Seattle, Wash.[a]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p9 [c]W8 p27

9 94 ii Augusta Parker, b. April 14, 1871, Waterloo, Iowa; d. May 13, 1873,[a] Waterloo.[b]

95 iii EARLE DANIEL PARKER, b. December 4, 1879. (See p. 30.)

8 53 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS[c] PARKER, b. March 11, 1836, Waterville, Me., d. October 16, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif. (having lived more than one hundred years); m. *Mary Louise Stevens*, October 5, 1862, Waterville,[a] dau. of Benjamin H. and Mercy L. (Haynes) Stevens. She was b. November 14, 1843, Smithfield, Me.,[c] d. February 9, 1927, Los Angeles.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

96 i Sidney Arthur Parker, b. January 10, 1864, Waterville; d. there February 1, 1864.[d]

97 ii SARAH EDITH PARKER, b. December 2, 1866. (See p. 30.)

98 iii GERTRUDE MABEL PARKER, b. November 1, 1868. (See p. 31.)

99 iv NELLIE ETHEL PARKER, b. December 6, 1870. (See p. 32.)

100 v MARCIA ANNIE PARKER, b. October 12, 1873. (See p. 32.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p18½ [c]W6 p9½ [d]W6 p19

8 55 SARAH E. PARKER, b. March 18, 1840, Waterville, Me., d. December 6, 1901, Breckenridge, Minn.,[a] m. *Amos Bickford*[b] *Mathews*, August 23, 1863, Waterville.[a] He was b. May 2, 1837, St. Albans, Me.,[b] d. June 18, 1915, Wellington, Ohio.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

101 i DAVID ALBERT MATHEWS, b. September 5, 1864. (See p. 33.)

102 ii Abbie Augusta[b] Mathews, b. September 15, 1865, Janesville, Wis., d. April 15, 1904, Breckenridge.[a]

103 iii Stella Serena Mathews, b. July 23, 1868, Albion, Ill.[c] She was decorated by the American Red Cross in Honolulu, T. H., June 21, 1939 with the highest international nursing award, the Florence Nightingale Medal,[d] in recognition of her work in France with the United States Army during World War #1, and later with the Red Cross, particularly in Poland in 1920, '21 and in Greece, 1922, '23. For her work in Poland she was decorated by the Polish National Red Cross[e] and in 1923 was honored by the Hellenic government with the decoration of chevalier of the Royal Order of George I for services rendered while serving with the American Red Cross in Salonica, Greece.[f]

104 iv WILLIAM BICKFORD MATHEWS, b. February 24, 1872. (See p. 34.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p10 [c]W6 p21 [d]H7 6/22/1939 [e]M15 4/27/1939 [f]M15 9/10/1923

9 105 v JOHN LEVI MATHEWS, b. February 20, 1874. (See p. 34.)

106 vi Charles Parker Mathews, b. August 9, 1876, Albion, Ill.[a]

107 vii Sarah Elizabeth Mathews, b. June 13, 1880, Albion.[a]

108 viii Roy Lee Mathews, b. November 11, 1882, Breckenridge, Minn.[b]

8 57 MARCIA ELLEN BURGESS, b. March 13, 1836, Fairfield, Me., d. November 18, 1932, Chicago, Ill., m. *Andrews Northrope Dickson*[b] of Milwaukee, Wis.,[c] September 7, 1857, Concord, N. H.[b] He was b. October 10, 1822, Ripley, N. Y., d. June 5, 1900, Wauwatosa, Wis.[d]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

109 i SUSAN BURGESS DICKSON, b. September 18, 1858. (See p. 35.)

110 ii ISABEL MAY DICKSON, b. May 17, 1861. (See p. 35.)

111 iii WILLIAM ADAMS DICKSON, b. October 29, 1863. (See p. 36.)

112 iv EDGAR NORTHROPE DICKSON, b. April 16, 1866. (See p. 36.)

[a]W6 p22 [b]W7 [c]W8 p27 [d]F2

9 113 v Philip Wells Dickson, b. September 16, 1868, Wauwatosa, Wis.,[a] d. there May 16, 1878.[b]

114 vi ABIGAIL LOUISE DICKSON, b. August 3, 1871. (See p. 37.)

8 59 FANNIE KIMBALL[c] WELLS, b. January 1, 1852, Milwaukee, Wis., d. there April 26, 1937; m. *Charles Wilkins Norris*, April 21, 1880, Milwaukee.[a] He was b. July 15, 1849;[d] d. October 12, 1916, Milwaukee.[a] (See p. 65 and Norris Family #46, p. 264.)

CHILD—NINTH GENERATION

115 i Daniel Wells Norris, b. January 31, 1886, Milwaukee.[a] (See p. 69 and Norris Family #52, p. 264.)

8 60 MARCIA BRYANT BROWN, b. December 12, 1841, Milwaukee; d. there January 12, 1931; m. *Edward Ferguson*, August 14, 1867,[a] Milwaukee. He was b. January 9, 1843, Hannibal, N. Y.,[d] d. September 18, 1901, Milwaukee,[a] son of George Lester and Mary (Bowes) Ferguson. He served four years during the Civil War, and was United States Pension Agent at Milwaukee for many years. In 1897 he was Secretary and Treasurer of Forest Home Cemetery Association, Milwaukee.[d]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

116 i WILLIAM EDWARD FERGUSON, b. May 17, 1868. (See p. 37.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p23 [c]N7 [d]W6 p12

9 117 ii Louise Delafield Ferguson, b. April 4, 1870, Milwaukee, Wis., d. there October 5, 1871.[a]

118 iii THOMAS WELLS FERGUSON, b. May 3, 1875. (See p. 37.)

8 62 FLORENCE WELLS BROWN, b. July 17, 1847, Milwaukee, Wis., d. November 7, 1910, Clifton Springs, N. Y., m. *James Bingham*, October 31, 1876, at Milwaukee,[a] son of James and Ann Jane (Fisher) Bingham. He was b. September 13, 1843, Castlewellan, County Down, Ireland;[b] d. March 23, 1931, Milwaukee.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

119 i James Bingham, Jr., b. August 30, 1880, East Orange, N. J., m. Mary Elila Stuckey, May 22, 1911, St. Joseph, Mo. He m. 2d, Mrs. Frances (Van Kloon) Clark, of Baltimore, Md., November 25, 1919, at Kansas City, Mo. She was b. June 13, 1887.[a]

120 ii Ernest Wells Bingham, b. January 13, 1883, East Orange, N. J., d. there January 21, 1883.[a]

121 iii Kenneth Fisher Bingham, b. August 16, 1884, East Orange, N. J., d. December 31, 1911, New York, N. Y., m. Ethel Angela Hanks, December 16, 1911, at Presbyterian Hospital, New York.[a]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p13

8 66 EMELINE WELLS PRATT, b. July 13, 1841, St. Albans, Me., d. May 24, 1933, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Frank B. Van Valkenburgh*[a] of Milwaukee,[b] October 8, 1860, at Bloomfield,* (Skowhegan), Me.[a] He was b. February 21, 1835,[c] Prattsburgh, N. Y., and was a member of the Wisconsin bar for many years.[d] He d. May 10, 1924.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

122 i FRANK P. VAN VALKENBURGH, b. June 8, 1863. (See p. 38.)

123 ii Helen Van Valkenburgh, b. May 17, 1870, Milwaukee, Wis., d. there July 17, 1878.[e]

124 iii FAITH VAN VALKENBURGH, b. November 11, 1878. (See p. 38.)

8 68 CHARLES G. PRATT, b. April 26, 1848, Corinna, Me., d. September 14, 1926, Glendale, Calif.,[a] buried at Anamosa, Iowa;[f] m. *Anna B. Harrington*, November 26, 1872, Anamosa. She d. April 25, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

125 i Charles K. Pratt, b. December 9, 1873, Waterloo, Iowa; d. there November 29, 1876.[e]

126 ii ROBERT W. PRATT, b. June 3, 1875. (See p. 39).

[a]W7 [b]W8 p30 [c]P3 #2 p29 [d]W6 p13½ [e]W6 p25
[f]P3 #2 p30
*Name changed to Skowhegan.

9 127 iii Alice Harrington Pratt, b. February 9, 1877, Waterloo, Iowa; d. December 1, 1899, Parker, S. D.[a]

8 69 STEPHEN S. PRATT, b. October 26, 1850, Corinna, Me., d. February 7, 1926, Columbus, Wis., m. *Nina Delano*, June 27, 1876, Fort Dodge, Iowa. She d. May 5, 1934.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

128 i EARL W. PRATT, b. December 15, 1881. (See p. 39.)

129 ii Harold T. Pratt, b. September 12, 1883, Fort Dodge, Iowa; d. there December 10, 1884.[b]

130 iii RALPH S. PRATT, b. February 10, 1889. (See p. 40.)

8 70 JOHN M. W. PRATT, b. October 4, 1852, Corinna, Me., d. April 5, 1935, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Sarah Elizabeth Norris*, November 18, 1880, Milwaukee. She d. March 18, 1884,[a] at Milwaukee.[c] (See Norris Family #48, p. 262.) He m. 2d, *Margaret Townsend*, November 18, 1891, St. Louis, Mo. She d. July 23, 1935.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

131 i John Brooks Pratt, b. June 12, 1883, Milwaukee; m. Jane Emily Sieg there April 28, 1909.[a]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p26 [c]W6 p14

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

9 132 ii HENRY TOWNSEND PRATT, b. September 2, 1892. (See p. 40.)

8 72 GERTRUDE W. WELLS, b. August 18, 1859, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *William Tileston Cushing* there May 30, 1883.[a] He was b. September 3, 1833, Boston, Mass., d. June 26, 1900, New York, N. Y.[b]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

133 i Percy Marks Cushing, b. December 12, 1884, New York; m. Josephine Sisson Chapin there April 27, 1907.[a]

134 ii MARY WELLS CUSHING, b. April 11, 1892. (See p. 41.)

8 73 CHARLES W. WELLS, b. August 28, 1861, Milwaukee; d. May 21, 1897, Phoenix, Ariz.,[a] buried at Milwaukee;[b] m. *Cate Graham Gilbert*, June 8, 1892, Burlington, Iowa.[a]

CHILDREN—NINTH GENERATION

135 i Gilbert Wells, b. June 13, 1893, Chicago, Ill., d. July 12, 1935, Philadelphia, Pa., m. Lillian Maude Gottlieber, August 20, 1917, Crown Point, Ind., m. 2d, Florence Elizabeth McLaer, May 17, 1924, Union Hill, N. J. She was b. January 6, 1903, Philadelphia.[a]

[a]W7 [b]W9 p32

9 136 ii Catherine Wells, b. August 9, 1895, Burlington, Iowa; d. there June 11, 1897.[a]

9 83 GEORGE SUMNER PARKER, b. November 18, 1863, Janesville, Wis., m. *Ella Louise May Godden*,[b] September 5, 1888, Janesville.[c] She was b. June 17, 1866, Janesville, dau. of William and Annie (Rumble) Godden, formerly of Wiltshire, England.[b]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

137 i Sumner William Parker, b. June 25, 1889, Janesville; d. June 15, 1935, Chanute, Kan.[c]

138 ii COLA GODDEN PARKER, b. July 1, 1890. (See p. 41.)

9 84 CORA BELLE PARKER, b. December 11, 1867, Janesville;[c] m. *Benjamin Fitch Huntington*, December 24, 1891, Chicago, Ill. He was b. November 6, 1867, Platteville, Wis., son of John Pennison Huntington and Eva Hannah (Palliser) Huntington;[d] d. May 6, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.[c]

CHILD—TENTH GENERATION

139 i HAROLD PARKER HUNTINGTON, b. October 15, 1892. (See p. 42.)

9 85 EDWARD HENRY PARKER, b. March 18, 1871, Janesville; d. there May 25, 1932;[c] m. *Hattie May*[d] *Yeomans*, September 18, 1889, Janesville.[c] She was b. August 4, 1867, Janes-

[a]W9 p32 [b]W6 p16a [c]W7 [d]W6 p16b

ville, Wis., dau. of Philip and Louise Ann (Riker) Yeomans;[a] d. May 22, 1931, Janesville.[b]

Children—Tenth Generation

140 i Harry Parker, b. May 4, 1890, Janesville;[b] d. there August 15, 1890.[a]

141 ii PHILIP HARRY PARKER, b. August 24, 1893. (See p. 42.)

9 91 MABEL WELLS PARKER, b. December 1, 1869, Columbia, Calif; m. *Clarence A. Dorsey*, October 2, 1895, San Jose, Calif.[b] He was b. September 11, 1869, Blue Mounds, Ill., son of Daniel Allan and Anna C. (Miller) Dorsey.[c]

Children—Tenth Generation

142 i CLARENCE R. DORSEY, b. October 11, 1898. (See p. 42.)

143 ii David Wells Dorsey, b. December 8, 1901, San Jose; m. Gaile Hope Hiatt, February 9, 1923, San Francisco, Calif. She was b. October 2, 1902, Wapello, Iowa.[b]

9 92 ABBIE ETTA PARKER, b. February 19, 1872, San Jose; d. there August 24, 1935; m. *George W. Saunders*, February 2, 1898, San Jose.[b]

[a]W6 p16b [b]W7 [c]W6 p18

CHILD—TENTH GENERATION

144 i STEPHEN WELLS SAUNDERS, b. May 10, 1905. (See p. 43.)

9 95 EARLE DANIEL PARKER, b. December 4, 1879, Dubuque, Iowa; m. *Geraldine Stone*, June 8, 1905, Rockford, Ill.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

145 i Daniel Wells Parker, b. September 27, 1907, Rockford.[a]

146 ii John Stone Parker, b. March 26, 1910, Rockford; m. Irene Frances Houlihan, February 7, 1941, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Thomas E. Houlihan.[a]

147 iii Sara Stone Parker, b. September 23, 1916, Rockford; m. Philip Russell Bennett there June 25, 1938.[a]

9 97 SARAH EDITH[b] PARKER, b. December 2, 1866, Waterville, Me., d. March 8, 1891, Seattle, Wash; m. *William W. Swank*, February 15, 1881, Pomeroy, Wash.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

148 i EVERETT PARKER SWANK, b. January 28, 1882. (See p. 43.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p19

10 149 ii Pearl Ethel Swank, b. March 25, 1884, Pomeroy, Wash., d. October 20, 1905, Dayton, Wash.[a]

150 iii Leroy Swank, b. December 19, 1885, Pomeroy;[a] d. there August 8, 1886.[b]

151 iv FAY ESTHER SWANK, b. February 24, 1889. (See p. 44.)

9 98 GERTRUDE MABEL[c] PARKER, b. November 1, 1868, Waterville, Me., m. *Jesse M. Joseph*, May 3, 1884, Pomeroy; m. 2d, *Thomas B. Gilmour*, December 13, 1890, Dayton; m. 3rd, William S. Samuel, June 7, 1913, Twin Falls, Idaho.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

152 i Hazel Edith Joseph, b. October 1, 1886, Pomeroy;[c] * m. John D. Pearce, October 30, 1905, Lodi, Calif., who d. February 9, 1906; m. 2d, John H. Town, March 18, 1908, Spokane, Wash., m. 3d, George Pitman, of Denver, Colo., October 2, 1926.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

153 ii GLEN ALLEN GILMOUR, b. March 30, 1892. (See p. 44.)

154 iii DALE ATHERTON GILMOUR, b. March 26, 1895. (See p. 44.)

[a]W7 [b]W9 p35 [c]W6 p19
*Wells Estate gives Dayton, Wash., as her birthplace.

10 155 iv ETHEL MAY GILMOUR, b. March 28, 1897. (See p. 45.)

156 v GENEVA MARCH GILMOUR, b. July 6, 1899. (See p. 45.)

9 99 NELLIE ETHEL[a] PARKER, b. December 6, 1870, Waterville, Me., m. *Frank L. Estinghausen*, October 5, 1892, Dayton, Wash., m. 2d, Bart M. Sater, July 1, 1927, who d. May 11, 1937.[b]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

157 i NINA FAY ESTINGHAUSEN, b. December 31, 1893. (See p. 45.)

158 ii Lewis Franklin Estinghausen, b. June 19, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Edna Louise Peterson, December 3, 1917, Seattle, Wash., m. 2d, Mary Brown Sutton, March 19, 1925; m. 3d, Grethel Mildred Steele, July 27, 1929, Redwood City, Calif. Court order changed name to Lewis Franklin Esting.[b]

159 iii MARY RUTH ESTINGHAUSEN, b. May 21, 1905. (See p. 46.)

9 100 MARCIA ANNIE[a] PARKER, b. October 12, 1873, Waterville, Me., d. April 28, 1911. Twin Falls, Idaho; m. *James W. Berry*, October 5, 1893, Dayton.[b]

[a]W6 p20 [b]W7

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

160 i Minerva Berry, b. December 28, 1894, Dayton, Wash., m. Robert Eager there July 1, 1913.[a]

161 ii LOUESE BERRY, b. December 14, 1896. (See p. 46.)

162 iii GEORGIA BERRY, b. May 14, 1900. (See p. 47.)

9 101 DAVID ALBERT MATHEWS, b. September 5, 1864, Waterville, Me., m. *Margaret Catherine Connelly*, January 1, 1896,[b] Breckenridge, Minn.[a] She was b. January 23, 1869, Breckenridge, dau. of Edward Francis and Ellen (McDonald) Connelly,[b] and d. there March 24, 1936.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

163 i HELEN ELIZABETH MATHEWS, b. March 12, 1899. (See p. 47.)

164 ii Margaret Grace Mathews, b. October 27, 1900, Breckenridge.[a]

165 iii David Albert Christopher Mathews, b. January 6, 1905, Breckenridge; m. Virginia Genevieve Reyelts, November 3, 1939, at Breckenridge.[a]

166 iv Alfred Bickford Mathews, b. September 12, 1906, Breckenridge.[a]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p21

9 104 WILLIAM BICKFORD MATHEWS, b. February 24, 1872, Albion, Ill., d. January 26, 1936, Rochester, Minn., m. *Maude Edna Hannan*, July 16, 1902, Colfax, N. D.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

167 i ETHEL GRACE MATHEWS, b. June 2, 1903. (See p. 47.)

168 ii STELLA SERENA MATHEWS, b. May 25, 1908. (See p. 48.)

169 iii SARAH JANE MATHEWS, b. August 15, 1915. (See p. 48.)

9 105 JOHN LEVI MATHEWS, b. February 20, 1874, Albion, Ill., m. *Leota Adelaide Truax*, April 8, 1897, Breckenridge, Minn., who d. July 28, 1937, Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 2d, Mrs. Marguerite (Overacker) Hoffman, March 31, 1942, Yuma, Ariz.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

170 i Richard L. Mathews, b. January 10, 1899, Breckenridge; d. there February 8, 1899.[a]

171 ii ALICE MARGARET MATHEWS, b. September 21, 1900. (See p. 48.)

172 iii Sarah Elizabeth Mathews, b. March 18, 1902, Lidgerwood, N. D., m. William Albert Flack, January 14, 1931, Los Angeles.[a]

[a]W7

10 173 iv DANIEL PARKER MATHEWS, b. August 26, 1909. (See p. 49.)

9 109 SUSAN BURGESS DICKSON, b. September 18, 1858, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Charles Albert Jones* there May 25, 1892. He d. May 3, 1934,[a] Chicago, Ill.[b]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

174 i MARCIA DICKSON JONES, b. March 3, 1893. (See p. 49.)

175 ii NORTHROPE JONES, b. April 4, 1896. (See p. 50.)

176 iii Elizabeth Burgess Jones, b. September 17, 1901, Chicago; m. there Graham Penfield, June 2, 1925.[a]

9 110 ISABEL MAY DICKSON, b. May 17, 1861, Milwaukee; m. *Stevens Grahame Russell* there September 30, 1885. He d. March 15, 1904, Denver, Colo., buried at Milwaukee, May 10, 1904.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

177 i Marcia Burgess Russell, b. December 22, 1886, Milwaukee; d. July 18, 1906, St. Paul, Minn.[a]

178 ii EDGAR DICKSON RUSSELL, b. October 11, 1889. (See p. 50.)

[a]W7 [b]P3 #2 p27

9 111 WILLIAM ADAMS DICKSON, b. October 29, 1863, Wauwatosa, Wis., d. June 15, 1936, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Mila Comstock*, June 15, 1886, Milwaukee. She d. July 20, 1900, Chicago, Ill. He m. 2d, *Martha Josephine Parker*, April 22, 1902, Hutchinson, Kan.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

179 i Andrew Comstock Dickson, b. April 26, 1887, Milwaukee; d. June 26, 1937, Fremont, Wis., m. May Chromasta, August 25, 1913, St. Joseph, Mich. Widow m. 2d, Alfred Carstensen, August 3, 1938.[a]

180 ii JESSIE DICKSON, b. July 14, 1891. (See p. 51.)

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

181 iii William Thomas Dickson, b. March 18, 1905, Hutchinson; d. July, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio.[a]

9 112 EDGAR NORTHROPE DICKSON, b. April 16, 1866, Milwaukee; d. there December 21, 1910; m. *Jeannette*[a] *Margaret*[b] *Bean*, September 7, 1892, Milwaukee.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

182 i ALICE IRVING DICKSON, b. January 18, 1894. (See p. 51.)

183 ii PHILIP SIDNEY DICKSON, b. November 25, 1898. (See p. 52.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p23

9 114 ABIGAIL LOUISE DICKSON, b. August 3, 1871, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *George E. Senkler* there January 7, 1902.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

184 i ALBERT EASTON SENKLER, b. April 4, 1903. (See p. 52.)

185 ii ELLEN BURGESS SENKLER, b. March 21, 1905. (See p. 52.)

9 116 WILLIAM EDWARD[b] FERGUSON, b. May 17, 1868, Milwaukee; d. July 31, 1935, Chicago, Ill.,[a] m. *Mabel Claire Decker*, July 25, 1895, Lancaster, Wis. She d. May 7, 1896, Madison, Wis.[b] He m. 2d, Edith Beauregard, May 9, 1905, Saginaw, Michigan.[a]

CHILD—TENTH GENERATION

186 i MABEL DECKER FERGUSON, b. May 1, 1896. (See p. 53.)

9 118 THOMAS WELLS FERGUSON, b. May 3, 1875, Milwaukee; m. *Maud Lemmon Whitney*, there June 14, 1897, who d. December 21, 1924, Stow, Mass. He m. 2d, Gertrude Cushing Abbott, April 19, 1927, Lowell, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

187 i WHITNEY THORNE FERGUSON, b. August 15, 1899. (See p. 53.)

[a]W7 [b]W6 p24

10 188 ii THOMAS WELLS FERGUSON, JR., b. April 2, 1905. (See p. 54.)

189 iii DARTHEA BREYFOGLE FERGUSON, b. November 23, 1906. (See p. 54.)

9 122 FRANK P. VAN VALKENBURGH, b. June 8, 1863, Milwaukee, Wis., d. there August 13, 1900; m. *Jane I. Swoope*, December 25, 1885, Curwensville, Pa.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

190 i HELEN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. November 1, 1886. (See p. 55.)

191 ii FRANKLIN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. April 5, 1888. (See p. 55.)

192 iii ALICE VAN VALKENBURGH, b. December 28, 1891. (See p. 56.)

9 124 FAITH VAN VALKENBURGH, b. November 11, 1878, Milwaukee; m. *Charles A. Vilas* there December 11, 1901.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

193 i FRANKLIN EDWARD VILAS, b. August 22, 1903. (See p. 56.)

194 ii CHARLES HARRISON VILAS II, b. February 12, 1907. (See p. 57.)

[a]W7

10 195 iii FAITH VILAS, b. June 16, 1911. (See p. 57.)

9 126 ROBERT W. PRATT, b. June 3, 1875, Waterloo, Iowa; m. *Carrie Isabel Holt*, October 29, 1902, Sioux City, Iowa.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

196 i Alice Agnes Pratt, b. February 5, 1906, Parker, S. D., m. LeRoy James Atkinson, October 21, 1939, Glendale, Calif.[a]

197 ii CHARLES HOLT PRATT, b. March 31, 1908. (See p. 57.)

198 iii Robert Harrington Pratt, b. May 21, 1910, Hood River, Ore., m. Elizabeth Charlotte Houston, November 19, 1939, San Gabriel, Calif.[a]

199 iv Daniel Wells Pratt, b. September 15, 1918, Glendale, Calif.[a]

9 128 EARL W. PRATT, b. December 15, 1881, Fort Dodge, Iowa; m. *Alma Lillian Topp*, June 15, 1910, Columbus, Wis.[a]

CHILD—TENTH GENERATION

200 i Jane Wells Pratt, b. August 22, 1917, Columbus.[a]

9 130 RALPH S. PRATT, b. February 10, 1889, Alexandria, Minn., m. *Dorothea F. Kurth*, May 21, 1917, Columbus, Wis., dau. of John H. Kurth, Sr., and Dorothea Kurth.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

201 i John Stephen Pratt, b. November 14, 1918, Columbus.[a]

202 ii Ralph Stanley Pratt, Jr., b. June 30, 1921, Columbus.[a]

9 132 HENRY TOWNSEND PRATT, b. September 2, 1892, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Alice Eggleston*, November 16, 1926, Minneapolis, Minn.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

203 i Walter Eggleston Pratt, b. October 1, 1927, Milwaukee.[a]

204 ii John Townsend Pratt, b. June 29, 1929, Minneapolis.[a]

205 iii Judith Adams Pratt, b. August 27, 1934, Minneapolis.[a]

206 iv David Wells Pratt, b. June 28, 1937, Minneapolis.[a]

[a]W7

9 134 MARY WELLS CUSHING, b. April 11, 1892, Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y., m. *Lieut. Ralph Sherman Parr*, November 10, 1915, Coronado, Calif., m. 2d, *Lieut. Harold Stanley Sumerlin*, U. S. N. Medical Corps, March 8, 1923, Pasadena, Calif.[a]

CHILDREN—TENTH GENERATION

207 i William Tileston Parr Sumerlin,* b. March 29, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa., m. Margaret Jean Boone, September 7, 1940, Las Vegas, Nev.[a]

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

208 ii Gertrude Wells Sumerlin, b. May 3, 1927, San Diego, Calif.[a]

10 138 COLA GODDEN PARKER, b. July 1, 1890, Monroe, Wis., m. *Alexine Barbara Ramona Borden*, September 7, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif., m. 2d, *Martha Fraser*, November 14, 1925, Port Washington, N. Y.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

209 i Barbara Jeanette Parker, b. July 28, 1917, Los Angeles; m. George W. Pearson, June 5, 1938, New York, N. Y.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

210 ii Martha Parker, b. March 28, 1927, New York.[a]

211 iii Sumner Parker, b. March 24, 1928, New York.[a]

[a]W7
*Name changed to Sumerlin, July 28, 1938.

11 212 iv Valentine Fraser Parker, b. February 11, 1932, New York, N. Y.[a]

10 139 HAROLD PARKER HUNTINGTON, b. October 15, 1892, Platteville, Wis., m. *Elizabeth Virginia Cullen*, June 30, 1915, South Pasadena, Calif., m. 2d, Mildred Veronica Hiatt, August 1, 1934, Glendale, Calif.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

213 i John Wallace Huntington, b. May 29, 1918, San Jacinto, Calif., d. October 15, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.[a]

10 141 PHILIP HARRY[b] PARKER, b. August 24, 1893, Janesville, Wis., m. *Olive Normandien Corneau* there June 11, 1914.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

214 i Elizabeth Normandien Parker, b. and d. November 29, 1918, Janesville.[a]

215 ii Clarinda Louise Parker, b. November 3, 1923, Janesville.[a]

10 142 CLARENCE R. DORSEY, b. October 11, 1898, San Jose, Calif., m. *Mabel Grace Ochsner* there March 17, 1922.[a]

[a]W7 [b]W6 p16b

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

216 i Virginia Gaile Dorsey, b. October 2, 1923, San Jose, Calif.[a]

217 ii Donald Wells Dorsey, b. March 27, 1926, San Jose.[a]

10 144 STEPHEN WELLS SAUNDERS, b. May 10, 1905, San Jose; m. *Jean Elizabeth Rathbun* there June 3, 1933.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

218 i Robert Stephen Saunders, b. October 25, 1940, San Jose.[a]

10 148 EVERETT PARKER SWANK, b. January 28, 1882, Pomeroy, Wash., m. *Charlottie Guiles*, March 16, 1910, Albion, Idaho; m. 2d, Marie Elena Gallegos, May 21, 1937, Yuma, Ariz.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

219 i Della Fay Swank, b. January 16, 1911, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. Emory E. Hoagland, September 17, 1932, Long Beach, Calif., m. 2d, Donald C. Ringler, November 15, 1936, Long Beach.[a]

220 ii ELLA MAE SWANK, b. January 10, 1913. (See p. 58.)

[a]W7

10 151 FAY ESTHER SWANK, b. February 24, 1889, Seattle, Wash., m. *Frank Lytle*, February 24, 1909, Santa Ana, Calif.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

221 i CHARLES EVERETT LYTLE, b. February 11, 1910. (See p. 58.)

222 ii Dorothy Dell Lytle, b. July 23, 1926, Bakersfield, Calif.[a]

10 153 GLEN ALLEN GILMOUR, b. March 30, 1892, Dayton, Wash., m. *Winnifred Scott*, January 12, 1912, Walla Walla, Wash., m. 2d, Edna Rambo, December 4, 1916; m. 3d, Alla Morris, of Freewater, Ore., June 23, 1925, at Denver, Colo., m. 4th, Ester Twombly Barnett, February 15, 1941, Las Vegas, Nev.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

223 i BETH-JEAN GILMOUR, b. August 23, 1913. (See p. 58.)

10 154 DALE ATHERTON GILMOUR, b. March 26, 1895, Dayton; m. *Hedwig Klingsporn*, July 4, 1922, Buhl, Idaho.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

224 i Tenance Arden Gilmour, b. February 11, 1925, Buhl, Idaho; d. there April 28, 1932.[a]

[a]W7

10 155 ETHEL MAY GILMOUR, b. March 28, 1897, Dayton, Wash., m. *Emil Earl Samels*, November 1, 1915, Buhl, Idaho.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

225 i Rosella Elaine Samels, b. July 11, 1925, Buhl.[a]

226 ii Iona Lorraine Samels, b. August 10, 1932, Buhl.[a]

10 156 GENEVA MARCH GILMOUR, b. July 6, 1899, Dayton, Wash., m. *Lloyd John Wetenkamp*, November 8, 1917, Buhl; m. 2d, Robert Chester Blue, March 12, 1938, Evanston, Wyo.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

227 i DWIGHT LLOYD WETENKAMP, b. June 9, 1918. (See p. 59.)

228 ii Dorothy May Wetenkamp, b. May 15, 1920, Buhl; m. Ronsley Moffett Hurst, November 23, 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah.[a]

10 157 NINA FAY ESTINGHAUSEN, b. December 31, 1893, Mullen, Idaho; m. *Robert H. Smith*, October 1, 1912, New Westminster, British Columbia; m. 2d, Daniel L. Black, January 10, 1938, San Jose, Calif.[a]

[a]W7

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

229 i Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. July 19, 1913, Seattle, Wash., m. Robert Franklin Harris, May 16, 1936, Oakland, Calif.[a]

230 ii Robert Louis Smith, b. June 19, 1918, San Francisco, Calif., m. Beverly Tharon Eaton, October 15, 1938, Oakland.[a]

10 159 MARY RUTH ESTINGHAUSEN, b. May 21, 1905, Seattle; m. *William Creed Lawson*, November 10, 1921, San Pedro, Calif., m. 2d, Eric M. Sater, March 17, 1928; m. 3d, John M. Hill, April 1, 1938, Reno, Nev., m. 4th, Lynn W. Culp, Jr., October 20, 1940, Richmond, Calif.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

231 i William Creed Lawson, b. January 13, 1923, Honolulu, T. H.[a]

232 ii Edwin Parker Lawson, b. January 17, 1924, Honolulu.[a]

10 161 LOUESE BERRY, b. December 14, 1896, Dayton, Wash., m. *John Anthony Emig*, May 14, 1920, Spokane, Wash.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

233 i Kathryn Gene Emig, b. December 12, 1925, Los Angeles, Calif.[a]

[a]W7

10 162 GEORGIA BERRY, b. May 14, 1900, Dayton, Wash., m. *Edward William Colver*, August 23, 1923, Santa Barbara, Calif., m. 2d, Elmus A. Clapp, October 2, 1937, Las Vegas, N. M. This marriage was annulled November 3, 1938, at which time she resumed the name of Colver.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

234 i MARCIA MAY COLVER, b. May 6, 1924. (See p. 59.)

10 163 HELEN ELIZABETH MATHEWS (called Ellen) b. March 12, 1899, Breckenridge, Minn., m. *Frank A. Earley*, February 15, 1933, Minneapolis, Minn.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

235 i Mary Ellen Earley, b. September 7, 1933, Buffalo, Minn.[a]

236 ii David Francis Earley, b. August 25, 1935, Buffalo.[a]

237 iii Bernard Alfred Earley, b. October 10, 1936, Buffalo.[a]

238 iv Margaret Ann Earley, b. April 6, 1940, Buffalo; d. there December 4, 1940.[a]

10 167 ETHEL GRACE MATHEWS, b. June 2, 1903, Lidgerwood, N. D., m. *Clifford Earl Heimbush*, May 31, 1923, Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. 2d, Francis Stewart Appel, June 2, 1933, Milbank, S. D.[a]

[a]W7

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

239 i William Bickford Mathews Appel,* b. November 27, 1924, Wildrose, N. D.[a]

10 168 STELLA SERENA MATHEWS, b. May 25, 1908, Cayuga, N. D., m. *Theodore Freedman*, October 30, 1935, Poteau, Okla.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

240 i Sarah Patricia Freedman, b. November 25, 1937, Oakland, Calif.[a]

241 ii Susan Jane Freedman, b. April 12, 1941, Berkeley, Calif.[a]

10 169 SARAH JANE MATHEWS, b. August 15, 1915, Wildrose, N. D., m. *Nicholas John Mueller*, November 28, 1937, Weatherford, Tex.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

242 i Patricia Ann Mueller, b. October 19, 1940, Dallas, Tex.[a]

10 171 ALICE MARGARET MATHEWS, b. September 21, 1900, Lidgerwood, N. D., m. *John Lawrence Yaeger*, August 16, 1922, Minneapolis, Minn.[a]

[a]W7
*Name changed to William Bickford Mathews Appel, August 19, 1936.

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

243 i Kenneth Mathews Yaeger, b. August 10, 1923, Minneapolis, Minn.[a]

244 ii Donald Hoppe Yaeger, b. August 28, 1924, Mantador, N. D.[a]

245 iii Richard Lee Yaeger, b. December 6, 1925, Breckenridge, Minn.[a]

246 iv John Lawrence Yaeger, b. March 1, 1929, Chicago, Ill.[a]

247 v Thomas Edward Yaeger, b. August 14, 1930, Valparaiso, Ind.[a]

10 173 DANIEL PARKER MATHEWS, b. August 26, 1909, Lidgerwood, N. D., m. *Wilma Lodeen Liston*, June 10, 1935, Valparaiso, Ind.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

248 i Daniel Parker Mathews, Jr., b. November 20, 1936, Des Moines, Iowa.[a]

249 ii Luru Lea Mathews, b. January 29, 1940, Long Beach, Calif.[a]

10 174 MARCIA DICKSON JONES, b. March 3, 1893, Chicago; m. *Lyman Stannard Peck* there November 27, 1920.[a]

[a]W7

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

250 i George Lyman Peck II, b. September 25, 1921, Chicago, Ill.[a]

251 ii Lyman Stannard Peck, Jr., b. April 2, 1925, Chicago.[a]

10 175 NORTHROPE JONES, b. April 4, 1896, Chicago; m. *Catharine Bevier Oxholm*, October 3, 1924, New York, N. Y.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

252 i Catharine Bevier Jones, b. August 27, 1925, Chicago.[a]

253 ii Theodore Jones, b. October 14, 1926, Chicago.[a]

254 iii Susan Burgess Jones, b. November 27, 1929, West Chester, Pa.[a]

10 178 EDGAR DICKSON RUSSELL, b. October 11, 1889, St. Paul, Minn., m. *Margaret Horn* there January 3, 1925.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

255 i Edgar Dickson Russell, Jr., b. January 14, 1926, St. Paul; d. there July 18, 1928.[a]

256 ii Margaret Hall Russell, b. October 2, 1927, St. Paul.[a]

[a]W7

11 257 iii Marcia Russell, b. October 31, 1930, St. Paul, Minn.[a]

258 iv Alexandria Russell, b. October 11, 1936, St. Paul.[a]

10 180 JESSIE DICKSON, b. July 14, 1891, Chicago, Ill., m. *Dr. J. H. Underwood*, December 15, 1922, Baltimore, Md.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

259 i Jack Underwood, b. October 19, 1926, Clarksburg, W. Va.[a]

10 182 ALICE IRVING DICKSON, b. January 18, 1894, Milwaukee, Wis., d. there February 15, 1942; m. *Carlo Pinto*, December 31, 1913, Milwaukee; m. 2d, *Michael Cudahy*, July 15, 1921, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

260 i Margaret Pinto (known as "Peggy" Cudahy), b. November 11, 1914, Lausanne, Switzerland; m. George Bradshaw Rogers, June 11, 1936, New York, N. Y.[a]

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

261 ii Richard Dickson Cudahy, b. February 2, 1926, Milwaukee.[a]

[a]W7

10 183 PHILIP SIDNEY DICKSON, b. November 25, 1898, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Caroline Shields*, June 7, 1926, New York, N. Y.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

262 i Philip Sidney Dickson, Jr., b. March 21, 1927, New York, N. Y.[a]

10 184 ALBERT EASTON SENKLER, b. April 4, 1903, St. Paul, Minn., m. *Susan Ware Locke*, June 24, 1933, Concord, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

263 i George Easton Senkler, b. August 9, 1934, St. Paul.[a]

264 ii Abigail Dickson Senkler, b. December 1, 1937, South Bend, Ind.[a]

265 iii Susan Ware Senkler, b. June 3, 1941, South Bend.[a]

10 185 ELLEN BURGESS SENKLER, b. March 21, 1905, St. Paul; m. *John Fuller Brown* there October 3, 1931.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

266 i Daphne Fuller Brown, b. September 18, 1932, Asheville, N. C.[a]

267 ii Harriett Dickson Brown, b. June 20, 1934, Asheville.[a]

[a]W7

11 268 iii Ellen Senkler Brown, b. March 3, 1938, Asheville, N. C.[a]

10 186 MABEL DECKER FERGUSON, b. May 1, 1896, Madison, Wis., m. *Frederic William La Croix*, June 16, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

269 i Frederic Wells La Croix, b. April 23, 1926, Swampscott, Mass., d. April 25, 1926.[a]

270 ii Edward Ferguson La Croix, b. June 30, 1927, Milwaukee.[a]

271 iii Frederic Felton La Croix, b. and d. April 17, 1930, Milwaukee.[a]

272 iv Felton Wells La Croix, b. January 13, 1933, Milwaukee; d. January 15, 1933.[a]

273 v Frederic Skelton La Croix, b. January 13, 1933, Milwaukee.[a]

10 187 WHITNEY THORNE FERGUSON, b. August 15, 1899, Milwaukee; m. *Helen Hearsey* November 26, 1919, Stow, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

274 i Alan Hearsey Ferguson, b. December 12, 1920, Gleasondale, Mass.[a]

[a]W7

11 275 ii Whitney Thorne Ferguson, Jr., b. August 27, 1923, Gleasondale, Mass.[a]

276 iii Charles Edward Ferguson, b. February 24, 1925, Gleasondale.[a]

10 188 THOMAS WELLS FERGUSON, JR., b. April 2, 1905, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Mary Todd Sawhill*, August 3, 1931, Springfield, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

277 i Peter Vinton Ferguson, b. August 17, 1935, Richmond, Va.[a]

278 ii Thomas Wells Ferguson III, b. May 5, 1938, Richmond.[a]

10 189 DARTHEA BREYFOGLE FERGUSON, b. November 23, 1906, Milwaukee; m. *Frank Samuel Thompson*, September 3, 1929, Newton, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

279 i Dorothy Louise Thompson, b. January 5, 1930, Louisville, Ky., d. January 7, 1930.[a]

280 ii June Frances Thompson, b. June 11, 1932, Dawson Springs, Ky.[a]

281 iii Francis Samuel Thompson, Jr., b. March 17, 1937, Louisville.[a]

[a]W7

10 190 HELEN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. November 1, 1886, Minneapolis, Minn., m. *Walter Donaldson Williams*, July 10, 1916, Milwaukee, Wis.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

282 i Jane Donaldson Williams, b. December 27, 1917, Hackensack, N. J.[a]

10 191 CAPT. FRANKLIN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. April 5, 1888, Minneapolis; killed in action, December 7, 1941, Pearl Harbor, T. H., m. *Marguerite Horne*, July 1, 1914, Olongapo, Philippine Islands.[a] He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., 1909, and received medals for service in the Haitian Campaign, and World War #1.[b] Capt. Van Valkenburgh, commander of the battleship U. S. S. Arizona, was described by Secretary of the Navy Knox as the outstanding hero at Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941. "As the captain emerged from the conning tower to the bridge, his stomach was laid completely open by a shrapnel burst. Refusing to be carried to safety, he continued to direct the action. When the bridge became a blazing inferno, two officers attempted to remove him, but he ordered them to abandon him and save themselves." The Arizona was sunk by Japanese bombs. A destroyer will be named in his honor.[c]

[a]W7 [b]M15 12/17/1941 [c]M15 2/22/1942

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

283 i JANE CARLEEN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. April 6, 1915. (See p. 59.)

11 284 ii ELIZABETH ANN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. April 22, 1917. (See p. 59.)

285 iii Franklin Butler Van Valkenburgh, b. February 5, 1919, Annapolis, Md., m. Loraine Elizabeth Shaw, January 3, 1942, Yuma, Ariz., dau. of Walter E. Shaw.[a]

10 192 ALICE VAN VALKENBURGH, b. December 28, 1891, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Marshall Symmes Wellington*, February 2, 1918, Hackensack, N. J.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

286 i Barbara Helen Wellington, b. October 3, 1918, Harrisburg, Pa., m. Russell Warren Holmes, June 14, 1941, West Haven, Conn.[a]

287 ii Margaret Brackett Wellington, b. February 14, 1920, South Norwalk, Conn.[a]

288 iii Marshall Symmes Wellington, Jr., b. April 10, 1928, West Haven.[a]

10 193 FRANKLIN EDWARD VILAS, b. August 22, 1903, Milwaukee; m. *Annis Southworth Yeomans*, December 1, 1928, New York, N. Y.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

289 i Franklin Edward Vilas, Jr., b. November 21, 1934, New York.[a]

[a]W7

11 290 ii Annis Yeomans Vilas, b. April 3, 1937, New York, N. Y.[a]

10 194 CHARLES HARRISON VILAS II, b. February 12, 1907, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Margaret Vredenburgh Van Pelt*, July 4, 1932, Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y.[a]

CHILD—ELEVENTH GENERATION

291 i Diana Van Pelt Vilas, b. March 23, 1939, New Haven, Conn.[a]

10 195 FAITH VILAS, b. June 16, 1911, Evanston, Ill., m. *Campbell Leonard Macpherson*, of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, June 6, 1932, at New York, N. Y.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

292 i Heather Elizabeth Faith Macpherson, b. July 24, 1935, St. John's.[a]

293 ii Eleanora Suzanne Macpherson, b. March 31, 1938, St. John's.[a]

10 197 CHARLES HOLT PRATT, b. March 31, 1908, Hood River, Ore., m. *Julia Benson*, June 3, 1930, San Bernardino, Calif.[a]

CHILDREN—ELEVENTH GENERATION

294 i Charles Holt Pratt, Jr., b. May 14, 1931, Glendale, Calif.[a]

[a]W7

11 295 ii Judith Anne Pratt, b. June 10, 1937, Glendale, Calif.[a]

11 220 ELLA MAE SWANK, b. January 10, 1913, Albion, Idaho; m. *Clarence Edwin Trogdon*, November 15, 1933, Glendale.[a]

CHILD—TWELFTH GENERATION

296 i Jacqueline Del Trogdon, b. September 4, 1934, Long Beach, Calif.[a]

11 221 CHARLES EVERETT LYTLE, b. February 11, 1910, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. *Leona Emily Clark*, May 27, 1934, Bakersfield, Calif.[a]

CHILDREN—TWELFTH GENERATION

297 i Charles Frank Lytle, b. June 15, 1938, Bakersfield.[a]

298 ii Betty Fay Lytle, b. March 6, 1941, Long Beach.[a]

11 223 BETH-JEAN GILMOUR, b. August 23, 1913, Walla Walla, Wash., m. *Eugene Smith Miller*, June 23, 1935, Vancouver, Wash.[a]

CHILD—TWELFTH GENERATION

299 i Donna Gene Miller, b. August 7, 1937, Portland, Ore.[a]

[a]W7

11 227 DWIGHT LLOYD WETENKAMP, b. June 9, 1918, Portland, Ore., m. *Estella Bergerner*, September 17, 1936, Ogden, Utah.[a]

CHILD—TWELFTH GENERATION

300 i Lloyd Dwight Wetenkamp, b. March 29, 1937, Heber, Utah.[a]

11 234 MARCIA MAY COLVER, b. May 6, 1924, Dayton, Wash., m. *Leo Arthur Harting*, May 16, 1941, Moscow, Idaho.[a]

CHILD—TWELFTH GENERATION

301 i Robert Leo Harting, b. March 12, 1942, Dayton.[a]

11 283 JANE CARLEEN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. April 6, 1915, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Vincent Frampton Leonard, Jr.*, January 10, 1934.[a]

CHILD—TWELFTH GENERATION

302 i Evelyn Ann Leonard, b. December 1, 1934, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.[a]

11 284 ELIZABETH ANN VAN VALKENBURGH, b. April 22, 1917, Hackensack, N. J., m. *Alfred Edwin MacKrille*, September 12, 1938, Douglaston, Long Island, N. Y.[a]

CHILD—TWELFTH GENERATION

303 i Elizabeth Ann MacKrille, b. July 1, 1939, Brooklyn, N. Y.[a]

[a]W7

Office of the Milwaukee Sentinel and Gazette

Milwaukee, June 13, 1851

Dear Sir:

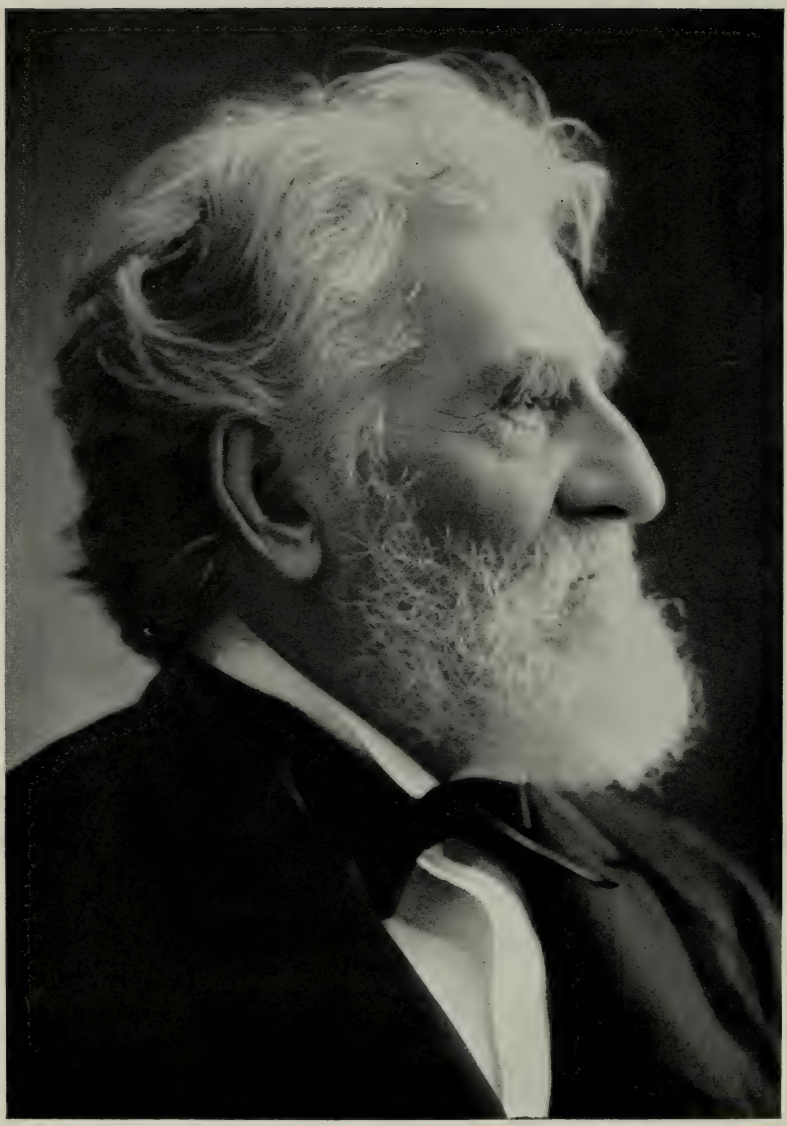
Trusting that this letter will find you still in England, I venture to commend to your acquaintance my friend, Daniel Wells, one of the first settlers and most reputable citizens of Milwaukee. He is, as you will presently ascertain, a genuine Yankee; shrewd, observing and practical. He goes to London to see all the "notions" in The World's Fair, and takes a rather cute Wisconsin "notion" with him, which I beg you to look at. Any advice or assistance that it may be in your power or disposition to give Mr. Wells, will be worthily bestowed and gratefully appreciated by himself, as well as by

Yours very truly,

Rufus King (Signed)

Horace Greeley
London

Copy of original letter in Museum of the Milwaukee County Historical Society, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.



DANIEL WELLS, JR.

DANIEL WELLS, JR.

"Daniel Wells, Jr., Milwaukee's oldest pioneer resident, died at his home, 1906 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Tuesday evening, March 18, 1902, aged 93 years.

"Mr. Wells was born at Waterville, Maine, July 16, 1808, the son of a farmer and manager of a cloth dressing mill. His educational opportunities were limited, but he qualified himself for teaching school, and did this for two terms before reaching his majority.

"In 1830, when but twenty-two years of age, he invested his small earnings in a stock of apples, cider, butter, cheese, dry goods, etc., and took them to Magnolia, Florida, where he sold them with profit. He returned to Maine in 1831, and opened a general store in Palmyra, and in the same year he was married to Miss Marcia Bryant, a daughter of Dr. Bezer Bryant of North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

"Opportunities for successful enterprise in Milwaukee caught Mr. Wells' fancy in 1835, and after a visit he moved to Milwaukee, arriving here with his family May 19, 1836. He was appointed a justice of the peace for Milwaukee County after he had been here three months, and he is said to have been the first justice of the peace in the territory of Wisconsin. In March, 1837, he was elected a member of the claim organization formed to protect squatters until they could get title to their lands. In 1838 he became a trustee of the east side of Milwaukee, a municipal position, and on September 4 of the same year he became probate judge. In 1836 he made the first lot survey on the south side, then known as Walker's Point. He was fire warden, undersheriff, commissioner in bankruptcy, county supervisor, county surveyor, member of the territorial council, the first legislative body

that met in Madison; member of the committee on territorial affairs, ways and means, school, territorial roads and enrollment of that body; an advocate of the bridging of the Milwaukee River; and an advocate of a law protecting actual settlers against non-resident land holders, a law which remained in force until the territory was admitted as a state. He was also one of those who worked to secure a charter for the Wisconsin Marine and Fire Insurance Company.

"Four years of service in the territorial legislature proved enough for him and the year 1851 found him abroad as the representative of Wisconsin at the World's Exposition in London (where he exhibited a wooden copy of a stave mill). In 1852 he was elected to Congress from the First District and proceeded at once to promote the interests of the state; supported government grants of land for railroad purposes, and secured appropriations of $88,000 for a federal building site in Milwaukee. He advocated harbor improvements and the reduction of ocean postage rates and other desirable legislation. In the next session he brought about an amendment to the rules making it necessary to have only a plurality to elect the speaker of the house and this work broke a four week's deadlock.

"He then declined re-election and devoted himself to business.

"He built the City Hotel, now the Kirby House, which was the first brick hotel in the city. He engaged in the storage and shipping trade; dealt largely in grain and wool; was one of the organizers of the Madison, Watertown and Milwaukee Plank Road Company, and from 1847 to the present time had been largely engaged in the lumber trade, and had been associated with many of the

lumbermen in Wisconsin and Michigan in all branches of business. He was interested in the banking business, having been a director of the Wisconsin Marine and Fire Insurance Bank for many years, and president of the Green Bay Bank and of its successor, the First National of La Crosse. He was vice-president of the old Board of Trade, and was long a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and was a director of the Northwestern National Insurance Company. He was one of the organizers of the various branches of what is now the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway system (later changed to Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Company, commonly called Milwaukee Road). He was one of the incorporators of the Milwaukee and Mississippi, and the Milwaukee and Watertown Railroad Companies, and was president of the latter after it became the Milwaukee and La Crosse Railroad. He was also president and director of the Southern Minnesota, and the St. Paul and Minnesota Valley Roads.

"He was in his time a small storekeeper, sailor and shipowner, and surveyor in the east; town clerk, justice of the peace, member of territorial council, judge of probate court, sheriff, commissioner of bankruptcy and congressman, lumberman, commission merchant, grain shipper and warehouseman; shipowner and steamboatman; railroad constructor, owner and manager-manufacturer, architect and builder; farmer and dairyman and banker; the owner of large properties in Sheboygan, Escanaba, Milwaukee and Chicago, formerly having owned large tracts all along the lake shore at points where it seemed likely towns would spring up; was interested in the Old Insurance Building, Wells Building, a large number of smaller buildings, and many of the large structures in the

lower ends of East Water Street and Broadway. He was a man of calm judgment. John Johnston, an old-time friend and intimate acquaintance, said he had never seen him hurry in the forty-six years he had known him. He did not smoke or drink; he had no extravagant habits. He was frugal and never indulged in luxuries, even after he became a multi-millionaire.

"A tribute to Daniel Wells, Jr., by William P. M'Laren, vice-president of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, reveals a literary bent in his character which few of those who knew him in business suspected him to possess. 'I knew Mr. Wells for many years. He was a man of exceptionally good business judgment, great force of character and clearness of perception in business details. His successful career was the natural and proper reward of exceptional qualities as a business man. Mr. Wells was fond of reading, and had an unusual familiarity with many of the best writers, both prose and poetry, and could recite from Shakespeare, Burns and others to the extent that very few men can equal. He was admirably equipped for the work of a pioneer, and he made a mark in the early history of Milwaukee which is equalled by few and surpassed by none.' "

Copied from the Milwaukee Journal, May 19, 1902.

MRS. CHARLES W. (FANNIE WELLS) NORRIS

MRS. CHARLES W. NORRIS (FANNIE WELLS)

"A long career of philanthropic activity, civic interest and work for the welfare of young people ended April 26, 1937, in the death of Mrs. Fannie Wells Norris, 85, at her home, 1914 W. Wisconsin Avenue.

"Mrs. Norris, wife of Charles Wilkins Norris, was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Wells, Jr. Her father, pioneer lumberman who came to Milwaukee from Waterville, Me., in 1835, was reputed at one time to be the wealthiest Wisconsin citizen. She spent her girlhood in the west side home her father had purchased from Harrison Ludington, who later became governor of Wisconsin. To the rear of the house were a pasture and a pond, and beyond that a woods which now is W. Kilbourn Avenue. To the east was Camp Scott, where the boys in blue trained for the Civil War. Mrs. Norris often told how little Fannie Wells used to peek through the fence, fascinated with military maneuvers.

"Mrs. Norris was educated in Milwaukee at the Wheelock school. Annual reunions of the 'Wheelock girls' were held over the teacups in the Norris mansion, the great white house which stands on the eminence at N. Nineteenth Street and W. Wisconsin Avenue.

"A former school director and a member of the library board, Mrs. Norris joined with Mrs. Simon Kander in establishing sewing and cooking as courses in the public schools. She pioneered in the playground and social center movement, and she was active in gaining the establishment of girls' trade schools here. She frequently entertained the West Division High School Club in her home.

"Mrs. Norris joined the Woman's Club of Wisconsin in 1884. She was a life member of the College Endow-

ment Association, an honorary president of the League of Women Voters and an early member of the Social Economics Club, a leading women's organization here in an earlier day.

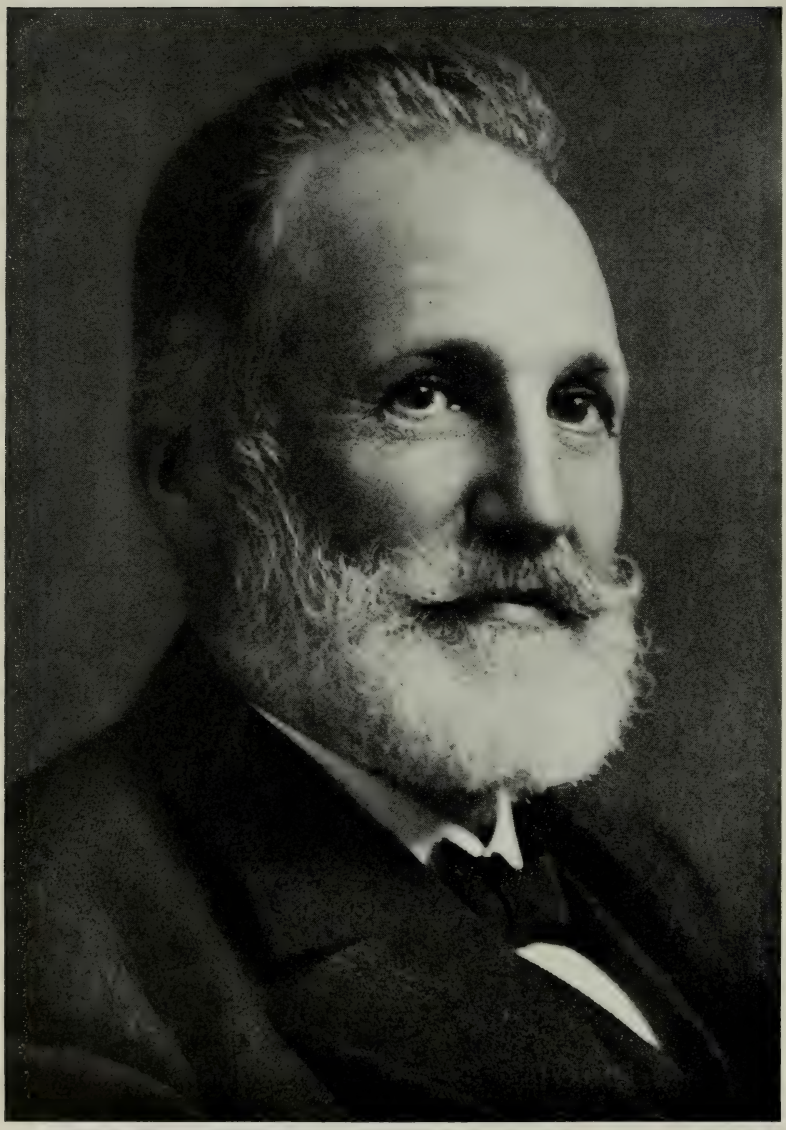
"In 1921 Mrs. Norris became the first donor of a free chest clinic, sponsored by the Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, to a Wisconsin town. She was named by the American Red Cross in 1923 as the benefactor who made possible educational work among the refugee children in the Salonica district of Greece.

"In memory of her mother, Mrs. Norris financed the building of the Marcia Wells Memorial Chapel at Plymouth Congregational Church, 2717 E. Hampshire Street.

"Her son, Daniel, popularly known as Niel, founded a farm home for delinquent boys in 1917, on a 731-acre tract at Mukwonago. Mrs. Norris was a godmother to the boys at the farm. Each year she entertained the youthful farm residents and also the Usterwuzzers, an organization of boys formerly at the institution.

" 'Wisconsin has lost its greatest woman,' Miss Lutie Stearns said, speaking of Mrs. Norris. 'There was no good cause that she did not aid. She gave of her means and time to secure woman suffrage. She helped to finance the League of Women Voters after women had gained the vote. She financed a campaign to set up social centers in Milwaukee. She gave aid to hospitals and church organizations. Her interest in the poor was beautiful. It is safe to say that no day of her life passed when she did not do something for some unfortunate or for some good cause. She was a model in her thought for others. Her loss will be felt more keenly than that of anyone in the State who has gone before her.' "

Copied from The Milwaukee Journal, April 27, 1937.



CHARLES WILKINS NORRIS

CHARLES WILKINS NORRIS

"On Broadway and Oneida Street, Milwaukee, in a home which still stands, Charles W. Norris was born in 1849. He graduated from the Seventh Ward School and Markham's Academy, of which now only the memory survives, and studied for one year at Racine College, and two years at the University of Michigan.

"Upon his return from college, in 1867, he took his first position as bookkeeper in the office of Norris & Kershaw, grain brokers. The senior member of the firm was his father, G. D. Norris. Two years later, Mr. Norris, senior, died, and the son was left to take care of his father's interests in the business of G. D. Norris, ship chandler. Mr. Norris was for a time associated with F. W. Montgomery in the Badger Knitting Company. In recent years he has had extensive lumber and mining holdings. He was vice-president and secretary of the Wisconsin Iron & Wire Works.

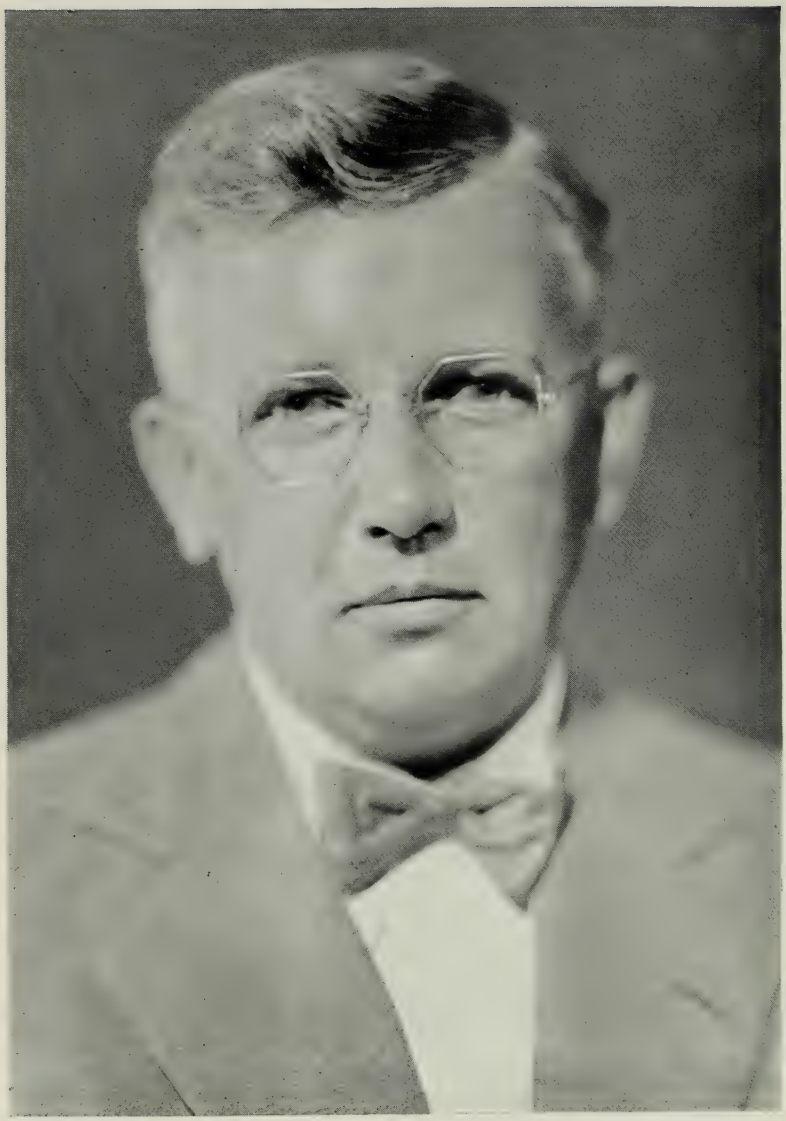
"In 1878, he married Miss Frances Wells, daughter of Daniel Wells, Jr.

"He was a student of contemporary social questions, had a keen appreciation of literature and was a discriminating art critic; yet few persons outside of his immediate circle ever knew it. He made two trips abroad, one to Algiers and Egypt and one to the European continent. Even here his love of the unostentatious was reflected. He kept away from the tourist-beaten paths and spent much of his time in obscure towns and villages among the ordinary folk. He spent three weeks in a little Spanish village in the home of a painter in whose work he thought he had found the stroke of genius. His interest in farming led him to purchase seventy acres of land near Okauchee, which he organized into a model farm.

"Mr. Norris was a charter member of the Milwaukee Athletic Club and the Milwaukee Boat Club. (He was also a charter member of the City Club, and the Light Horse Squadron which later became the Wisconsin National Guard Cavalry.) In his youth he was an excellent oarsman and rowed on the lower Milwaukee River on the four-oared shell of the Milwaukee Boat Club. For a time the members called themselves the Modocs. He belonged to the Milwaukee Automobile Club, the Old Settlers' Club, and was one of the founders of the Provident Loan Society, of which he was president from 1909 to 1914.

" 'He gave more money to the poor, without his good deeds being known, than any other man in Milwaukee,' remarked a business associate of him recently. 'He always avoided publicity. I remember how provoked he became about six years ago when his name was mentioned in the papers in connection with some charity. In one society alone he aided at least fifty persons by financial contributions, taking great pains, all the time, that the source of the charity should never be known.' "

Copied from The Milwaukee Journal, October 12, 1916.



DANIEL WELLS NORRIS

DANIEL WELLS NORRIS

"The work that Daniel (Niel) Wells Norris has been doing for thirty years to direct the energies of unfortunate boys into normal, healthy channels received recognition when the Cosmopolitan Club medal for outstanding civic service was awarded to Mr. Norris on October 22, 1941.

"So smoothly and unostentatiously has the Norris Foundation worked that most Milwaukeeans are inclined to forget about it. The Farm comprises more than 700 acres, now has sixty boys who go to school, help with the farm work, and enjoy life more than most of them would in broken homes.

"Mr. Norris, grandson of Daniel Wells, Jr., a pioneer Milwaukeean, has spent a considerable share of his fortune on behalf of boys. Friends say his expenditures are nearly $100,000 a year, a small part of which is returned through payments made by parents of some of the boys who live there.

"The idea of helping mischievous and unfortunate boys grew out of an experience Mr. Norris had thirty years ago. Small boys had been stealing lamp bulbs from his automobile. He caught one, and after considering what to do about it reported the case to police. Officers investigated and found a gang of small boys was filching batteries, bulbs and other electrical devices for experimental work which they carried out in the workshop of one lad's father. Two of the boys were placed on probation to Mr. Norris. Other boys later were turned over by the courts to Mr. Norris for care. Out of this developed a boys' camp.

"During World War #1, Mr. Norris conducted a large camp for boys in connection with the wartime organiza-

tion known as 'Soldiers of the Soil' which had been promoted by the Labor Bureau in Washington, D. C. High School boys were excused from school in May and went to the camp, where they helped farmers harvest crops until late in September. Mr. Norris found, in talking with the boys, that some of them could not return to their homes, which had been broken up by separation, or for other reasons. He acted promptly, purchasing a number of farms near Mukwonago. On October 24, 1917, the first unit of the Norris Farm was ready for occupancy. Its work of training youth has continued ever since.

"To Mr. Norris, all of his boys are 'members of the family'.

"The Norris Foundation, organized in 1927, is financed by gifts from Mr. Norris."

Copied from The Milwaukee Journal, September 14, 1941.

ALCOCK FAMILY

(#452 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN ALCOCK, of Kittery, Me., d. abt. 1675; m. *Elizabeth*_____. Planter of York, Me. in 1640; sergeant, in 1659;[a] and freeman of Massachusetts, 1652.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Samuel, b. abt. 1630 (probably a son).[c]

3 ii Mary, b. 1632; m. Peter[c] or John Twisden of York.[a]

4 iii Joseph, b. 1634; d. July 30, 1678; m. Abigail Paul, dau. of Daniel Paul.[c] Widow m. 2d, Robert Rowsley, before 1681.[a]

5 iv Elizabeth, b. 1636;[c] m. Richard Banks of York.[a]

6 v Job, b. 1638;[c] d. 1714;[a] m. Dorothy Rayner, dau. of Rev. John Rayner.[c]

7 vi HANNAH ALCOCK, b. 1640; m. *George Snell.*[c] (See Snell Family #2, p. 323.)

8 vii Sarah, b. 1642;[c] m. John Giddings of Gloucester, Mass., abt. 1665; m. 2d, Henry Herrick, abt. 1691.[a]

9 viii Lydia, b. 1644;[c] m. Rev. Shubael Dummer of York.[a]

[a]K3 p275 [b]S4 v1 p21 [c]Y1 v2 p115

ALLEN FAMILY

(#482 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM ALLEN, of Salisbury, Mass., d. there June 18, 1686; m. *Ann Goodale*, who d. May, 1678, Salisbury. (See Goodale Family #2, p. 191). He m. 2d, Mrs. Alice Roper Dickison, abt. 1684, wid. of John Roper, and John Dickison. Widow Alice d. April 1, 1687, Salisbury. He was a house carpenter, and received land in the first division in 1640. His name appears on the list of "townsmen and commoners" in 1650, and later lists. His will was drawn in Boston, April 16, 1674; codicil, November 7, 1676; proved, July 22, 1686.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Abigail, b. January 4, 1639-40, Salisbury; m. Henry Wheeler, abt. 1659.[a]

3 ii HANNAH ALLEN, b. June 17, 1642, Salisbury; m. *Peter Ayer*, November 1, 1659.[a] (See Ayers Family #6, p. 77.)

4 iii Mary, b. July 29, 1644, Salisbury; m. George Hewes.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p31

2 5 iv Martha, b. 1646, Salisbury; m. Richard Hubbard, abt. 1666.[a]

6 v John, b. October 9, 1648, Salisbury; m. Mrs. Mary (Pike) Andros, widow, August, 1674.[a] (See Pike Family #10, p. 283.)

7 vi William, b. October 2, 1650, Salisbury; m. Mary Harris, July 5, 1674.[a]

8 vii Benjamin, b. 1652, Salisbury; m. Mrs. Rachel Wheeler, widow, September 3, 1686.[a]

9 viii Joseph, b. October 13, 1653, Salisbury; m. Bethia_____.[a]

10 ix Richard, b. November 8, 1655, Salisbury; d. June 8, 1678; unmarried.[a]

11 x Ruth, b. February 19, 1657-58, Salisbury.[a]

12 xi Jeremiah, b. February 17, 1658-59, Salisbury; m. Ann Bradbury, abt. 1686.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p31

AUSTIN FAMILY

(#19 on Chart)

1 1 FRANCIS AUSTIN, of Colchester, England, and Hampton, N. H.,[a] d. July 13, 1642; m. *Isabella Bland*, dau. of John Bland (Sometimes called Smith). She m. 2d, Thomas Leavitt, as early as 1644.[b] She d. February 19, 1699.[c] (See Bland Family #2, p. 102.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ISABELLA AUSTIN, b. abt. 1633, England; d. December 7, 1719, Hampton; m. *Philip Towle* November 19, 1657.[a] (See Towle Family #1, p. 341.)

3 ii Jemima, bp. January 24, 1641, Hampton; m. John Knowles.[b]

4 iii Keziah, bp. January 24, 1641, Hampton; m. _____Tucker.[b]

[a]N3 v43 p364 [b]H5 v2 p586 [c]H5 v2 p810

AUSTIN FAMILY

(#115 on Chart)

1 1 MATTHEW AUSTIN, b. 1620; m. _____ Canney, dau. of Thomas Canney; m. 2d, *Mrs. Mary (Davis) Dodd*, dau. of Nicholas Davis, and widow of George Dodd of Boston. She m. 3rd, William Wright of Boston,[a] after 1686. Matthew Austin was a weaver of York, Me. In 1659, he became sergeant of the military company; selectman in 1665, 1669-73, 1683-86; juryman in 1662; grand juryman in 1663, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1681 and 1686.[b] His will was dated November 19, 1684, "a little before his death".[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Matthew, b. 1658.[b]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

3 ii MARY AUSTIN, b. abt. 1665;[c] m. *Jonathan Sayward* abt. 1684.[d] (See Sayward Family #3, p. 310.) She m. 2d, Lewis Beane.[b]

4 iii Sarah, b. abt. 1667; m. Joseph Preble; m. 2d, Job Young.[c]

5 iv Isabella, b. abt. 1675; m. Samuel Bragdon.[c]

[a]Y1 v1 p223 [b]M1 p69 [c]Y1 v1 p224 [d]S5 p36

AYERS (AYER) FAMILY

(#484 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN AYERS, d. March 31, 1657, Haverhill, Mass., m. *Hannah*_____, who d. October 8, 1688. He received land in Salisbury, Mass., in the "first division," in 1640 and 1643; moved to Haverhill abt. 1647, when he sold house, land and commonage to John Stevens.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, b. England; m. Sarah Williams,[a] dau. of John Williams,[b] May 5, 1646; m. 2d, Mary Wooddam, March 26, 1663.[a]

3 ii Robert, b. abt. 1625; m. Elizabeth Palmer, February 27, 1650.[a] (See Palmer Family #2, p. 269.)

4 iii Rebecca, m. John Aslet, abt. October 8, 1648.[a]

5 iv Thomas, m. Elizabeth Hutchins, April 1, 1656.[a]

6 v PETER AYERS, b. abt. 1633. (See p. 77.)

7 vi Mary, b. abt. 1634.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p36 [b]S4 v1 p84

2 8 vii Obadiah, m. Hannah Pike, March 19, 1660-61.[a]

9 viii Hannah, b. December 21, 1644; m. Stephen Webster, March 24, 1662-63.[a]

10 ix Nathaniel, m. Tamesin Turloar, May 10, 1670.[a]

2 6 PETER AYERS, Cornet, of Haverhill, b. abt. 1633; d. January 2 or 3, 1698-99, Boston, Mass., m. *Hannah Allen*, November 1, 1659, Haverhill. (See Allen Family #3, p. 72.) He was a freeman May, 1666; representative in 1683, '85, '89 and '90. Division of the estate, March 29, 1700; widow Hannah mentioned.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

11 i Ruth, b. October 30, 1660, Haverhill; m. John Denison.[b]

12 ii Hannah, b. August 21, 1662, Haverhill; m. John Osgood, October 17, 1681.[b]

13 iii ABIGAIL AYERS, b. July 4, 1664, Haverhill;[b] m. *Robert Lord* June 7, 1683.[c] (See Lord Family #11, p. 240.)

14 iv Mary, b. August 6, 1666, Haverhill; m. Joseph Calef.[b]

15 v Martha, b. March 1, 1667-68, Haverhill; m. Peter Osgood, May 19, 1690.[b]

[a]S2 v1 p36 [b]S2 v1 p38 [c]E2 p91

3 16 vi Samuel, b. September 28, 1669, Haverhill; probably m. Elizabeth Tuttle, November 21, 1693, Haverhill.[a]

17 vii William, b. September 23, 1673, Haverhill; d. there November 20, 1675.[a]

18 viii Rachel, b. October 18, 1675, Haverhill; d. there May 21, 1678.[a]

19 ix Ebenezer, b. May 22, 1678, Haverhill; d. there October 10, 1695.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p38

BALL FAMILY

(#177 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN BALL, b. Wiltshire, England; d. October or November 1, 1655, Concord, Mass.; m. *Joanna*_____. He came to America, 1630-37; admitted freeman of Massachusetts, May 22, 1650. Settled first in Watertown, Mass., and from there moved to Concord.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Nathaniel, b. England.[b]

3 ii JOHN BALL. (See below.)

2 3 JOHN BALL, a tailor,[c] b. England;[b] d. September 10, 1675, Lancaster, Mass., m. *Elizabeth Pierce*,[c] dau. of John Pierce.[b] (See Pierce Family #8, p. 280.) He m. 2d, Elizabeth Fox, October 3, 1665, dau. of Thomas Fox of Concord, later of Watertown. He sold his farm in Watertown and went to Lancaster, where he was killed by Indians. His estate was administered by son John of Watertown, February 1, 1677-78.[c]

[a]A1 v8 p72 [b]S4 v1 p106 [c]W2 p11

Children—Third Generation

4 i JOHN BALL, JR., b. 1644. (See below.)

5 ii Mary.[a]

6 iii Esther.[a]

7 iv Sarah, b. 1655.[b]

8 v Abigail, b. April 20, 1658; d. soon.[b]

Child of Second Marriage

9 vi Joseph, b. March 12, 1669-70.[a]

3 4 JOHN BALL, JR., b. 1644, Watertown, Mass., d. there May 8, 1722; m. *Sarah Bullard*, October 17, 1665, Watertown, Mass.[c] He was a weaver.[a] (See Bullard Family #4, p. 128.)

Children—Fourth Generation

10 i Sarah, b. July 11, 1666; m. Allen Flagg, March 13, 1684-85.[d] (See Flagg Family #12, p. 179.)

11 ii John, b. June 29, 1668; d. October 24, 1752.[d]

12 iii JAMES BALL, b. March 7, 1670. (See p. 81.)

13 iv Joseph, b. May 4, 1674; will proved April 8, 1730.[d]

[a]W2 p11 [b]S4 v1 p106 [c]B2 p21 [d]W2 p12

4 14 v Jonathan, b. March 29, 1680; d. abt. 1727.[a]

15 vi Daniel, b. August 2, 1683; d. March 9, 1717-18; m. Mary Earl, October 10, 1708.[a]

16 vii Abigail, b. October 5, 1686.[a]

4 12 JAMES BALL, a weaver, b. March 7, 1670; d. February 22, 1729-30; m. *Elizabeth Fiske*, January 16, 1693-94. (See Fiske Family #8, p. 177.) His will was dated February 21, 1729-30.[a]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

17 i JAMES BALL, b. February 2, 1694-95. (See p. 82.)

18 ii Nathan, b. February 28, 1695-96; d. 1768, Northboro.[a]

19 iii John, b. July 22, 1697.[a]

20 iv Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1699; d. 1703.[a]

21 v Sarah, b. September 1, 1700; m. Daniel Hastings, August 5, 1726.[a]

22 vi Abigail, b. June 5, 1702; m. Dea. Jonathan Livermore, June 23, 1723.[a]

23 vii Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1705; m. Thomas Fuller, April 9, 1728.[a]

[a]W2 p12

5 24 viii Susannah, b. March 16, 1707-8; d. abt. 1740; m. Josiah Stearns, December 3, 1729.[a]

5 17 JAMES BALL, b. February 2, 1694-95;[a] d. May 31, 1756; m. Hannah_____; m. 2d, *Sarah*_____, who d. March 3, 1795.[b] His will was dated May 25, 1755.[a]

Children—Sixth Generation

25 i James.[a]

26 ii Stephen, a physician.[a]

27 iii Nahum.[a]

28 iv John.[a]

29 v Hannah.[a]

30 vi PATIENCE BALL, b. December 10, 1724,[c] Westboro, Mass.,[d] d. December 30, 1804; m. *Joseph White*, November 13, 1745.[c] (See White Family #24, p. 374.)

31 vii Elizabeth.[a]

[a]W2 p12 [b]H6 p24 [c]C7 v1 p577 [d]N8 p6

BARNES FAMILY

(#31 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM BARNES, d. March 14, 1697-98, Amesbury, Mass., m. *Rachel*_____, who d. February 9, 1685-86, Amesbury. House carpenter; freeman, 1641; and one of the first settlers of Amesbury.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, m. John Hoyt, June 23, 1659.[a]

3 ii William, d. June 11, 1648, Salisbury, Mass.[a]

4 iii Hannah, b. January 25, 1643-44, Salisbury; m. John Prowse.[a]

5 iv Deborah, b. April 1, 1646, Salisbury; m. Samuel Davis, December 17 or 19, 1663.[a]

6 v Jonathan, b. April 1, 1648, Salisbury; d. young.[a]

7 vi Rachel, b. April 30, 1649, Salisbury; m. Thomas Sargent, March 2, 1667-68, Salisbury.[a] (See Sargent Family #4, p. 304.)

8 vii SARAH BARNES, d. April 7, 1720,[b] m. Thomas Rowell, September 8, 1670; m. 2d, *John Harvey*[a] abt. 1685-86.[b] (See Harvey Family #8, p. 202.)

9 viii Rebecca, m. Moses Merrill.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p54 [b]S2 v1 p196

BARRELL FAMILY

(#97 on Chart)

1 1 GEORGE BARRELL, of St. Michaels, South Elmham, in the County of Suffolk, England; d. May 27, 1620, buried in the Churchyard of St. Michaels; m. *Dorothy*_____. He was a carpenter. His will proved at Beccles, June 3, 1620.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i GEORGE BARRELL. (See below.)

3 ii Jacob, d. May, 1621; m. Ellen_____.[a]

4 iii Alice, d. after 1620.[a]

2 2 GEORGE BARRELL, of Boston, Mass., d. September 2, 1643; m. *Ann*_____. He came to America from St. Michaels, Wangford Hundred, Suffolk, England, arriving in Boston, 1637.[a] He was admitted to the Church, July 5, 1641; freeman, May 10, 1643.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

5 i JOHN BARRELL, b. June 4, 1618 (?). (See p. 85.)

6 ii James.[a]

[a]C7 v4 p36 [b]M9 p109

3 7 iii Ann, m. William Semond.[a]

3 5 JOHN BARRELL, b. June 4, 1618 (?), England; d. August 29, 1658, Boston; m. *Mary Colburn*, dau. of Elder William and Margery Colburn. She was b. August 8, 1625; d. January 23, 1697. (See Coleburn Family #4, p. 147.) He was a member of Artillery Company in 1643; an Ensign in 1656; and a Commissioner to treat with the Indians.[b] He was a native of Herefordshire, England.[c]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

8 i John, b. June 6, 1645, Boston;[d] d. young.[e]

9 ii Mary, b. January 16, 1646, Boston;[f] d. March 10, 1664.[e]

10 iii James, b. March 28, 1649.[e]

11 iv Hannah, b. February 23, 1651, Boston.[g]

12 v John, b. March 15, 1652, Boston; d. March 27, 1653, Boston.[h]

13 vi William, b. July 28, 1654, Boston;[i] d. 1688-89.[e]

14 vii JOHN BARRELL, b. February 19, 1656. (See p. 86.)

[a]S4 v1 p124 [b]C7 v4 p36 [c]Y2 p336 [d]B3 p21 [e]C7 v4 p37 [f]B3 p23 [g]B3 p33 [h]B3 p36 [i]B3 p46

4 14 JOHN BARRELL, b. February 19, 1656,[a] Boston, Mass.,[b] d. 1742; m. Elizabeth_____; m. 2d, Sebella Legg; m. 3d, Deborah_____; m. 4th, *Mrs. Abiah*[a] (*Sanderson*)[c] *Beards*, widow of George Beards. (See Sanderson Family #9, p. 303.) John Barrell, "Mariner" of Boston, seems to have lived in England after his first marriage, until the religious persecutions following the Restoration. He assisted in the emigration to Massachusetts of many co-religionists. His body is interred in the Granary burying ground, Boston.[a]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

15 i Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1677; d. young.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

16 ii Mary, b. June 30, 1694.[a]

17 iii Elizabeth, b. November 21, 1695.[a]

CHILDREN OF FOURTH MARRIAGE

18 iv Abiah, b. July 13, 1702, Boston;[d] d. young.[a]

19 v Anna, b. January 26, 1703, Boston.[e]

20 vi JOHN BARRELL, b. August 9, 1707. (See p. 87.)

21 vii Abiah, b. May 28, 1709, Boston.[f]

[a]C7 v4 p37 [b]B3 p55 [c]M1 p66 [d]B4 p13 [e]B4 p20 [f]B4 p60

5 20 JOHN BARRELL, of Boston, Mass.,[a] b. August 9, 1707, Boston;[b] d. 1781, England; m. *Ruth Greene*, July 1, 1729. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Greene of Boston, b. August 2, 1708; d. 1773. (See Green Family #19, p. 193.) He developed the shipping interests left by his father into a large business, having many ships built in the eastern parts for trade with England, the West Indies, and to Africa for slaves. He moved to England abt. 1769, and spent the remainder of his life there.[a]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

22 i John, b. March 17, 1729, Boston;[c] d. October 14, 1765, in the West Indies; m. Elizabeth Newton, 1765.[a]

23 ii Nathaniel, bp. July 4, 1731; d. September, 1731.[a]

24 iii NATHANIEL BARRELL, b. July 21, 1732. (See p. 88.)

25 iv Elizabeth, b. January 15, 1734; d. 1783; m. Samuel Eliot.[d]

26 v Colburn, b. November 6, 1735; d. 1803, London; m. Anna Ryme Gilman, 1760; m. 2d, Elizabeth Langdon, 1764.[d]

27 vi Walter, b. August 25, 1737; d. July 26, 1805, London; m. Elizabeth Staner.[d]

[a]C7 v4 p37 [b]B4 p47 [c]B4 p190 [d]C7 v4 p38

6 28 vii Joseph, b. February 28, 1739, Boston, Mass.[a]

29 viii Theodore, b. August 27, 1741, Boston;[b] d. there August 1, 1796; m. in the West Indies.[c]

30 ix William, b. January 9, 1742, Boston;[d] d. August 31, 1776; m. Martha Langdon.[c]

31 x Jeremiah, b. April 6, 1744, Boston;[e] d. March 4, 1763.[c]

32 xi Edward, b. May 23, 1745, Boston;[f] d. November, 1745.[c]

33 xii Savage, b. September 26, 1747; d. November, 1747.[c]

34 xiii Ruth, b. February 23, 1749; d. March 28, 1831, at Jamaica Plains; m. John Andrews.[c]

6 24 NATHANIEL BARRELL, b. July 21, 1732, Portsmouth, N. H.,[g] d. April 4, 1831, York, Me., m. *Sarah Sayward* there November 23, 1758,[h] dau. of Jonathan Sayward. She was b. January 22, 1738;[g] d. April 23, 1805, at York. (See Sayward Family #19, p. 311.) They resided at Portsmouth for several years, and then moved to York.[h] He served under Washington as a Lieutenant, in the Revolutionary War.[i]

[a]B4 p236 [b]B4 p242 [c]C7 v4 p38 [d]B4 p245
[e]B4 p251 [f]B4 p255 [g]S5 p81 [h]S5 p82 [i]Y2 p337

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

35 i Sally Sayward, b. October 1, 1759; d. June 6, 1855;[a] m. Richard Keating, November 23, 1778,[b] who d. July, 1783. She m. 2d, General Abel Wood, of Wiscasset, Me.,[c] October 28, 1804.[a] He d. in 1811.[c]

36 ii Nathaniel, b. March 4, 1764; d. September 16, 1765.[a]

37 iii RUTH BARRELL, b. June 22, 1765; d. May 25, 1848; m. *Moses Sewall*, February 7, 1786;[a] (See Sewall Family #43, p. 318.) m. 2d, Henry Arnold,[d] March 7, 1814.[a]

38 iv Betsey, b. February 22, 1767; d. February 27, 1767.[a]

39 v Olive, b. February 9, 1768; d. June 13, 1844; m. Samuel Emerson, August 15, 1791.[a]

40 vi Maria, b. October 23, 1769; d. October 7, 1860; m. Joseph Moody, October 14, 1792.[a]

41 vii Jonathan Sayward, b. February 21, 1772;[a] d. May 25, 1857; m. Mary Plummer, February 5, 1795; m. 2d, Anna Plummer, October 6, 1816.[e]

42 viii Hannah, b. January 27, 1774; d. August 21, 1853; m. David Sewall, September 7, 1793.[e]

[a]S5 p82 [b]M14 p83 [c]M14 p84 [d]C10 [e]S5 p83

7 43 ix John, b. April 7, 1776; m. Abigail Kingsbury, January 1, 1807; m. 2d, Theodosia Lyman, March 14, 1816.[a]

44 x Charlotte, b. June 11, 1778; d. June 17, 1859, Greenport, Long Island; m. Nathaniel Cheever, September 16, 1804.[a]

45 xi George Guelphs, b. November 24, 1780; d. November 12, 1838, Barcelona, Spain; unmarried.[a] He was U. S. Consul there for years.[b]

[a]S5 p83 [b]C10

BARTLETT FAMILY

(#80 on Chart)

1 1 RICHARD BARTLETT, d. May 20, 1647. Came with his family to New England in 1635 from Wiltshire, England, in the ship "Mary and John".[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JOANE BARTLETT, b. January 29, 1610;[a] d. June 28, 1653; m. *William Titcomb.*[b] (See Titcomb Family #1, p. 339.)

3 ii John, b. November 9, 1613.[a]

4 iii Thomas, b. January 22, 1615.[a]

5 iv Richard, b. October 31, 1621.[a]

6 v Christopher, b. February 25, 1623.[a]

7 vi Anne, b. February 26, 1625.[a]

[a]N2 p230 [b]N2 p464

BATCHELDER (BATCHELLER) FAMILY

(#73 on Chart)

1 1 JOSHUA BATCHELLER, b. England; m. _____, in England. Came from Kent, England; resided at Ipswich, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JOHN BATCHELDER. (See below.)

3 ii Elizabeth.[a]

4 iii Hannah, m. Daniel Warner, of Ipswich.[a]

2 2 SERGT. JOHN BATCHELDER, b. England;[b] d. March 3, 1676;[c] m. *Rebecca*_____,[b] who d. March 9, 1662, Reading, Mass.[c] He was a proprietor in Watertown, Mass., 1636-37, when he was granted six lots; selectman in Watertown, 1636; admitted freeman, May 13, 1640, at Watertown; moved to Dedham, where with his wife he was admitted to the Church, July 5, 1641. His will is dated July 2, 1670, and is on file in Cambridge at the Middlesex probate office.[b] Resided at Watertown, Dedham and Reading, Mass.[c]

[a]B1 p347 [b]B1 p352 [c]B1 p353

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

5 i JOHN BATCHELDER. (See below.)

6 ii David, bp. December 14, 1643; m. Hannah Plummer.[a]

7 iii Mary, b. 1635; d. 1729; m. Nathaniel Cowdrey, November 22, 1660, Reading, as his second wife. He was son of Deacon William and Joanna Cowdrey, and d. 1690.[a]

8 iv Jonathan, bp. December 24, 1643; d. December 4, 1653.[a]

9 v Samuel, bp. January 11, 1639; d. March 25, 1662.[a]

3 5 JOHN BATCHELDER, b. Reading; d. September 17, 1705; m. *Sarah*_____, January 7, 1662, who d. December 21, 1685. He m. 2d, Hannah_____, May 10, 1687, who d. October 5, 1693; m. 3d, Hannah_____, June 12, 1694, who d. August 8, 1722. He was selectman, 1676-1702; town clerk, 1694-1697. Resided at Reading, Mass.[b]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

10 i Rebecca, b. October 30, 1663; m. David Hartshorne, son of Thomas and Susanna Hartshorne. He was b. 1657, and m. 2d, Deborah_____.[b]

11 ii JOHN BATCHELDER, b. February 23, 1666. (See p. 94.)

[a]B1 p353 [b]B1 p361

4 12 iii Henry, b. July 29, 1668; d. November 11, 1688.[a]

13 iv Sarah, b. July 9, 1670; d. 1751; m. John Pratt, 1691. He was b. 1665, Reading; d. 1744.[a]

14 v Samuel, b. January 23, 1671; m. Mary _____; m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (White) Sweetser.[a]

15 vi Nathaniel, b. March 17, 1675; m. Hannah Ellsley.[a]

Children of Second Marriage

16 vii Mary, b. November 19, 1688; m. Joseph (John) Damon, November 27, 1707. He was b. 1686.[a]

17 viii Elizabeth, b. August 18, 1691; m. Stephen Parker (?), April 29, 1713.[a]

4 11 JOHN BATCHELDER, b. February 23, 1666,[a] Reading, Mass., d. November 2, 1732, buried in ancient South Reading cemetery; m. *Sarah Poore*, November 10, 1696. She d. April 17, 1744, Reading. He was selectman, 1729-30.[b] (See Poore Family #17, p. 287.)

Children—Fifth Generation

18 i SARAH BATCHELDER, b. December 21, 1697;[b] d. February 3, 1790, York, Me.;[c] m. Joseph Titcomb, December 19, 1716; m. 2d, *Samuel Sewall*, of York[b] November 28, 1723.[d] (See Sewall Family #22, p. 316.)

19 ii Rebecca, b. March 5, 1700; d. May 30, 1780; m. Stephen Payn (Paine), November 23, 1721, Charlestown.[b]

[a]B1 p361 [b]B1 p379 [c]M5 p221 [d]S4 v4 p56

5 20 iii Mary, b. May 15, 1703; m. John Ordway, of Reading, June 25, 1724.[a]

21 iv Samuel, b. May 11, 1707; m. Mrs. Hannah Boutel.[a]

22 v Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1710; m. Daniel Nichols, December 25, 1729, son of Capt. Thomas Nichols. He was b. 1707.[a]

23 vi Hannah, b. October 12, 1701.[a] (This perhaps should be 1711.)

24 vii Abigail, b. September 6, 1713; m. John Michel, of Haverhill, January 27, 1737.[a]

25 viii Jonathan, b. March 22, 1730; m. Phebe _____; m. 2d, Abigail_____.[a]

[a]B1 p380

BIGELOW FAMILY

(#408 on Chart)

The Bigelows came to Marlborough, Mass., from Watertown, Mass., between 1690 and 1700. This family was early in America, and may be traced to a remote period in England, even to the reign of Henry III, when the name was written Baguley, and was derived from the place where they dwelt. Richard was at that time Lord of Baguley, and his descendants took the name of the place. In the reign of Henry VII, Ralph de Baguley was Lord of Ollerton Hall and died, 1540, leaving Randall and Nicholas. Randall died, 1556, and his sons, Philip and Robert, divided his estate. Robert died, 1582, leaving Randall and John, both of whom moved to Suffolk. Randall died, 1626, leaving two sons, Francis and John. Francis died, 1657, and gave by will a portion of his property to his brother John, then in New England.[a]

1 1 JOHN BIGELOW, of Watertown,[b] bp. February 16, 1616, Wrentham, Suffolk, England; d. July 14, 1703, Watertown,[c] age 86; m. *Mary Warren*, October 30, 1642, dau. of John and Margaret Warren.[b] She d. October 19, 1691.[c] This is the earliest marriage found in the town records. (See Warren Family #9, p. 353.) He m. 2d, Sarah Bemis, October 2, 1694,[b] dau. of Joseph Bemis.[d] Took oath of fidelity in 1652;

[a]M6 p325 [b]W2 p29 [c]C7 v5 p56 [d]S4 v1 p176

and was Selectman in 1665, '70, and '71. His will was dated January 4, 1702-3; proved July 28, 1703; inventory, £627 12s.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, b. October 27, 1643;[a] d. 1722;[b] m. Rebecca Butler, dau. of Jonathan Butler.[a]

3 ii Jonathan, b. December 11, 1646; d. January 10, 1710; m. Rebecca Shepard, dau. of John Shepard, 1672; she d. March 7, 1697. He m. 2d, Mary Olcott, dau. of Samuel Olcott. Widow Mary m. John Shepard, March 19, 1712.[a]

4 iii Mary, b. March 18, 1648-49;[a] d. September 3, 1704;[c] m. Michael Flagg, June 3, 1674.[a] (See Flagg Family #6, p. 179.)

5 iv Daniel, b. December 1, 1650;[a] m. Abial Pratt, dau. of Thomas Pratt, Senator of Framingham.[d]

6 v SAMUEL BIGELOW, b. October 28, 1653. (See p. 98.)

7 vi Joshua, b. November 5, 1655;[a] d. February 21, 1745;[c] m. Elizabeth Flagg, October 20, 1676.[e] (See Flagg Family #8, p. 179.)

8 vii Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1657; m. Lieut. John Stearns, Jr.[a]

[a]W2 p29 [b]S4 v1 p176 [c]B12 p176 [d]W2 p30 [e]W2 p31

2 9 viii Sarah, b. September 29, 1659; m. Isaac Learned, July 23, 1679.[a]

10 ix James, d. January 20, 1727-28; m. Patience Brown, March 5, 1687; m. 2d, Elizabeth Child, July 3, 1693; m. 3d, Joanna Erixson, June 15, 1708.[b]

11 x Martha, b. April 1, 1662; m. John Woods.[a]

12 xi Abigail, b. February 4, 1663-64; m. Benjamin Harrington, December 10, 1684.[a]

13 xii Hannah, b. and d. March, 1665-66.[a]

14 xiii Son, b. and d. December, 1667.[a]

2 6 SAMUEL BIGELOW, of Watertown,[c] b. October 28, 1653;[a] m. *Mary Flagg*, June 3, 1674, dau. of Thomas and Mary Flagg.[c] She was b. June 14, 1657;[d] d. September 7, 1720. (See Flagg Family #9, p. 179.) He was admitted freeman, April 16, 1690; representative in 1708, '09, and '10; admitted to full communion, March 4, 1687-88, and was an inn-holder from 1702 to 1716. His will was dated September 30, 1720; proved, 1731-32.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

15 i JOHN BIGELOW, b. May 9, 1675. (See p. 99.)

16 ii Mary, b. September 12, 1677; m. David Bruce, of Marlboro, January 26, 1699-1700.[c]

[a]W2 p29 [b]B12 p176 [c]W2 p31 [d]W2 p220

3 17 iii Samuel, b. September 18, 1679;[a] m. Ruth Warren, 1705; m. 2d, Mary Gleason, December 4, 1716.[b]

18 iv Sarah, b. October 1, 1681; m. Josiah How, Jr., of Marlborough, who was b. 1678.[c]

19 v Thomas, b. October 24, 1683;[c] m. Mary Livermore, July 12, 1705.[d]

20 vi Martha, b. April 4, 1686.[c]

21 vii Abigail, b. May 7, 1687; m. Jonathan Cutler, August 17, 1710.[c]

22 viii Hannah, m. Daniel Warren, May 24, 1711.[c]

23 ix Isaac, b. March 19, 1689-90; m. Mary Bond, December 29, 1709.[c]

24 x Deliverance, b. September 22, 1695; m. John Stearns of Lexington, August 10, 1715.[c]

3 15 JOHN BIGELOW, b. May 9, 1675;[c] d. September 8, 1769;[e] m. *Jerusha Garfield*, January 12, 1695-96, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Gale) Garfield. She was b. June 6, 1677;[f] d. January 16, 1758.[e] (See Garfield Family #13, p. 187.) "On the 5th of October, 1705, John Bigelow of Marlborough, being then in Lancaster at the garrison house, of Mr. Thomas Sawyer, was, with Mr. Sawyer and his son Elias, taken by the Indians and carried to Canada.[g] Sawyer was a

[a]S4 v1 p176 [b]W2 p32 [c]W2 p31 [d]W2 p33 [e]W5
[f]W2 p232 [g]M6 p106

blacksmith and Bigelow was a carpenter, both ingenious mechanics. While they were at Montreal they turned their mechanical skill to good account. They proposed to the French Governor that, as there was no saw mill in Canada, they would build one, if he would procure their ransom. The offer was accepted; they fulfilled their engagement, and after some delay, they were permitted to return to their friends. Mr. Bigelow, expressive of his happiness in having been restored to the bosom of his family, called his first daughter born to him after his return 'Comfort', and the second, born about two years later, 'Freedom', to manifest his preference for his then present condition over the hardships and fears of a state of captivity."[a]

Children—Fourth Generation

25 i JERUSHA BIGELOW, b. 1697;[b] m. *John Matthews*, December 11, 1718.[c] (See Matthews Family #5, p. 243.)

26 ii Thankful, b. 1699; m. John How.[b]

27 iii Joseph, b. 1703;[b] m. Martha Brigham, February 22, 1725.[d]

28 iv John, b. 1704; m. Rebecca How.[b]

29 v Comfort, b. 1707; m. Joseph Brigham, 1728.[b]

[a]M6 p106 [b]W2 p32 [c]M6 p412 [d]W2 p34

4 30 vi Freedom, b. 1710; m. John Bowker.[a]

31 vii Anne, b. 1712.[a]

32 viii Gershom, b. 1714; m. Mary_____.[a]

33 ix Jotham, went to Guilford, Conn.[a]

34 x Benjamin, b. 1720; m. Levinah Thomas, 1744.[a]

35 xi Sarah, b. 1724; m. John Langdon, 1745.[a]

[a]W2 p32

BLAND FAMILY

(#20 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN BLAND (alias Smith),[a] d. abt. 1667; m. *Joanna*_____. He was at Edgartown, 1646.[b]

Children—Second Generation

2 i ISABELLA BLAND, d. February 19, 1699;[c] m. *Francis Austin* of Colchester, England.[d] (See Austin Family #1, p. 74.) She m. 2d, Thomas Leavitt, as early as 1644.[e]

3 ii Annabel, m. William Barsham.[f]

[a]M1 p95 [b]S4 v1 p197 [c]H5 v2 p810 [d]N3 v43 p364
[e]H5 v2 p586 [f]M1 p96

BRACKENBURY FAMILY

(#215 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM BRACKENBURY, d. June, 1668, age 66 years; m. *Alice*_____, who d. December 28, 1670, age 70 years.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ANNE BRACKENBURY, d. September 22, 1714, age 86 years;[b] m. *William Foster*.[a] (See Foster Family #1, p. 183.)

3 ii Mary, bp. June 29, 1634; m. John Ridgeway.[a]

4 iii Samuel, b. February 10, 1645-46.[a]

[a]C2 v1 p108 [b]C2 v1 p362

BRACKETT FAMILY

(#21 — #35 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM BRACKETT.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ANTHONY BRACKETT. (See below.)

2 2 ANTHONY BRACKETT, killed by Indians, September 28, 1691, Portsmouth, N. H., m. _____, who was also killed there by the Indians, September 28, 1691.[b] His will was dated September 11, 1691.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

3 i ANTHONY BRACKETT, JR. (See p. 105.)

4 ii Eliner, m. John Johnson, December 26, 1661.[d]

5 iii Thomas, b. abt. 1640; killed by Indians, August 11, 1676; m. Mary Mitton, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Mitton.[e]

6 iv JANE BRACKETT, m. *Matthias Haines*, December 28, 1671. (See Haines Family #4, p. 196); m. 2d, Isaac Marston, April 19, 1697.[f]

7 v John, m. Martha Philbrick; m. 2d, Mrs. Dinah Sanborn Marston, November 24, 1698.[g]

[a]A1 v9 p242 [b]B7 p57 [c]B7 p58 [d]B7 p59 [e]K3 p298
[f]M1 p295 [g]B7 p122

3 3 CAPTAIN ANTHONY BRACKETT, JR., of Falmouth, Me., 1662;[a] killed by Indians, September 21, 1689, Casco;[b] m. Ann Mitton, dau. of Michael Mitton.[a] She d. abt. 1677, Sandy Beach.[c] He m. 2d, *Susannah Drake*, November 9, 1678, dau. of Abraham Drake. Widow Susannah m. John Taylor, of Hampton.[d] She was b. abt. 1652; d. November 14, 1719.[e] (See Drake Family #5, p. 162.) Anthony Brackett was a Lieutenant and Captain in the war.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

8 i Elinor, d. February 6, 1721; m. James Andrews; m. 2d, Richard Pulling, December 6, 1705.[c]

9 ii Seth, killed by Indians, May, 1690.[c]

10 iii Mary, m. Nathaniel Witcher.[c]

11 iv Anthony, b. 1669, Falmouth; d. June, 1716;[f] m. Mary_____.[g]

12 v Kezia, m. _____Patterson; m. 2d, Joseph Maylem, 1715.[c]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE*

13 vi James, b. February 7, 1679, Hampton, N. H.[b]

14 vii ZIPPORAH BRACKETT, b. September 28, 1680, Hampton, d. August 14, 1757;[b] m. *Caleb Towle*, April 19, 1698.[h] He was b. May 14, 1678; d. September 20, 1763.[c] (See Towle Family #10, p. 342.)

[a]S4 v1 p228 [b]H5 v2 p614 [c]B7 p71 [d]B7 p70 [e]H5 v2 p689 [f]B7 p76 [g]B7 p80 [h]H5 v2 p1000

*Though births of the children of second marriage were recorded in Hampton, N. H., they were probably born in Falmouth, where the family resided.

4 15 viii Zechariah, b. January 20, 1682, Hampton, N. H., m. Hannah_____.[a]

16 ix Jane, b. February 7, 1684, Hampton.[b]

17 x Ann, b. June 18, 1686, Hampton, d. February 10, 1748; m. James Leavitt, February 20, 1717.[b]

18 xi Sarah, b. March 16, 1688, Hampton, m. Samuel Proctor.[b]

19 xii Susannah, b. August 29, 1689, Hampton, m. Jasper Blake, January 30, 1718.[b]

[a]H5 v2 p614 [b]B7 p71

BRAZER (BRASIER, BRAZIER) FAMILY

(#193 on Chart)

1 1 EDWARD BRAZER, d. May 3, 1689, age 87 years; m. *Magdalen*_____.[a] Both came from England.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i THOMAS BRAZER, bp. February 29, 1660. (See below.)

3 ii Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1663; d. July 7, 1663.[a]

4 iii Abigail, b. December 12 or 18, 1664.[a]

5 iv Rebecca, b. November 13, 1667; d. November 8, 1672.[a]

6 v Sarah (?), d. August 18, 1678.[a]

2 2 THOMAS BRAZER, bp. February 29, 1660; d. prior to 1725; m. *Elizabeth*_____, who was bp. October 8, 1699.[a]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Thomas, b. August 2, 1691; m. Hannah Webb, November 6, 1713.[a]

[a]C2 v1 p117 [b]M14 p85

3 8 ii Edward, b. January 15, 1693-94; m. Mary _____, who d. August 27, 1719, age 18 years; m. 2d, Esther Frothingham, November 29, 1722; m. 3d, Mary Baker, December 28, 1742, who d. April 7, 1750; m. 4th, Ann Negus, January 10, 1751.[a]

9 iii Elizabeth, b. December 13, 1695; m. Jonas Allen, August 18, 1725.[a]

10 iv BENJAMIN BRAZER, b. January 30, 1697-98. (See below.)

11 v Mary, b. October 16, 1699; d. May 4, 1721.[a]

3 10 BENJAMIN BRAZER, b. January 30, 1697-98;[a] m. *Abigail Osborne*, March 31, 1726. She was at Stoneham, in 1779, age 80 years.[b] (See Osborn Family #6, p. 267.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

12 i BENJAMIN BRAZER, b. January 6, 1726-27. (See p. 109.)

13 ii John, b. April 20, 1729.[b]

14 iii James, b. October 20, 1732.[b]

15 iv Thomas, b. July 10, 1734.[b]

[a]C2 v1 p117 [b]C2 v1 p118

4 12 BENJAMIN BRAZER, b. January 6, 1726-27,[a] Charlestown, Mass.,[b] d. May 12, 1789;[c] m. *Alice Phillips*, October 9, 1749. She d. March 30, 1804, Boston, Mass., age 79 years.[a] (See Phillips Family #31, p. 279.)

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

16 i Abigail, bp. August 18, 1751.[a]

17 ii Benjamin, bp. August 18, 1751.[a]

18 iii JOHN BRAZER, bp. April 8, 1753. (See below.)

19 iv Samuel, bp. March 2, 1755.[a]

20 v Alice, bp. July 3, 1757.[a]

21 vi James, bp. November 23, 1760.[a]

22 vii Timothy, bp. June 26, 1763.[a]

23 viii Abigail, bp. February 9, 1766.[a]

24 ix Ann, bp. May 20, 1770.[a]

5 18 JOHN BRAZER, bp. April 8, 1753; m. *Mary*[a] *(Polly) Grubb*, November 7, 1774[c] (pub. September 20, 1774). They lived in Cambridge after 1775.[a] She d. July 22, 1798.[c] (See Grubb Family #4, p. 195.)

[a]C2 vi p118 [b]N8 p6 [c]C10

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

25 i Polly, b. November 20, 1776; d. September 13, 1777.[a]

26 ii Mary, b. July 20, 1778; m. _____ Davis.[a]

27 iii Nancy, b. June 20, 1780; m. _____ Glover.[a]

28 iv John, b. August 1, 1782; d. September 17, 1783.[a]

29 v Nabby Prescott, b. January 2, 1784; d. May 20, 1791.[a]

30 vi Alsee or Alice, b. January 2, 1786; d. October 5, 1790.[a]

31 vii Betsy or Elisee, b. September 27, 1787.[a]

32 viii SARAH (SALLY) BRAZER, b. February 5, 1789,[a] Boston, Mass.,[b] d. November 19, 1866; m. *John Brooks*, June 24, 1819.[c] (See Brooks Family #42, p. 119.)

33 ix Alice, b. March 1, 1791.[a]

[a]C10 [b]N8 p6 [c]P4 v2 p36

BRIGDEN FAMILY

(#217 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS BRIGDEN, d. June 20, 1668; m. *Thomasine*_____, who d. March 12, 1669. He came from Faversham, County Kent, England, in 1635.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i THOMAS BRIGDEN, JR. (See below.)

3 ii Mary, m. Henry Kemble.[a]

4 iii Zachary, bp. June 2, 1639; d. April 24, 1662.[a]

5 iv Sarah.[b]

2 2 THOMAS BRIGDEN, JR., d. April 25, 1683; m. *Mildred Carthrick*, who d. July, 1726, age 96.[c] (See Carthrick Family #3, p. 129.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

6 i Sarah, b. January 13, 1655-56.[c]

7 ii Zechariah, b. June 8, 1658.[c]

8 iii Thomas, bp. August 5, 1660.[d]

9 iv John, bp. July 29, 1661.[c]

[a]C2 v1 p126 [b]S4 v1 p250 [c]C2 v1 p127 [d]S4 v1 p251

3 10 v Michael, b. June 2, 1664.[a]

11 vi NATHANIEL BRIGDEN, bp. October 30, 1666. (See below.)

12 vii Timothy, bp. October 18, 1670.[a]

13 viii Elias, b. January 24, 1672.[a]

3 11 NATHANIEL BRIGDEN, bp. October 30, 1666; m. *Elizabeth Whaff* (*Waffe*), October 13, 1688. (See Waffe Family #5, p. 347.) Widow Elizabeth m. 2d, John Cary in 1705-6. She was admitted inhabitant of Boston, July 16, 1705.[b]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

14 i Elizabeth, bp. April 23, 1690; m. Ebenezer Rand, 1710.[b]

15 ii Sarah, b. January 28, 1691-92; d. October 5, 1693.[b]

16 iii Mildred, twin, b. June 3, 1694;[b] m. Zechariah Davis, 1710; m. 2d, James Kettell, 1749.[c]

17 iv ALICE BRIGDEN, twin, b. June 3, 1694;[b] d. April 16, 1755;[d] m. Benjamin Phillips, 1719;[c] m. 2d, *John Phillips*, April 12, 1727.[d] (See Phillips Family #25, p. 278.)

18 v Katharine, b. May 22, 1696; m. Matthew Adams, 1715.[c]

[a]C2 v1 p127 [b]C2 v1 p129 [c]C2 v1 p130 [d]C2 v2 p745

BROOKS FAMILY

(#129 on Chart)

1 1 HENRY BROOKS, d. April 12, 1683; m. _____ ; m. 2d, Mrs. Susanna Richardson, widow of Ezekiel Richardson, after 1650 and before March 27, 1651. She d. September 15, 1681,[a] Woburn, Mass.[b] He m. 3d, Annis Jaquith (Jacquith), July 12, 1682, Woburn.[c] He was a resident of Concord in 1639, having a wife and children previous to his coming to Woburn about 1650;[a] made freeman, March 14, 1639.[d] His will was dated July 18, 1682.[e]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Joseph, b. February 12, 1641, Concord.[a] (Probably should be 1621.)

3 ii JOHN BROOKS, b. abt. 1623. (See p. 114.)

4 iii Timothy, m. Mary Russell, December 2, 1659, Woburn.[c] He lived in Woburn, Billerica and Swanzey.[a]

5 iv Isaac, of Woburn,[a] m. Miriam Daniels, January 10, 1666, Woburn.[c]

6 v Sarah, m. John Mousall, May 13, 1650, Woburn.[c] (See Mousall Family #2, p. 254.)

[a]N3 v58 p48 [b]W13 v2 p20 [c]W13 v3 p33 [d]K1 p18 [e]S4 v1 p260

2 7 vi Lestor, a daughter.[a]

2 3 JOHN BROOKS of Woburn, b. abt. 1623; d. September 29, 1691; m. *Eunice Mousall*, dau. of Dea. John Mousall, November 1, 1649,[b] Woburn.[c] She d. January 1, 1684, Woburn. (See Mousall Family #3, p. 254.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Champney) Richardson, February 25, 1684, dau. of John Champney of Cambridge, and wid. of Theophilus Richardson of Woburn, son of John Brooks' stepmother, Susanna. She d. August 26, 1704, Woburn.[d]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i John, b. November 23, 1650, Woburn;[e] d. November 22, 1653, Woburn.[f]

9 ii Sarah, b. November 21, 1652, Woburn;[e] m. Ephriam Buck, January 1, 1670-71. He d. January, 1720-21.[d]

10 iii Eunice, b. October 10, 1655, Woburn;[e] m. Rev. Samuel Carter, who d. 1693; m. 2d, Capt. James Parker, who d. 1701; m. 3d, John Kendall, who d. 1732.[g]

11 iv Joanna, b. March 22, 1659, Woburn;[e] d. December 1, 1724, Woburn;[g] m. David Roberts, October 2, 1678.[h]

12 v John, b. March 1, 1664, Woburn; d. August 7, 1733; m. Mrs. Mary (Bruce) Cranston, December 30, 1684 or January 30, 1685, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Clark) Bruce, and wid. of Walter Cranston. Wid. m. 3d, Peter Hay of Stoneham, January 15, 1734.[i]

[a]N3 v58 p48 [b]N3 v58 p49 [c]W13 v3 p33 [d]N3 v58 p50
[e]W13 v1 p27 [f]W13 v2 p20 [g]N3 v58 p51 [h]N3 v29 p153
[i]N3 v58 p53

3 13 vi Ebenezer, b. December 9, 1666, Woburn;[a] m. Martha_____.[b]

14 vii Deborah, b. March 20, 1669, Woburn;[a] m. John Richardson.[c]

15 viii JABEZ BROOKS, b. July 17, 1673. (See below.)

3 15 JABEZ BROOKS, b. July 17, 1673, Woburn;[a] d. January 30, 1746-47,[b] Woburn;[d] m. Rachel Buck, December 18, 1694, Woburn,[e] who d. February 23, 1698, Woburn.[d] He m. 2d, *Hephzibah Cutter*, June 7, 1698, Woburn,[e] who d. January 1, 1746, Woburn.[d] (See Cutter Family #16, p. 153.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

16 i Rachel, b. November 29, 1695; d. June 21, 1750; m. Joseph Wright, November 19, 1729.[f]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

17 ii Jabez, b. May 13, 1700.[g]

18 iii Hephzibah, b. November 18, 1701; m. John Cutter.[g]

19 iv NATHANIEL BROOKS, b. August 17, 1703. (See p. 116.)

20 v Deborah, b. May, 1705; m. Jacob Wright, of Woburn, September 20, 1733.[g]

[a]W13 v1 p27 [b]N3 v29 p153 [c]N3 v58 p51 [d]W13 v2 p20
[e]W13 v3 p33 [f]N3 v29 p154 [g]C11 p36

4 21 vi Samuel, b. April 18, 1707.[a]

22 vii John, b. January 14, 1709-10; m. Hannah Cutter.[a]

23 viii Jonathan, b. August 27, 1710; m. Phebe Simonds, August 23, 1738.[a]

24 ix Ebenezer, b. June 1, 1712; m. Jemima Locke, October 28, 1736.[a]

25 x Sarah, b. December 25, 1714; d. June 12, 1784, Woburn; m. Thomas Richardson, October 18, 1742.[a]

26 xi Benjamin, b. April 14, 1717; d. January 6, 1769; m. Susanna Kendall.[a]

4 19 NATHANIEL BROOKS, b. August 17, 1703;[a] m. *Submitte Poulter*,[b] 1729 or 1730.[c] She was b. June 16, 1708, and d. June 1, 1799, Woburn.[b] (See Poulter Family #19, p. 290.)

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

27 i Submit, b. January 3, 1731, Woburn;[d] m. Nathaniel Wyman, March 14, 1761, Lancaster.[e]

28 ii Nathaniel, b. July 18, 1734, Woburn;[d] d. April 3, 1783; m. Esther Wyman, January 16, 1756.[e]

29 iii Jonathan, b. July 16, 1737, Woburn;[d] m. Ruth Fox, February 18, 1762.[e]

[a]C11 p36 [b]L4 v2 p546 [c]N8 p6 [d]W13 v1 p28
[e]N3 v29 p155

5 30 iv Josiah, b. December 14, 1739, Woburn;[a] m. Betty Flagg, August 11, 1763, who d. July 3, 1764.[b]

31 v Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1742,[b] Woburn;[a] m. Zachariah Richardson, November 7, 1767.[b]

32 vi Reuben, b. January 8, 1744,[b] Woburn.[a]

33 vii DAVID BROOKS, b. March 29, 1749. (See below.)

5 33 DAVID BROOKS, b. March 29, 1749, Woburn, Mass.,[a] d. September 17, 1840, Princeton, Mass.,[c] m. *Patience White*, June 14, 1774, Lancaster, Mass.[d] She d. May 24, 1849, Princeton. (See White Family #35, p. 374.) They moved from Woburn to Princeton, April 1, 1775. David Brooks was a master carpenter, and it is related that he built fourteen Meeting Houses, and appeared frequently on the town records in connection with public work of various kinds.[c]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

34 i David, b. January 1, 1775; d. June 25, 1791.[c]

35 ii Abigail, b. September 16, 1776, Princeton; m. Reuben Bigelow, October, 1796.[c]

36 iii Patience, b. June 22, 1778, Princeton; d. 1864, Providence, R. I.; m. Quincy Parker, February 11, 1801.[c]

[a]W13 v1 p28 [b]N3 v29 p155 [c]P4 v2 p35 [d]L2 p105

6 37 iv Polly, b. February 16, 1780, Princeton; d. 1860, Payson City, Utah; m. Joseph Fairbanks, October 3, 1803.[a]

38 v Susanna, b. August 18, 1781, Princeton; m. Silas Fay, Jr., October 9, 1804.[b]

39 vi Joseph, b. January 29, 1783, Princeton; drowned August 11, 1804, at Menotomy.[b]

40 vii Nathaniel, b. September 27, 1784, Princeton; d. July 7, 1822.[b]

41 viii Lucinda (Sarah), b. November 27, 1786, Princeton; d. 1875; m. Artemas Howe, January 5, 1808.[b]

42 ix JOHN BROOKS, b. February 22, 1789. (See p. 119.)

43 x Elizabeth, b. February 2, 1791, Princeton; d. 1887; m. Aaron Clarke, March 9, 1812.[b]

44 xi David, twin, b. May 20, 1793, Princeton; m. Keziah Hamlin.[b]

45 xii Sally, twin, b. May 20, 1793, Princeton; d. 1881; m. John Lane Boylston, July 1, 1831.[b]

46 xiii Reuben, b. September 28, 1795, Princeton; d. June 28, 1881, Des Moines; m. Louisa Hartwell, October 4, 1820.[b]

[a]P4 v2 p35 [b]P4 v2 p36

6 47 xiv Amos, b. November 16, 1798, Princeton, Mass., d. 1838; unmarried.[a]

6 42 JOHN BROOKS, b. February 22, 1789, Princeton; d. there May 3, 1863; m. *Sarah Brazer*, June 24, 1819. She d. November 19, 1866, Princeton.[a] (See Brazer Family #32, p. 110.)

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

48 i John, Jr., b. August 6, 1820, Boston, Mass.[a]

49 ii ALICE BRAZER BROOKS, b. October 8, 1822, Princeton; d. January 9, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.,[a] m. *Greenleaf Dudley Norris*, May 16, 1848.[b] (See Norris Family #38, p. 261.)

50 iii Henry, b. 1826; drowned August 8, 1834.[a]

[a]P4 v2 p36 [b]M14 p85

BRYANT FAMILY

(#360—#364—#384 on Chart)

1 1 STEPHEN BRYANT, b. abt. 1620,[a] England;[b] m. *Abigail Shaw*, dau. of John Shaw of Plymouth.[c] She d. October 24, 1694, Plymouth.[d] (See Shaw Family #5, p. 321.) He was in Plymouth Colony as early as 1632; admitted freeman, June 6, 1654; chosen constable of Duxbury at that time; surveyor of highways, June 1, 1658; and chosen constable of Plymouth, June 1, 1663.[e]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Abigail, m. Lieut. John Bryant, November 23, 1665, Plymouth.[e]

3 ii JOHN BRYANT, b. April 7, 1650. (See p. 121.)

4 iii Mary, b. May 29, 1654, Plymouth.[e]

5 iv Stephen, b. February 2, 1658, Plymouth; m. Mehitabel_____.[e]

6 v Sarah, b. November 28, 1659, Plymouth.[e]

7 vi LYDIA BRYANT, b. October 23, 1662, Plymouth;[e] d. February 6, 1736; m. *William Churchill*, January 17, 1683.[e] (See Churchill Family #6, p. 139.)

[a]T1 p1 [b]C8 v2 p857 [c]N3 v24 p315 [d]M12 v16 p63 [e]C5 p8

2 8 vii Elizabeth, b. October 17, 1665, Plymouth;[a] m. Joseph King.[b]

2 3 JOHN BRYANT, b. April 7, 1650, Plymouth;[a] d. March 29, 1736, Plympton, Mass.,[c] m. *Sarah*_____, who d. January 10, 1741-42, Plympton, in her 89th year.[d]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

9 i John, Jr., b. September 1, 1678;[a] m. Mary _____; lived in Plympton.[e]

10 ii James, b. July 26, 1682, Plympton;[f] m. Sarah Cushman there July 8, 1708,[g] dau. of Rev. Isaac Cushman.[h] She d. February 2, 1724-25, Plympton, in her 41st year.[i] He m. 2d, Dorkas Whipple, May 12, 1725, Plympton,[j] He lived in a part of Plympton, which is now Halifax.[f]

11 iii RUTH BRYANT, b. September 26, 1685;[a] d. March 24, 1757, Plympton;[k] m. *William Churchill* of Plympton, January 4, 1704.[l] (See Churchill Family #8, p. 140.)

12 iv Sarah, b. February 28, 1688;[a] m. John Briggs, March 3, 1714-15, Plympton.[j]

13 v Joanna, b. November 13, 1690, Plympton;[f] d. April 18, 1746;[m] m. Deacon Samuel Churchill, September 6, 1711, Plympton.[j] (See Churchill Family #9, p. 139.)

[a]N3 v24 p315 [b]C8 v2 p857 [c]P1 p453 [d]P1 p455 [e]T1 p2
[f]P1 p46 [g]P1 p268 [h]M12 v2 p235 [i]P1 p451
[j]P1 p267 [k]P1 p463 [l]C5 p14 [m]P1 p461

3 14 vi GEORGE BRYANT, b. December 3, 1693. (See below.)

3 14 GEORGE BRYANT, b. December 3, 1693;[a] d. October 21, 1779, Plympton, Mass.,[b] m. *Sarah Ripley* there January 26, 1715,[c] who d. July 15, 1779, Plympton, in her 84th year.[d] (See Ripley Family #3, p. 297.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

15 i Lidia, b. May 10, 1718, Plymouth;[e] m. Nathaniel Bonney of Plympton, (int. October 27, 1737).[f]

16 ii JOHN BRYANT, b. January 12, 1720. (See p. 123.)

17 iii Joannah, b. August 28, 1723, Plymouth.[e]

18 iv Ephraim, b. April 12, 1726, Plymouth;[e] m. Abigail Samson, December 19, 1748, Middleborough, Mass.,[g] dau. of Ephraim Samson.[h] Their son was Captain Levi Bryant.[i]

19 v Mary, b. January 20, 1729, Plymouth;[e] d. January 20, 1790, Plympton.[j]

20 vi Sarah, b. October 31, 1731, Plymouth;[e] m. Zachariah Soule;[k] m. 2d, John Thompson, August 10, 1762; m. 3d, Reuben Thompson.[l]

21 vii Susanna, b. October 19, 1734;[m] m. John Ridder, May 15, 1760.[k]

22 viii George, b. April 25, 1737;[n] m. Sarah Lobdell, December 15, 1763, dau. of Isaac Lobdell.[h]

[a]N3 v24 p315 [b]P1 p453 [c]P1 p267 [d]P1 p455 [e]M12 v2 p121
[f]P1 p258 [g]M12 v18 p81 [h]P1 p270 [i]P1 p47 [j]P1 p454
[k]P1 p273 [l]P1 p410 [m]P1 p50 [n]P1 p45

4 23 ix Seth, b. February 6, 1739-40;[a] drowned in a pool at Halifax, June 13, 1774;[b] m. Deborah Lobdell, dau. of Isaac Lobdell, October 24, 1765.[c] Widow Deborah m. 2d, William Waterman of Halifax.[d]

4 16 JOHN BRYANT, b. January 12, 1720, Plymouth;[e] d. November 22, 1789, Plympton, Mass.,[f] m. *Abigail Churchill*, dau. of Rev. William Churchill, February 10, 1740.[g] She was b. July 11, 1720;[h] d. February 1, 1820, age 99 years, 6 mos., 10 days,[i] having been the oldest person who ever lived in Plympton.[j] They were cousins.[k] (See Churchill Family #23, p. 140.)

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

24 i Ruth, b. April 13, 1741, Plympton;[l] d. November 1, 1824;[m] m. Capt. John Sampson of Plympton.[c]

25 ii PELEG BRYANT, b. February 22, 1742-43. (See p. 124.)

26 iii Caleb, b. March 8, 1744-45, Plympton;[n] d. October 28, 1777, Plympton;[i] m. Hannah Eless, June 4, 1767;[o] lived in Middleborough, Mass.[p]

27 iv Luce (Lucy), b. February 27, 1747-48, Plympton;[q] d. October 31, 1764, Plympton.[f]

28 v Sarah, b. March 1, 1750-51, Plympton;[r] m. Joshua Holmes, May 5, 1774.[c]

[a]P1 p50 [b]H2 p6 [c]P1 p273 [d]T1 p6 [e]M12 v2 p121
[f]P1 p453 [g]P1 p271 [h]P1 p57 [i]P1 p452 [j]T1 p5
[k]T1 p4 [l]P1 p49 [m]P1 p512 [n]P1 p44 [o]P1 p270
[p]T1 p9 [q]P1 p47 [r]P1 p50

5 29 vi Zenus, b. July 12, 1753, Plympton;[a] d. June 28, 1835, Plympton;[b] m. Molly (Mary) Ruggles, October 2, 1777, dau. of Dr. Thomas Ruggles of Rochester.[c] She d. July 20, 1819 in her 62nd year.[d]

30 vii Phebe, b. February 11, 1761, Plympton;[e] d. February 11, 1784, Plympton; unmarried.[d]

5 25 PELEG BRYANT, b. March 5, 1743, Kingston;[f] d. April 9, 1821, Kingston;[g] m. *Elice Sturtevant*, November 11, 1767, Halifax, Mass.[h] She was b. March 31, 1745;[i] d. April 23, 1791.[j] (See Sturtevant Family #26, p. 329.) He m. 2d, Patience Stevens, November 29, 1792, Plympton.[k] She was b. August 26, 1757;[f] d. December 8, 1834.[g]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

31 i BEZER BRYANT, bp. February 14, 1769. (See p. 125.)

32 ii Lemuel, b. March 20, 1772, Kingston;[l] d. October 31, 1825, Kingston;[m] m. Clarissa Holmes, June, 1803.[n] She d. January 8, 1867.[o]

33 iii Deborah, b. March 4, 1774, Kingston;[l] m. Israel Washburn, of Reading, Vt., September 17, 1795, Kingston.[p] He d. August 31, 1843, age 73 years.[o]

34 iv Hulda, b. February 5, 1777, Kingston.[l]

[a]P1 p50 [b]P1 p455 [c]P1 p274 [d]P1 p454 [e]P1 p48
[f]K2 p36 [g]K2 p326 [h]H2 p30 [i]H2 p45 [j]K2 p325
[k]P1 p272 [l]K2 p35 [m]P1 p453 [n]K2 p187 [o]T1 p13
[p]K2 p186

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

6 35 v Alice, b. December 21, 1793, Kingston;[a] d. October 28, 1866;[b] m. Thomas Johnson, February 25, 1813, Kingston.[c] He d. December 19, 1864.[b]

36 vi Peleg, Jr., b. May 26, 1795;[d] bp. August 30, 1795, Kingston;[a] m. Dorothy Bradford, November 16, 1823, Kingston.[e]

37 vii John, b. January 13, 1797, Kingston;[a] m. Betsy or Elizabeth Bassett of Yarmouth, Mass., November 2, 1821, who d. August 8, 1845. He m. 2d, Harriet A. Bowker of Boston, Mass., October 20, 1846.[f]

38 viii Hannah, b. October 29, 1799, Kingston;[a] m. Hosea Brewster, December 6, 1829, Kingston.[c] He d. January 18, 1832.[g] She m. 2d, Joseph Stetson, August 25, 1833, Kingston.[h]

6 31 DR. BEZER BRYANT, bp. February 14, 1769, Kingston, Mass.,[a] d. September 17, 1862;[i] m. *Sally Houston* of Anson, Me., December, 1802.[j] She d. August 12, 1815, age 32 years.[i] (See Houston Family #11, p. 217.) He m. 2d, Laura Williams of Readfield,[j] who d. April 5, 1874, age 87 years.[i] Bezer Bryant was a physician,[k] and held first bench in Court of Common Pleas.[l]

[a]K2 p35 [b]T1 p19 [c]K2 p186 [d]T1 p8 [e]K2 p187
[f]T1 p20 [g]K2 p323 [h]K2 p284 [i]N12 [j]T1 p12 [k]B13
[l]N6 p347

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

39 i Cyrus, b. July 25, 1803;[a] d. 1893; m. Julia A. Williams[b] of Hartland, Me., December 31, 1840.[c] She was b. 1813; d. 1892.[b]

40 ii Zenus, b. May 3, 1805;[a] d. May, 1860;[d] m. Hannah Trecomb, December 4, 1832.[c] She d. December, 1856.[d]

41 iii Elizabeth (Betsy), b. August 18, 1807;[a] d. October 1, 1858; m. Abram S. Patten of Dover, Me., March 6, 1828. He d. September 3, 1861.[d]

42 iv MARCIA BRYANT, b. June 3, 1809,[e] North Anson, Me.,[f] d. June 20, 1883, Milwaukee, Wis., m. *Daniel Wells, Jr.* of Waterville, Me., November 23, 1831, Palmyra, Me.[g] (See Wells Family #40, p. 13.)

43 v Lucinda, b. May 19, 1811;[a] d. November 21, 1863, Wauwatosa, Wis.,[h] m. Theodore Smith of Waterville, Me., December 17, 1829. He d. March, 1841.[i] She m. 2d, William Sweetser Wells of Milwaukee, Wis., September 18, 1848 at Milwaukee.[h] (See Wells Family #45, p. 16.)

44 vi Adeline, b. May 11, 1813;[a] d. June 27, 1897, Hackensack; m. Joseph N. Green of Providence, R. I., June 11, 1833, nephew of Gen. Nathaniel Green of Revolutionary fame. He d. June 18, 1870.[j]

[a]T1 p12 [b]N12 [c]T1 p21 [d]T1 p22 [e]W5 [f]N7
[g]W7 [h]W8 p34 [i]T1 p23 [j]T1 p44

7 45 vii Jonas, b. March 13, 1815;[a] d. June 30, 1870;[b] m. Dorothy Roundy of Waterville, Me., November 1, 1841.[c] She d. January 30, 1886.[b]

Children of Second Marriage

46 viii Owen, b. November 9, 1816; d. April 1, 1837.[a]

47 ix Adelia, b. July 27, 1829;[a] d. January 8, 1877.[d]

[a]T1 p12 [b]T1 p28 [c]T1 p27 [d]N12

BULLARD FAMILY

(#179 on Chart)

1 1 GEORGE BULLARD, b. 1608; d. January 14, 1688-89, Watertown, Mass.,[a] m. Margaret _____, who d. February, 1640; m. 2d, *Beatrice Hall* of Boston; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary Marplehead, widow, April 20, 1655. Admitted freeman, June 2, 1641.[b] He settled in Watertown. The births of only three of his children are recorded.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, b. February 12, 1639-40.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

3 ii Jacob, b. April 6, 1642.[a]

4 iii SARAH BULLARD, supposed his daughter; m. *John Ball, Jr.*, October 17, 1665.[a] (See Ball Family #4, p. 80.)

5 iv Jonathan, b. July 12, 1647.[a]

6 v Johanna (?), m. Dennis Hedley, March 22, 1680.[a]

[a]W2 p147 [b]S4 v1 p295

CARTHRICK FAMILY

(#219 on Chart)

1 1 MICHAEL CARTHRICK, m. *Sarah*_____.[a] Came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635,[b] perhaps in the "Elizabeth and Ann." He was a carpenter; made freeman, June 2, 1641.[c] His will mentions wife Sarah, son John, and daughter, who became wife of Thomas Brigden.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John.[a]

3 ii MILDRED CARTHRICK, d. July, 1726, age 96; m. *Thomas Brigden, Jr.*[d] (See Brigden Family #2, p. 111.)

[a]C2 v1 p194 [b]S4 v1 p342 [c]S4 v1 p343 [d]C2 v1 p127

CATE FAMILY

(#39 on Chart)

1 1 JAMES CATE of Portsmouth; d. May 15, 1677; m. *Alice*_____. He was a carpenter, and had bill against the town, February 4, 1660-61.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Edward, b. abt. 1655.[a]

3 ii John.[a]

4 iii Rebecca, m. John Urin.[a]

5 iv Sarah, m. Peter Babb.[a]

6 v MARY CATE, m. *Samuel Whidden*.[a] (See Whidden Family #1, p. 367.)

7 vi Elizabeth.[a]

[a]M2 p33

CHASE FAMILY

(#9 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS CHASE of Hundrich, in the Parish of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John.[a]

3 ii RICHARD CHASE, bp. August 3, 1542.[a] (See below.)

4 iii Agnes.[a]

5 iv William.[a]

6 v Christian.[a]

2 3 RICHARD CHASE, bp. August 3, 1542; m. *Joan Bishop*.[a]

[a]N4 p286

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Robert.[a]

8 ii Henry.[a]

9 iii Lydia.[a]

10 iv Ezekial.[a]

11 v Dorcas.[a]

12 vi AQUILA CHASE. (See below.)

13 vii Jason.[a]

14 viii Thomas.[a]

15 ix Abigail.[a]

16 x Mordecai.[a]

3 12 AQUILA CHASE, m. *Sarah*_____.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

17 i Thomas, d. 1653, Hampton, N. H., m. Elizabeth Philbric, dau. of Thomas Philbric.[a] (See Philbrick Family #5, p. 273.)

18 ii AQUILA CHASE, b. abt. 1618. (See p. 133.)

[a]N4 p286

4 18 AQUILA CHASE, b. abt. 1618; d. December 27, 1670, Newbury, Mass. (now Newburyport); m. *Anne Wheeler*,[a] dau. of John Wheeler[b] of Hampton, N. H. He was a mariner from Cornwall, England.[c] He was in Hampton in 1640, and removed to Newbury in 1646. Wid. Anne m. 2d, Daniel Mussiloway, June 14, 1672. She d. April 21, 1687.[a]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

19 i Sarah, b. abt. 1645, Hampton; m. Charles Annis, May 15, 1666.[d]

20 ii Anne, b. July 6, 1647, Newbury; m. Thomas Barber, April 27, 1671.[d]

21 iii Priscilla, b. March 14, 1648-49, Newbury; m. Abel Merrill, February 10, 1670-71.[d]

22 iv Mary, b. February 3, 1650-51, Newbury; m. John Stevens, March 9, 1669-70.[d]

23 v Aquila, b. September 26, 1652, Newbury; d. there July 29, 1720; m. Esther Bond, abt. 1673.[e]

24 vi THOMAS CHASE, b. July 25, 1654. (See p. 134.)

25 vii John, b. November 2, 1655, Newbury; d. there February 26, 1739; m. Elizabeth Bingley, May 23, 1677; m. 2d, Lydia Challis, December 21, 1687.[f]

[a]S2 v1 p92 [b]N4 p286 [c]N1 p297 [d]C4 p34 [e]C4 p35 [f]C4 p39

5 26 viii Elizabeth, b. September 13, 1657, Newbury, Mass., m. Zachariah Ayer, June 27, 1678; m. 2d, Daniel Favor.[a]

27 ix Ruth, b. March 18, 1659-60, Newbury; d. May 30, 1676.[a]

28 x Daniel, b. December 9, 1661, Newbury;[a] m. Martha Kimball, August 25, 1683.[b]

29 xi Moses, b. December 24, 1663, Newbury;[a] m. Anne Follansbee, November 10, 1684; m. 2d, Sarah Jacobs, December 13, 1713.[b]

5 24 THOMAS CHASE, b. July 25, 1654, Newbury; d. there February 25, 1733; m. *Rebecca Follansbee*, November 22, 1677, Newbury. She d. December 27, 1711. (See Follansbee Family #2, p. 180.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodhead) Moores, August 2, 1714, Newbury, dau. of William and Mary Woodhead, and wid. of Jonathan Moores. She was b. December 28, 1674, Chelmsford.[c]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

30 i Thomas, b. September 15, 1680, Newbury; d. there February 10, 1756; m. Sarah Stevens, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens, abt. 1699.[d]

[a]C4 p35 [b]S2 v1 p92 [c]C4 p37 [d]C4 p46

6 31 ii JONATHAN CHASE, b. January 13, 1682-83. (See p. 136.)

32 iii James, b. September 15, 1685, Newbury, Mass., d. between June 8th and July 23, 1753; m. Lydia Johnson, abt. 1706; m. 2d, Martha Rolfe, December 17, 1707, dau. of Ezra and Abigail Rolfe.[a]

33 iv Aquila, b. July 15, 1688, Newbury; d. March 17, 1713-14, Ipswich, Mass., m. Mary Smith (int. May 31, 1712).[b]

34 v Ruth, b. February 28, 1690-91, Newbury; m. Nathaniel Miller of Rehoboth, Mass., May 29, 1716.[c]

35 vi Mary, b. January 15, 1694-95, Newbury; m. John Horton of Rehoboth, abt. 1719.[c]

36 vii Josiah, b. July 15, 1697, Newbury; d. before July 30, 1723, Boston, Mass., m. Sarah Porter, May 15, 1718. Widow Sarah m. 2d, Robert Fethergill, July 30, 1723, Boston.[b]

37 viii Rebecca, b. April 26, 1700, Newbury; m. Stephen Moulton, December 14, 1721.[c]

38 ix Nathan, b. abt. 1702, Newbury; d. between August 4, 1784 and January 3, 1785; m. Judith Sawyer, November 29, 1723; m. 2d, Mrs. Joanna (Pike) Cheney, December 30, 1740; m. 3d, Ruth Davis, June 22, 1763.[d]

[a]C4 p47 [b]C4 p48 [c]C4 p39 [d]C4 p49

6 39 x Judith, m. David Horton of Rehoboth, Mass. (int. October 20, 1722).[a]

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

40 xi Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1715, Newbury, Mass., m. Benjamin Rogers of Newbury, August 17, 1732.[a]

6 31 JONATHAN CHASE, b. January 13, 1682-83, Newbury; d. May 3, 1749, Stratham, N. H., m. *Joanna Palmer*,[b] abt. 1703.[c] She was b. September 14, 1680, Bradford, Mass., d. March 17, 1756, Stratham.[b] (See Palmer Family #12, p. 270.)

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

41 i Jonathan, b. May 19, 1703, Newbury; d. young.[b]

42 ii Anne, b. April 27, 1706, Newbury; d. before 1749; m. Nathan Taylor.[b]

43 iii Jonathan, b. September, 1707, Newbury; d. August 18, 1744, Stratham; m. Lydia Rollins, abt. 1727, dau. of Moses and Esther Rollins.[d]

44 iv William, b. January 24, 1709, Newbury; d. April 10, 1772, Stratham; m. Phebe Rollins, abt. 1732, dau. of Lt. Thomas Rollins.[e]

45 v JOANNA CHASE, b. May 24, 1712, Newbury;[b] m *James Norris*.[f] (See Norris Family #12, p. 257.)

[a]C4 p39 [b]C4 p47 [c]S2 v1 p93 [d]C4 p64 [e]C4 p65 [f]M14 p80

7 46 vi Mercy, b. December 5, 1715, Newbury, Mass., m. Jonathan Robinson.[a]

47 vii James, b. August 2, 1718, Stratham, N. H., d. abt. 1797; m. Anna Goodridge; m. 2d, Mary Dearborn.[b]

48 viii Thomas, b. June 26, 1720; Stratham; d. there January 15, 1757; m. Love Leavitt, dau. of Moses Leavitt.[c]

[a]C4 p47 [b]C4 p65 [c]C4 p66

CHURCHILL FAMILY

(#368 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN CHURCHILL, b. in England; d. January 1, 1662-63; m. *Hannah Pontus*, December 18, 1644. She was b. in Holland or England, 1623. (See Pontus Family #3, p. 284.) He came to Plymouth, Mass., 1643.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Joseph, b. 1647; m. Sarah Hicks, June 3, 1672.[b]

3 ii Hannah, b. November 12, 1649; m. John Drew, in 1672.[b]

4 iii Eliezer, b. April 20, 1652; m. Mary_____ ; m. 2d, Mary Doty, February 8, 1685.[b]

5 iv Mary, b. August 1, 1654; m. Thomas Doty, February 8, 1688.[b]

6 v WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. 1656. (See p. 139.)

7 vi John, b. 1657; m. Rebecca Delano, December 28, 1686.[b]

[a]C5 p1 [b]C5 p5

2 6 WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. 1656, Plymouth; d. October 5, 1722, Plympton; m. *Lydia Bryant*, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Shaw) Bryant, January 17, 1683,[a] Plymouth, Mass.[b] She d. February 6[a] or 16, 1736, Plympton, Mass., age 74 years.[c] (See Bryant Family #7, p. 120.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. August 2, 1685. (See p. 140.)

9 ii Samuel, b. April 15, 1688;[a] m. Johana Bryant, September 6, 1711, Plympton.[d] (See Bryant Family #13, p. 121.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Mercy _____Ellis, widow.[a]

10 iii James, b. September 21, 1690; m. Mary McFarlin, December 27, 1716.[e]

11 iv Isaac, b. September 16, 1693; m. Susannah Leach.[e]

12 v Benjamin, b. 1695; m. Mary Shaw, December 5, 1717.[e]

13 vi Lydia, b. April 16, 1699; m. John Lovell, November 8, 1727.[e]

14 vii Josiah, b. August 21, 1702; m. Jemima Hamblen, May 16, 1723.[e]

15 viii Mehitable, m. Elkanah Shaw, January 11, 1726, at Plymouth.[e]

[a]C5 p8 [b]M12 v13 p204 [c]M12 v9 p215 [d]M12 v2 p236 [e]C5 p9

3 8 WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. August 2, 1685, Plympton, Mass., d. there February 3, 1760; m. *Ruth Bryant*, January 4, 1704,[a] Plymouth.[b] She was b. September 26, 1685.[c] (See Bryant Family #11, p. 121.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

16 i Ebenezer, b. October 18, 1705, Plympton;[d] m. Leah_____.[a]

17 ii Hannah, b. October 23, 1707, Plympton;[d] m. Hopestill Bisbee, November 27, 1731.[a]

18 iii David, b. November 4, 1709, Plympton;[d] m. Mary Magoon.[a]

19 iv Rebeckah (Rebecca), b. January 8, 1711-12, Plympton;[d] m. Amos Ford there November 25, 1731.[a]

20 v William, b. December 15, 1714, Plympton;[d] d. March 7, 1739, unmarried.[a]

21 vi Ruth, b. September 14, 1716, Plympton;[d] m. Ebenezer Cole there in 1733.[a]

22 vii Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1718, Plympton;[d] m. Susannah McFarland, June 4, 1759.[a]

23 viii ABIGAIL CHURCHILL, b. July 11, 1720, Plympton;[d] d. February 1, 1820;[e] m. *John Bryant* of Plympton, February 10, 1740.[a] (See Bryant Family #16, p. 123.)

[a]C5 p14 [b]M12 v14 p34 [c]N3 v24 p315 [d]M12 v5 p180 [e]P1 p452

4 24 ix Ichabod, b. September 24, 1722, Plympton, Mass.,[a] m. Rebecca Curtis; m. 2d, Susanna Gibbs.[b]

25 x Sarah, b. February 7, 1724, Plympton;[c] m. Josiah Marshall, November 16, 1749.[b]

26 xi Johanah (Joanna), b. May 22, 1727, Plympton;[d] d. there April 16, 1728.[e]

[a]M12 v5 p180 [b]C5 p14 [c]P1 p59 [d]P1 p58 [e]M12 v9 p215

CLARK FAMILY

(#466 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM CLARK, b. in England; d. 1647, Salem, Mass., m. _____ ; m. 2d, Katherine_____ . In 1650, wid. Katherine m. John Gedney, as his second wife. Children listed below are of first marriage.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i William, Jr.[a]

3 ii SARAH CLARK, d. May 3, 1698; m. *George Davis*, about 1642. (See Davis Family #1, p. 157.) She m. 2d, Nicholas Le Risse or Risse (later called Rist), abt. 1671.[a]

[a]B6 1/4/1941

COLBY FAMILY

(#27 on Chart)

1 1 ANTHONY COLBY, d. February 11, 1660;[a] m. *Susanna*_____, Cambridge, Mass., prob. dau. of William Sargent.[b] Widow Susanna, m. 2d, William Whittred, and she d. abt. July 8, 1689.[a] In July 1630 he arrived from England with fifteen hundred Puritans under the lead of John Winthrop, and settled on the peninsula they named Boston. In 1632 we find him in Cambridge.[b] Freeman, May 14, 1634; moved to Salisbury abt. 1640.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, bp. September 8, 1633, Boston;[c] m. Frances Hoit, January 14, 1656, dau. of John Hoit.[d]

3 ii Sarah, b. 1635;[b] m. Orlando Bagley, March 6, 1653-54.[c]

4 iii Child, d. young.[c]

5 iv Samuel, b. abt. 1638; m. Elizabeth Sargent before 1668.[c] (See Sargent Family #7, p. 305.)

6 v Isaac, b. July 6, 1640; m. Martha Jewett.[c]

[a]M9 p109 [b]C6 p5 [c]S2 v1 p104 [d]C6 p6

2 7 vi Rebecca, b. March 11, 1643; d. before 1675; m. John Williams, September 9, 1661.[a]

8 vii MARY COLBY, b. September 19, 1647; m. *William Sargent, Jr.*, September 23, 1668.[a] (See Sargent Family #5, p. 305.)

9 viii Thomas, b. March 8, 1650-51; m. Hannah Rowell, September 16, 1674.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p104

COLE FAMILY

(#472 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS COLE, d. 1679; m. *Anne*_____, abt. 1635. She d. 1680. They came from England.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ABRAHAM COLE, b. abt. 1638. (See below.)

3 ii John.[a]

2 2 ABRAHAM COLE, tailor, b. abt. 1638; d. autumn, 1715; m. *Sarah Davis*, June 11, 1670.[a] (See Davis Family #5, p. 157.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

4 i Samuel, b. May 11, 1671; d. June, 1671.[a]

5 ii Sarah, b. August 29, 1672; m. Benjamin Odell, November 20, 1701.[a]

6 iii Abraham, b. January 6, 1674-75; d. young.[a]

7 iv Isaac, b. August 4, 1677; d. young.[a]

[a]S1 v2 p134

3 8 v ELIZABETH COLE, m. *Simon Jefferds* November 20, 1701, Salem, Mass.[a] (See Jefferds Family #1, p. 220.)

9 vi Susanna, bp. August 31, 1684; d. young.[b]

10 vii Samuel, b. May 19, 1687.[b]

11 viii Thomas, bp. March, 1690.[b]

[a]J1 [b]S1 v2 p134

COLEBURN (COLBURN, COLBRON) FAMILY

(#99 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM COLEBURN of Brentwood;[a] b. 1593;[b] d. August 1, 1662;[c] m. *Margery*_____.[a] Came in the fleet, 1630 with Winthrop.[d] He was a deacon in the First Church in Boston;[e] admitted freeman, May 18, 1631. His will was probated August 29, 1662.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i William (perhaps son of above) came from London in the "James" in 1635, age 16 years.[c]

3 ii Sarah, m. William Pierce.[c]

4 iii MARY COLEBURN, b. August 8, 1625; d. January 23, 1697; m. *John Barrell.*[b] (See Barrell Family #5, p. 85.) She m. 2d, Daniel Turell, 1659, Roxbury, Mass.[f]

5 iv Elizabeth, m. _____Paine.[c]

[a]M9 p109 [b]C7 v4 p36 [c]S4 v1 p424 [d]S4 v1 p423
[e]N3 v44 p139 [f]B3 p72

CONVERSE FAMILY

(#237 on Chart)

1 1 DEACON EDWARD CONVERS of England and Woburn, Mass., b. January 30, 1590; d. August 10, 1663; probably m. Jane Clarke, in England, who d. abt. 1617; m. 2d, *Sarah* _____, England, who d. January 14, 1662; m. 3d, Mrs. Joanna Sprague, widow of Ralph Sprague of Charlestown, Mass., September 9, 1662. She d. February 24, 1679. Deacon Convers, his wife, Sarah, and three children, Josiah, James, and Mary, came to America abt. June 12, 1630, in party with Gov. Winthrop.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Josiah, b. 1617, England; d. February 3, 1689, Woburn, Mass., m. Esther Champney of Cambridge, Mass., March 26, 1651.[b]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

3 ii LIEUT. JAMES CONVERSE, b. 1620. (See p. 149.)

4 iii Mary, b. 1622, England; m. Shimon Thompson, January 19, 1643; m. 2d, John Sheldon of Billerica, Mass., February 1, 1659.[c]

5 iv Samuel, bp. January 12, 1637, Charlestown;[d] m. Judith Carter, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter, October 14, 1660.[e]

[a]C9 p97 [b]C9 p114 [c]C9 p116 [d]C9 p99 [e]S4 v1 p444

2 3 LIEUT. JAMES CONVERSE, b. 1620, England; d. May 10, 1715, Woburn, Mass., m. *Anna Long* of Charlestown, Mass.,[a] August 24, 1643, Woburn, Mass.[b] She d. August 10, 1691.[c] (See Long Family #6, p. 236.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

6 i Hannah[a] (Ann), b. July 15, 1644; d. in six months.[c]

7 ii Major James, Jr., b. November 16, 1645; d. July 8, 1706; m. Hannah Carter, January 1, 1668-69.[a]

8 iii Deborah, b. July 25, 1647; m. John Pierce, July 1, 1663.[c]

9 iv Sarah, b. April 21, 1649.[c]

10 v Rebecca, b. May 15, 1651;[c] m. Enoch More.[a]

11 vi Lydia, b. March 8, 1653; d. at two years.[c]

12 vii Edward, b. February 27, 1655;[c] d. July 26, 1692;[d] m. Sarah Stone, November 5, 1684.[c]

13 viii Mary, b. December 29, 1656;[c] d. 1690; m. Nathaniel Davis, 1675.[d]

14 ix ABIGAIL CONVERSE, b. October 13, 1658;[d] d. January 25, 1691; m. *Jonathan Kettle* March 30, 1676.[e] (See Kettle Family #7, p. 225.)

15 x Ruth, b. February 12, 1661; m. Philemon Dean of Ipswich, December 25, 1698.[c]

[a]C9 p115 [b]M8 p113 [c]S4 v1 p444 [d]C9 p116 [e]S4 v3 p15

COXE (COX) FAMILY

(#3 on Chart)

1 1 MOSES COXE, d. May 28, 1687, age 93 years; m. *Alice*_____, who was lost at sea, October 20, 1657; m. 2d, Mrs. Prudence (Marston) Swayne, June 16, 1658, dau. of William Marston, and widow of William Swayne. He was appointed first herdsman for the town of Hampton, N. H., 1640.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, lost at sea, October 20, 1657.[a]

3 ii Mary, b. abt. 1644; m. John Godfrey.[a]

4 iii SARAH COXE, m. *Nicholas Norris*, January 21, 1664, Hampton.[b] (See Norris Family #1, p. 255.)

5 iv Rachel, m. _____Rawlings.[a]

6 v Moses, b. November 2, 1649; d. young.[a]

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

7 vi Leah, b. April 21, 1661; d. February 19, 1749; m. James Perkins.[a] (See Perkins Family #8, p. 271.)

[a]H5 v2 p649 [b]H5 v2 p881

CUTTER FAMILY

(#137 on Chart)

1 1 ELIZABETH CUTTER, widow, b. 1575;[a] d. January 10, 1663-64, Cambridge, Mass.[b] Came to New England abt. 1640. Her husband was probably Samuel.[c] Her will was dated February 16, 1662-63; probated April 5, 1664.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Barbara, b. England; m. Elijah Corlett, schoolmaster of Cambridge.[a]

3 ii William, b. England.[a]

4 iii RICHARD CUTTER. (See below.)

2 4 RICHARD CUTTER, b. England;[a] d. June 16, 1693, age 72 years;[d] m. Elizabeth_____, who. d. March 5, 1661-62, age 42 years.[e] He m. 2d, *Mrs. Frances (Perriman) Amsden*, widow of Isaac Amsden or Emsden of Cambridge,[f] February 14, 1662-63.[g] He came to New England, 1640, with his mother before he was twenty years of age. Cooper by trade.[h]

[a]C1 p521 [b]C11 p2 [c]C11 p1 [d]C11 p11 [e]C11 p9
[f]C11 p10 [g]C1 p479 [h]C11 p7

Children—Third Generation

5 i Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1645; d. abt. 1658.[a]

6 ii Samuel, b. January 3, 1646-47.[a]

7 iii Thomas, b. July 19, 1648, Cambridge, Mass.[a]

8 iv William, b. February 22, 1649-50, Cambridge; d. there April 1, 1723; m. Rebecca Rolfe.[a]

9 v Ephriam, b. 1651; m. Bethia Wood, February 11, 1678-79. She d. September 18, 1731.[b]

10 vi Gershom, b. 1653; d. April 2, 1738; m. Lydia Hall, March 6, 1677-78.[c]

11 vii Mary, b. abt. 1657; m. Nathaniel Sanger.[d]

Children of Second Marriage

12 viii Nathaniel, b. December 11, 1663; m. Mary Fillebrown of Charlestown, Mass., October 8, 1688.[e]

13 ix Rebecca, b. September 5, 1665, Cambridge; m. Thomas Fillebrown of Charlestown, December 19, 1688.[e]

14 x Hephzibah, b. November 11, 1667; d. February 27, 1667-68.[f]

[a]C11 p21 [b]C11 p30 [c]C11 p31 [d]C11 p34 [e]C11 p35 [f]C11 p36

3 15 xi Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1668-69; m. Nathaniel Hall of Medford, April 16, 1690.[a]

16 xii HEPHZIBAH CUTTER, b. August 15, 1671;[a] d. January 1, 1746, Woburn, Mass.,[b] m. *Jabez Brooks* there June 7, 1698.[c] (See Brooks Family #15, p. 115.)

17 xiii Sarah, b. August 31, 1673; m. James Locke of Woburn, who was b. November 14, 1677.[d]

18 xiv Ruhamah, b. 1678; m. Joseph Hartwell of Charlestown, Mass., February 1, 1705-6.[d]

[a]C11 p36 [b]W13 v2 p20 [c]W13 v3 p33 [d]C11 p37

CUTTS FAMILY

(#125 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT CUTTS, d. June 18, 1674, Kittery, Me. His first wife's name is unknown. He m. 2d, Mary Hoel, in the West Indies, dau. of an English clergyman. Widow Mary m. 2d, Francis Champernowne. Robert Cutts came from the West Indies after 1646, and settled in Kittery. He had a ship yard and built many vessels.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i RICHARD CUTTS. (See p. 155.)

3 ii Elizabeth, m. Humphrey Eliot; m. 2d, Thomas Witherick.[a]

4 iii Bridget, m. Rev. William Scriven, July 23, 1674.[a]

5 iv Sarah, m. John More.[a]

6 v Mary, m. Richard Briar.[a]

7 vi Robert, b. 1673;[a] d. September 24, 1735;[b] m. Dorcas Hammond, April 18, 1698.[a]

[a]K3 p333 [b]K3 p334

2 2 RICHARD CUTTS, d. abt. 1735; m. *Joanna Wills*, 1686, dau. of Thomas and Lucia (Treworgy) Wills.[a] (See Wills Family #4, p. 376.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i Robert, b. November 13, 1687; probably d. unmarried.[a]

9 ii Elizabeth, b. November 25, 1689; m. Nathaniel Raynes.[a]

10 iii Mary, b. February 28, 1691; d. March 23, 1691.[a]

11 iv Richard, b. April 5, 1693;[a] d. abt. 1790; m. Eunice Curtis, October 20, 1720.[b]

12 v SARAH CUTTS, b. September 6, 1695; d. 1718; m. *Roger Mitchell*, November 3, 1717.[a] (See Mitchell Family #8, p. 248.)

13 vi Bridget, b. February 18, 1697; d. April 13, 1700.[a]

14 vii Thomas, b. April 16, 1700;[a] d. January 10, 1795; m. Dorcas Hammond, April 23, 1724.[b]

15 viii Bridget, b. December 13, 1702; m. Samuel Hart, December 23, 1725.[a]

16 ix Lucia, b. April 23, 1705; probably d. young.[a]

[a]K3 P333 [b]K3 P334

3 17 x Edward, b. July 9, 1707; m. Miss Welsh.[a]

18 xi Samuel, b. September 21, 1709; probably d. young.[a]

19 xii Joseph, b. April 22, 1713; probably d. young.[a]

20 xiii Joanna, b. April 14, 1715; d. July 2, 1812; m. Capt. Timothy Gerrish, April 12, 1739.[a]

[a]K3 p333

DAVIS FAMILY

(#468 on Chart)

1 1 GEORGE DAVIS (probably son of Nicholas), b. 1595,[a] England;[b] d. 1667, on voyage to Cape Fear; m. *Sarah Clark* of "Linn,"[c] abt. 1642. She was the dau. of William Clark, and d. May 3, 1698. (See Clark Family #3, p. 142.) He was a sea captain,[a] came to America in 1641, settled at Lynn, moved to Salem, and later to Reading, Mass.[b] His will was proved September, 1667.[c] Widow Sarah, m. 2d, abt. 1671, Nicholas Le Risse or Risse (later called Rist).[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Joseph, d. 1677;[a] m. Elizabeth Saywell (?).[b]

3 ii Benjamin, d. unmarried.[a]

4 iii Hannah, b. 1648; m. John Boutelle.[a]

5 iv SARAH DAVIS, b. 1651; m. *Abraham Cole* June 11, 1670.[d] (See Cole Family #2, p. 145.)

6 v Elizabeth, m. Timothy Wiley.[a]

[a]B6 1 /4 /1941 [b]B6 10 /5 /1940 [c]B6 10 /26 /1940 [d]S1 v2 p134

2 7 vi Mary, b. 1657; m. Matthew Groves; m. 2d, Samuel Damon.[a]

8 vii George, b. 1660.[a]

9 viii John.[a]

10 ix Susannah, b. 1662; m. John Richardson; m. 2d, Peter Hay.[a]

[a]B6 1/4/1941

DAY FAMILY

(#486 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT DAY of Ipswich, Mass., commoner, 1641; subscriber to Denison, 1648; had a share and a half in Hog Island, etc., 1664; a voter in town affairs, 1679; selectman, 1663, 1669; tithingman, 1677. His will is dated August 11, and proved September 25, 1683. In it he alludes to an engagement with his son John upon his marriage with Sarah Pengry; he gives him a dwelling house, etc., and he gives his son Thomas, who married Ann Woodward, a farm. The daughters mentioned are Hannah Lord and Sarah Fiske, wife of David Fiske. Son James executor and residuary legatee. Witnessed by John Denison, Sr., John Brewer, Sr., and Robert Lord. Estate £478, 10, 9.[a] His wife was *Mary*_____.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, d. 1690; m. Sarah Pengry.[a]

3 ii Thomas, m. Ann Woodward, October 20, 1672.[a]

4 iii HANNAH DAY, m. *Robert Lord*.[a] (See Lord Family #3, p. 239.)

5 iv Sarah, m. David Fiske, June 17, 1674.[a]

6 v James, m. Susanna_____.[a]

[a]H3 pp70-71 [b]M9 p135

DEERING (DEARING) FAMILY

(#123 on Chart)

1 1 GEORGE DEERING, d. abt. 1645; came from England abt. 1635, and settled at Black Point, Scarborough, Me. He was a planter and shipwright. His widow m. Jonas Bailey.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ROGER DEERING. (See below.)

2 2 ROGER DEERING, d. June 26, 1676; m. *Joan* _____, who d. abt. 1713. Widow Joan m. William Crafts. She was a widow again in 1696.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

3 i ROGER DEERING. (See p. 161.)

4 ii Clement, m. Joan Bray.[b]

5 iii Thomas, m. Elizabeth_____.[b]

6 iv Joseph, m. Mary Bray.[b]

[a]K3 p337 [b]K3 p338

3 7 v John, d. abt. 1690; unmarried.[a]

8 vi Joanna, m. Joseph Couch.[a]

9 vii Sarah (?), m. Dennis Hicks.[a]

3 3 ROGER DEERING, d. 1718; m. *Mary*_____, who was b. in 1649.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

10 i Roger, d. 1741; m. Sarah (Scammon?), who was killed by the Indians in 1723; m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Lydston Skillin, widow of Josiah Skillin, and dau. of Edward Lydston of Kittery.[a]

11 ii Clement, m. Elizabeth Fernald.[a]

12 iii Margery, d. 1740, Biddeford, age 51 years; m. Samuel Scammon abt. 1712.[b]

13 iv SARAH DEERING, d. 1734;[c] m. *Robert Mitchell.*[b] (See Mitchell Family #4, p. 247.)

14 v Martha, m. Wm. Rackliff, January 5, 1708-9.[b]

15 vi Joanna (probably), m. Ebenezer Moore, November 25, 1700.[b]

16 vii Mary, m. Tobias Fernald, June 12, 1701.[b]

[a]K3 p338 [b]K3 p339 [c]K3 p611

DRAKE FAMILY

(#23 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT DRAKE, b. 1580, County of Devon, England;[a] d. January 14, 1668; m. _____.[b] Came to New England with a family before 1643, lived[a] in Exeter a few years, moved to Hampton early in 1651.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Nathaniel, b. abt. 1612; m. Mrs. Jane Berry, widow of William Berry.[b]

3 ii Susanna.[b]

4 iii ABRAHAM DRAKE, b. abt. 1621. (See below.)

2 4 ABRAHAM DRAKE, b. abt. 1621; m. *Jane* _____, who d. January 25, 1676. He was marshal of Norfolk County ten years or more, resigning in 1673.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

5 i SUSANNA DRAKE, b. abt. 1652; d. November 14, 1719; m. *Capt. Anthony Brackett*,[b] November 9, 1678. (See Brackett Family #3, p. 105.) She m. 2d, John Taylor of Hampton.[c]

[a]H5 v2 p688 [b]H5 v2 p689 [c]B7 p70

3 6 ii Abraham, b. December 29, 1654; d. May 20, 1714; m. Sarah Hobbs.[a]

7 iii Sarah, b. August 20, 1656; d. June 12, 1716; m. Anthony Libbey.[a]

8 iv Mary, b. March 15, 1658; m. Nathaniel Boulter; m. 2d, Richard Sanborn.[a]

9 v Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1660; m. Thomas Beadle, September 18, 1679.[a]

10 vi Hannah, b. October 14, 1662; d. December 18, 1716; unmarried.[a]

11 vii Robert, b. September 27, 1664; d. February 6, 1743; m. Sarah Knowles.[a]

[a]H5 v2 p689

DUDLEY FAMILY

(#49 on Chart)

1 1 ROGER DUDLEY, m. *Susanna Thorne* (*Dorne*), dau. of Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne, bp. March 5, 1559-60.[a] He lived in England, and was a Captain in the wars under Queen Elizabeth.[b] (See Thorne Family #6, p. 338.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i THOMAS DUDLEY, b. 1576. (See below.)

3 ii Mary, bp. October 16, 1580.[a]

2 2 THOMAS DUDLEY, b. 1576, Northampton, England;[c] bp. October 12, 1576;[a] d. July 31, 1653, Roxbury, Mass.,[c] m. *Dorothy Yorke*, April 25, 1603, Hardingston, England. She was the dau. of Edmund Yorke of Cotton End County, Northampton,[d] and d. December 27, 1643, Roxbury, age 61 years.[c] (See Yorke Family #2, p. 377.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Catherine (Dighton) Hackburn, April 14, 1644, widow of Samuel Hackburn.[e] Widow Catherine m. 3d, Rev. John Allen of Dedham, November 8, 1653, and d. August 29, 1671.[f] Thomas Dudley came to the U. S. in the Arbella, landing in Salem, June 12, 1630.[g] He was elected Governor of Massachusetts in 1634, '40, '45, and '50. He was often Assistant or Deputy Governor, Major General of the military forces, etc. For a short time he was in Cambridge, Ipswich and Watertown; settled in Roxbury.[f]

[a]N3 v66 p340 [b]M14 p81 [c]D4 p17 [d]N3 v66 p343
[e]S4 v2 p77 [f]S2 v1 p139 [g]D3 p65

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

4 i SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. 1606. (See p. 166.)

5 ii Ann, a poetess, b. 1612, Northampton, England; d. September 16, 1672, Andover, Mass.,[a] m. Governor Simon Bradstreet, abt. 1628, England.[b]

6 iii Patience, b. Northampton;[a] d. February 8, 1689-90, Ipswich; m. General Daniel Denison at Cambridge.[b]

7 iv Sarah, bp. July 23, 1620, Sempringham, Lincolnshire, England; d. November 3, 1659;[c] m. Major Benjamin Keayne, September 6, 1648; m. 2d, Thomas Pacy.[b]

8 v Mercy, b. September 27, 1621; d. July 1, 1691, Newbury, Mass.,[a] m. Rev. John Woodbridge.[b]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

9 vi Deborah, b. February 27, 1645, Roxbury, Mass.,[a] d. November 1, 1683; m. Jonathan Wade of Medford.[b]

10 vii Joseph, b. September 23, 1647, Roxbury; d. there April 2, 1720; m. Rebecca Thyng. He graduated H. C., 1665; Governor of Massachusetts.[b]

11 viii Paul, b. September 8, 1650, Roxbury; d. December 1, 1681, Boston, Mass.,[a] m. Mary Leverett.[b]

[a]D4 p18 [b]S2 v1 p140 [c]S4 v2 p77

3 4 REV. SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. 1606, Northampton, England;[a] d. February 10, 1682-83, Exeter, N. H., m. Mary Winthrop abt. 1632, dau. of Gov. John Winthrop, and she d. April 12, 1643, Salisbury, Mass. He m. 2d, Mary Biley,[b] (Byley),[c] 1643-44,[b] dau. of Sarum of England, and sister of Henry of Salisbury. He m. 3d, *Elizabeth*_____.[c] Samuel Dudley came to Massachusetts with his father in 1630, resided at Cambridge, 1631, and Ipswich, 1635, then in Salisbury abt. twelve years. He received land in the "first division," 1640 and '41; represented Salisbury in the General Court, 1641-45. Samuel Dudley was a minister at Exeter, from abt. 1650 until his death.[b]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

12 i Thomas, bp. March 9, 1634, Boston, Mass., d. November 7, 1655; graduated H. C., 1651; unmarried.[b]

13 ii John, bp. June 28, 1635, Boston; d. young.[b]

14 iii Margaret, bp. Cambridge; d. young at Salisbury.[b]

15 iv Samuel, b. August 2, 1639, Cambridge; d. April 17, 1643, Salisbury.[b]

16 v Ann, b. October 16, 1641, Salisbury; m. Edward Hilton of Exeter.[b]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

17 vi Theophilus (Judge),[c] b. October 31, 1644, Salisbury; d. 1713; unmarried.[b]

[a]D4 p18 [b]S2 v1 p140 [c]D3 p65

4 18 vii Mary, b. April 21, 1646, Salisbury, Mass., d. December 28, 1646, Salisbury.[a]

19 viii Biley, b. September 27, 1647, Salisbury; d. abt. 1728, Exeter, N. H., m. Elizabeth Gilman, October 25, 1682.[a]

20 ix Mary, b. January 6, 1649, Salisbury; m. Samuel Hardy, January 24, 1675-76, Beverly.[a]

21 x Thomas, d. 1713, Exeter; m. Mary_____ _____.[a]

CHILDREN OF THIRD MARRIAGE

22 xi Elizabeth, b. 1652; m. Judge Kinsley Hall, September 25, 1674.[a]

23 xii STEPHEN DUDLEY. (See p. 168.)

24 xiii James, b. 1663; d. November 14, 1720, Exeter; m. Elizabeth Leavitt.[b]

25 xiv Timothy, d. before 1702.[b]

26 xv Abigail, m. Jonathan Watson of Dover, N. H.[b]

27 xvi Dorothy, m. Moses Leavitt, October 26, 1681, Exeter.[b]

28 xvii Rebecca, m. Francis Lyford, November 21, 1681.[b]

29 xviii Samuel, d. 1732, Exeter; m. Hannah Thyng.[b]

[a]S2 v1 p140 [b]S2 v1 p141

4 23 STEPHEN DUDLEY, b. at Exeter, N. H., d. 1734-35; m. *Sarah Gilman*, December 24, 1684, dau. of Hon. John Gilman, b. February 25, 1667; d. January 24, 1713. (See Gilman Family #15, p. 190.) He m. 2d, Mary Thing; m. 3d, Mercy Gilman.[a] He was a planter at Exeter.[b]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

30 i Samuel, b. December 19, 1686; d. February 16, 1718, Exeter; m. Hannah Colcord, November 24, 1709.[a]

31 ii Stephen (Colonel), b. March 10, 1688; d. 1734; m. Sarah Davison.[a]

32 iii JAMES DUDLEY, b. June 11, 1690. (See p. 169.)

33 iv John, b. October 4, 1692; d. 1710, Poplin.[c]

34 v Nicholas, b. August 27, 1694; d. July, 1766, Brentwood; m. Elizabeth Gordon.[d]

35 vi Joanna, b. May 3, 1697; m. Nicholas Perryman of Exeter.[d]

36 vii Trueworthy (Captain), b. 1700; d. 1745; m. Hannah Gilman, dau. of John Gilman.[d]

37 viii Joseph, b. 1702; m. Maria Gilman, November 26, 1724, dau. of Joshua Gilman.[d]

[a]D3 p17 [b]M14 p81 [c]D3 p18 [d]D3 chart opp. p16

5 38 ix Abigail, m. _____Lyford of Exeter, N. H.[a]

39 x Sarah, b. January 15, 1706; m. Ezekiel Gilman.[a]

5 32 JAMES DUDLEY, b. June 11, 1690; d. September 4, 1746, Exeter; m. *Mary*[b] (*Mercy*) *Folsom*, dau. of Deacon John Folsom of Exeter.[c] (See Folsom Family #14, p. 182.)

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

40 i James, b. 1715; d. May, 1761; m. Deborah Bean.[c]

41 ii Abigail, b. October 31, 1716; m. Deacon Aaron Young of Kingston, Mass.[c]

42 iii SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. 1720. (See p. 170.)

43 iv John (Judge), b. April 9, 1725; d. 1805; m. Elizabeth Gilman.[d]

44 v Joseph, b. 1728; d. 1792; m. Susanna Lord, or Susanna Ladd.[d]

45 vi Joanna, m. Daniel Ladd of Deerfield.[d] (See Ladd Family #22, p. 228.)

46 vii Sarah; unmarried.[d]

47 viii Mercy, m. _____Emerson of Maine.[d]

[a]D3 chart opp. p16 [b]M14 p81 [c]D3 p18 [d]D3 p23

6 42 SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. 1720, Exeter, N. H., d. August 30, 1797, Hallowell, Me., m. *Mary Ladd*, dau. of Daniel and Mehitable Ladd,[a] April 24, 1740.[b] (See Ladd Family #21, p. 228.) He m. 2d, Mrs. _____Sleeper; m. 3d, Mrs. _____Clark.[c]

CHILD—SEVENTH GENERATION

48 i MARY DUDLEY, b. 1740-43,[d] Exeter;[e] d. 1826; m. *John Haines*.[d] (See Haines Family #14, p. 199.)

[a]M14 p81 [b]L1 p18 [c]D3 p18 [d]H1 p41 [e]N8 p6

DUMMER FAMILY

(#67 on Chart)

1 1 STEPHEN DUMMER, d. September 6, 1670 at Bishopstoke;[a] m. *Alice Archer*. Came in the "Bevis" from Southampton, 1638.[b] He was the youngest son of Thomas Pyldrym, alias Dummer.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JANE DUMMER, b. abt. 1628;[b] d. January 13, 1701; m. *Henry Sewall, Jr.*, March 25, 1646.[c] (See Sewall Family #8, p. 313.)

3 ii Dorothy, b. abt. 1632.[b]

4 iii Richard, b. abt. 1634.[b]

5 iv Thomas, b. abt. 1636.[b]

6 v Mehitabel, b. January 1, 1639-40.[a]

[a]M9 p146 [b]S4 v2 p80 [c]S4 v4 p53

DWIGHT FAMILY

(#211 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN DWIGHT, d. November 24, 1660; m. *Hannah*_____, who d. July 5, 1656. She was admitted to the Church in 1639. He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Thaxter Ripley, widow successively of Thomas Thaxter and William Ripley, November 20, 1657. She d. July 17, 1660. He came to America from England with his wife Hannah, and two or three children. They settled first at Watertown, Mass., in 1635, but were among the first settlers who moved to Dedham, Mass. He was a freeman, March 13, 1638-39 and town officer.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Hannah, b. 1625, England; d. November 4, 1714; m. Nathaniel Whiting,[b] November 4, 1643.[c]

3 ii Timothy (Captain), b. 1629, England; d. January 31, 1717-18.[b]

4 iii John, b. 1632, England; d. March 24, 1638.[b]

5 iv MARY DWIGHT, b. May 25, 1635, Dedham;[d] m. *Henry Phillips* abt. 1652.[e] (See Phillips Family #1, p. 276.)

6 v Sarah, b. June 17, 1638; d. January 24, 1664;[b] m. Nathaniel Reynolds, January 7, 1658.[c]

[a]M9 p148 [b]D5 p96 [c]S4 v2 p85 [d]D2 v1 p1 [e]D5 p101

ELIOT FAMILY

(#149 on Chart)

1 1 BENNETT ELIOT, d. November 21, 1621, buried at Nazeing, County of Essex, England; m. *Letteye Aggar*, October 30, 1598, who d. March 16, 1620, buried at Nazeing. Their marriage is recorded in the Parish Register of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Widford, County of Hertford, England. They moved from Widford to Nazeing between 1606-10.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Sarah, bp. January 13, 1599, Widford; d. March 27, 1673;[a] m. William Curtis, August 6, 1618. He was bp. November 12, 1592 and d. December 9, 1672.[b]

3 ii Phillip, bp. April 25, 1602, Widford; d. October 22, 1657;[a] m. Elizabeth Sybthorpe, October 20, 1624, dau. of Robert and Anne Sybthorpe.[c]

4 iii Rev. John, Apostle of the Indians, bp. August 5, 1604, Widford; d. May 21, 1690; m. Hannah Mountford (also called Ann Mumford), September 4, 1632.[d]

5 iv Jacob, bp. September 21, 1606, Widford; d. before November 2, 1651;[a] m. Margery _____, who d. October 30, 1661.[e]

[a]E1 p3 [b]E1 p4 [c]E1 p5 [d]E1 p15 [e]E1 p6

2 6 v Lydia, bp. July 1, 1610, Nazeing; d. abt. 1676;[a] m. James Penniman, who d. December 26, 1664. She m. 2d, Thomas Wight[b] of Dedham, Mass., September 15, 1665, as his second wife.[c]

7 vi FRANCIS ELIOT, bp. April 10, 1615. (See below.)

8 vii Mary, bp. March 11, 1620, Nazeing; d. abt. 1697;[a] m. Edward Payson, January 1, 1642, as his second wife. He was b. October 13, 1613, Nazeing; d. 1689, Dorchester, Mass.[c]

2 7 FRANCIS ELIOT of Braintree, Mass., bp. April 10, 1615, Nazeing; d. 1677; m. *Mary Saunders*, dau. of Martin Saunders of London. She d. January 17, 1697.[a] (See Saunders Family #5, p. 308.) Francis Eliot was in this country before 1641, as in this year he was made freeman; Deacon, October 12, 1652. He assisted his brother John in his Indian work.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

9 i Mary, b. January 27, 1640; d. young.[c]

10 ii RACHEL ELIOT, b. August 26, 1643, Braintree,[d] or October 26, 1643;[c] d. March 20, 1723, Medford, Mass.,[e] m. *John Poulter* of Cambridge, Mass., December 29, 1662. (See Poulter Family #3, p. 288.) She m. 2d, Deacon John Whitmore of Medford,[c] 1677.[f]

[a]E1 p3 [b]E1 p6 [c]E1 p7 [d]B8 p633 [e]L3 v2 p545 [f]S4 v3 p469

3 11 iii John, b. February 17, 1650, Braintree, Mass.[a] or April 27, 1650; d. young.[b]

12 iv Hannah, b. January 8, 1651[b] or August 11, 1651, Braintree;[c] d. March 22, 1732; m. Stephen Willis, August 3, 1670.[b]

13 v Mary, b. December 25, 1653; m. Caleb Hobart, April, 1672.[b]

14 vi Abigail, b. January 12, 1658[b] or December 11, 1658, Braintree.[d]

[a]B8 p628 [b]E1 p7 [c]B8 p633 [d]B8 p818

FISKE FAMILY

(#181 on Chart)

1 1 NATHAN FISKE, d. June 21, 1676; m. *Susanna* _____; settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as 1642; admitted freeman, May 10, 1643; selectman, 1673. His will was dated June 19, 1676.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i NATHAN FISKE, b. October 17, 1642. (See below.)

3 ii John, b. August 25, 1647; executor of his father's will.[a]

4 iii David, b. April 29, 1650; d. abt. 1694.[a]

5 iv Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1653.[a]

6 v Sarah, m. Abraham Gale, September 3, 1673. Birth not recorded but mentioned in father's will.[a] (See Gale Family #3, p. 185.)

2 2 LIEUT. NATHAN FISKE, b. October 17, 1642; d. October, 1694;[a] m. *Elizabeth Fry*, February 26, 1665, Dorchester, Mass.[b] She d. May 15, 1696.[a] (See Fry Family #2, p. 184.)

[a]W2 p214 [b]A2 p90

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Nathan, b. February 9, 1665-66; d. 1668.[a]

8 ii ELIZABETH FISKE, b. January 19, 1667-68; m. *James Ball*, January 16, 1693-94.[a] (See Ball Family #12, p. 81.)

9 iii Martha, b. January 12, 1670-71; m. Edward Parks, March 13, 1694-95.[a]

10 iv Nathan, b. January 3, 1672-73; d. 1741.[a]

11 v Susanna, b. April 7, 1674; unmarried.[a]

12 vi Abigail, b. February 18, 1675-76; m. John Mixer, August 15, 1695.[a]

13 vii William, b. and d. 1677.[a]

14 viii William, b. November 10, 1678; m. Eunice Jennings, November 3, 1708.[a]

15 ix Anna, b. July 13, 1683.[a]

[a]W2 p214

FLAGG FAMILY

(#406 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS FLAGG, d. February 6, 1697-98; m. *Mary*_____, who was b. in 1619. He settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as 1643, and was probably the ancestor of all families bearing that name in this country. He was selectman in 1671, '74, '75, '76 and '78. He lost his left eye by a gun-shot accident previous to 1659. His will was dated March 5, 1696-97. His wife's will was dated December 30, 1702; proved, April 21, 1703.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, b. June 14, 1643; d. February 6, 1696-97; m. Mary Gale, March 30, 1670.[b] (See Gale Family #4, p. 185.)

3 ii Bartholomew, b. February 23, 1644-45.[b]

4 iii Thomas, b. April 28, 1646; m. Rebecca Dix, February 18, 1667-68.[b]

5 iv Gershom, d. July 6, 1690; m. Hannah Leppingwell, April 15, 1668.[b]

[a]W2 p219 [b]W2 p220

2 6 v Michael, b. March 23, 1650-51;[a] m. Mary Bigelow, June 3, 1674.[b] (See Bigelow Family #4, p. 97.)

7 vi Eleazer, b. May 14, 1653.[a]

8 vii Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1654-55; d. August 9, 1729; m. Joshua Bigelow, October 20, 1676.[a] (See Bigelow Family #7, p. 97.)

9 viii MARY FLAGG, b. June 14, 1657;[a] d. September 7, 1720;[c] m. *Samuel Bigelow*, June 3, 1674.[a] (See Bigelow Family #6, p. 98.)

10 ix Rebecca, b. September 5, 1660; m. Deacon Stephen Cook, November 19, 1679.[a]

11 x Benjamin, b. June 25, 1662; d. May 3, 1741;[a] m. Experience Child, September 26,1690.[b]

12 xi Allen, b. May 16, 1665; d. November, 1711;[a] m. Sarah Ball, March 12, 1684-85.[b] (See Ball Family #10. p. 80.)

[a]W2 p220 [b]W2 p221 [c]W2 p31

FOLLANSBEE FAMILY

(#11 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS FOLLANSBEE, m. *Mary*_____.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i REBECCA FOLLANSBEE, b. abt. 1660, probably in England; d. December 27, 1711, Newbury, Mass., m. *Thomas Chase*, November 22, 1677, Newbury.[a] (See Chase Family #24, p. 134.)

3 ii Thomas.[b]

4 iii Francis, b. October 22, 1677.[b]

5 iv Hannah, b. April 10, 1680.[b]

[a]C4 p37 [b]S4 v2 p178

FOLSOM FAMILY

(Fulsham, Foulsham, Folsam, Foulcher)

(#53 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN FOLSOM, bp. 1615, Hingham, England; d. December 27, 1681, Exeter, N. H., m. *Mary Gilman*, dau. of Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman, October 4, 1636.[a] (See Gilman Family #4, p. 188.) He was an officer in the Colonial Wars.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Samuel, bp. October 3, 1641; d. 1700; m. Mary Robie of Hampton, N. H.[a]

3 ii DEACON JOHN FOLSOM, bp. October 3, 1641. (See p. 182.)

4 iii Nathaniel, bp. June 2, 1644; m. Hannah Farrow, dau. of John Farrow of Ipswich, Mass., June 9, 1674; m. 2d, Mary_____ _____.[c]

5 iv Israel, bp. April 26, 1646.[d]

6 v Peter, bp. April 8, 1649; d. 1717, Exeter; m. Susanna Cousins (Coffin) of Wells, Me., May 6, 1678.[d]

7 vi Mary, bp. April 13, 1651; m. George Marsh, son of Hugh Marsh, Newbury, Mass., June 12, 1672. He d. 1699, age 53 years.[d]

[a]F1 p17 [b]M14 p81 [c]F1 p19 [d]F1 p20

2 8 vii Ephriam, b. December 28, 1654; d. June 11, 1709; m. Phaltiel Hall of Dover.[a]

2 3 DEACON JOHN FOLSOM, bp. October 3, 1641; d. before December 6, 1715; m. *Abigail Perkins* of Hampton, N. H., dau. of Abraham Perkins, November 10, 1675.[b] (See Perkins Family #11, p. 272.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

9 i Abigail, b. December 23, 1676; m. Edward Gilman.[c]

10 ii John, b. abt. 1680; d. 1724-25; m. Mary Sewall.[c]

11 iii Sarah, m. Nathaniel Stevens of Salisbury, Exeter, and Stratham before 1715. She was his second wife.[d]

12 iv Mary, d. before her father, leaving two children.[d]

13 v Lydia, m. Robert Stockman of Kingston.[d]

14 vi MERCY[d] (MARY)[e] FOLSOM, m. *James Dudley*, son of Stephen Dudley.[d] (See Dudley Family #32, p. 169.)

15 vii Abraham, b. abt. 1678; d. 1740, Exeter; m. Anna Chase of Newbury, dau. of Aquila, 1703.[d]

16 viii Jeremiah (b. 1680?), m. Elizabeth_____ _____, 1705?[d]

17 ix Jonathan, b. abt. 1685; m. Anna Ladd, dau. of Nathaniel Ladd.[d] (See Ladd Family #16, p. 228.)

[a]F1 p20 [b]F1 p18 [c]F1 p22 [d]F1 p23 [e]M14 p81

FOSTER FAMILY

(#213 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM FOSTER, d. May 8, 1698, age 80;[a] m. Susanna_____ ; m. 2d, *Ann*[b] (*Anne*) *Brackenbury*, who d. September 22, 1714, age 86 years.[a] (See Brackenbury Family #2, p. 103.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Isaac, d. August 20, 1682; m. Mrs. Mehitable (Wyllis) Russell, 1680, dau. of Samuel Wyllis, and widow of Daniel Russell.[c]

3 ii John, b. July 15, 1656; d. December 19, 1659.[a]

4 iii Anne, bp. September 5, 1658; m. Eleazer Phillips.[a] (See Phillips Family #8, p. 277.)

5 iv MARY FOSTER, bp. May 6, 1660;[a] d. April 30, 1755;[d] m. James Smith, 1676;[a] m. 2d, *Timothy Phillips*, April 18, 1681.[d] (See Phillips Family #10, p. 278.)

6 v Richard, b. August 10, 1663;[a] m. Parnell Winslow, May 4, 1686.[e]

7 vi Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1665; m. Isaac Vergoose, 1692.[a]

8 vii John, b. August 10, 1666.[a]

9 viii Deborah, b. February 28, 1667-68; d. April 22, 1668.[a]

[a]C2 v1 p362 [b]S4 v2 p191 [c]S4 v2 p188 [d]C2 v2 p745 [e]S4 v2 p190

FRY FAMILY

(#183 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM FRY of Weymouth, Mass., d. October 6, 1642; m. *Elizabeth Humphrey*, dau. of Jonas Humphrey of Dorchester, Mass. Widow Elizabeth m. 2d, Thomas Dogget.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ELIZABETH FRY, b. October 20, 1639, Weymouth;[b] d. May 15, 1696;[c] m. *Nathan Fiske, Jr.*, February 26, 1665, Dorchester.[d] (See Fiske Family #2, p. 176.)

3 ii Mary, b. November 9, 1641, Weymouth;[b] m. Thomas Pierce.[a]

[a]M9 p177 [b]N3 v8 p348 [c]W2 p214 [d]A2 p90

GALE FAMILY

(#402 on Chart)

1 1 RICHARD GALE, m. *Mary*_____. His will was dated February 25, 1678-79; proved, April 1, 1679. He was of Watertown, Mass., as early as 1640.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i SARAH GALE, b. September 8, 1641; m. *Joseph Garfield*, April 3, 1663.[a] (See Garfield Family #4, p. 187.)

3 ii Abraham, d. September 15, 1718; m. Sarah Fiske, September 3, 1673.[a] (See Fiske Family #6, p. 176.)

4 iii Mary, m. John Flagg, March 30, 1670.[a] (See Flagg Family #2, p. 178.)

5 iv John, m. Elizabeth Spring, September 27, 1677.[a]

6 v Abigail, d. September 5, 1718, age 76.[a]

7 vi Ephraim.[a]

[a]W2 p229

GARFIELD FAMILY

(#404 on Chart)

1 1 EDWARD GARFIELD, d. June 14, 1672, Watertown, Mass., age abt. 97 years; m. *Rebecca* _____, mother of his children, who d. April 16, 1661, age 55 years; m. 2d, Mrs. Joanna Buckmaster, September 1, 1661, widow of Thomas Buckmaster. He was admitted freeman, May 6, 1635; selectman, 1638, '55 and '62. He was one of the earliest proprietors. His will was dated December 30, 1668; proved, July 16, 1672.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Samuel, d. November 20, 1684; m. Susanna _____; m. 2d, Mary Benfield, September 28, 1652.[a]

3 ii Edward.[b]

4 iii JOSEPH GARFIELD, b. July 11 or September 11, 1637. (See p. 187.)

5 iv Rebecca, b. March 10, 1640-41; m. Isaac Mixer, Jr., January 10, 1661-62.[a]

6 v Benjamin, b. 1643; d. November 28, 1717.[a]

7 vi Abigail, b. June 29, 1646; m. John Parkhurst abt. 1670.[a]

[a]W2 p232 [b]M9 p182

2 4 JOSEPH GARFIELD, b. July 11, 1637[a] or September 11, 1637; d. August 14, 1691; m. *Sarah Gale*, April 3, 1663, dau. of Richard and Mary Gale. (See Gale Family #2, p. 185.) He was admitted freeman, April 18, 1690.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i Edward, b. June 22, 1664;[b] m. Mehitabel Child, July 8, 1691.[c]

9 ii Abigail, m. Joseph Gleason, December 22, 1686.[b]

10 iii Benjamin, b. November 18, 1669.[b]

11 iv Jonathan, b. February 17, 1671-72.[b]

12 v Sarah, b. February 18, 1673-74; unmarried, 1699.[b]

13 vi JERUSHA GARFIELD, b. June 6, 1677;[b] d. January 16, 1758;[d] m. *John Bigelow*, January 12, 1695-96.[b] (See Bigelow Family #15, p. 99.)

14 vii John, b. June 8, 1680.[b]

15 viii Rebecca, b. September 24, 1683; m. Daniel Warren, February 26, 1711-12.[b]

16 ix Grace, b. July 6, 1688.[b]

[a]M9 p182 [b]W2 p232 [c]W2 p233 [d]W5

GILMAN FAMILY

(#51 on Chart)

1 1 EDWARD GILMAN of Caston, County Norfolk, England, m. *Rose Rysse*, June 22, 1550.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ROBERT GILMAN. (See below.)

2 2 ROBERT GILMAN, bp. July 10, 1559, Caston, County Norfolk, England; m. *Mary*_____.[a]

CHILD—THIRD GENERATION

3 i EDWARD GILMAN. (See below.)

3 3 EDWARD GILMAN, b. Hingham, County Norfolk, England; d. June 22, 1681, Exeter, N. H., m. *Mary Clark*, June 3, 1614, Hingham, England.[a] Edward Gilman, yeoman, with his wife, three sons, two daughters and three servants, came to Hingham, Mass. in 1638;[b] admitted freeman, December 14, 1638, Hingham; moved to Ipswich, and in 1652 settled in Exeter.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

4 i MARY GILMAN, bp. August 6, 1615, Hingham, England; m. *John Foulsham* (Folsom),[a] October 4, 1636.[c] (See Folsom Family #1, p. 181.)

[a]W11 v1 p380 [b]M2 p79 [c]F1 p17

4 5 ii Edward, bp. December 26, 1617, Hingham, England; m. Mary Smith.[a]

6 iii Sarah, bp. January 19, 1622, Hingham; m. _____Hersey[b] or John Leavitt.[c]

7 iv Lydia, b. Hingham; m. Daniel Cushing, January 19, 1645, England.[b]

8 v JOHN GILMAN, b. January 10, 1624. (See below.)

9 vi Moses, bp. March 11, 1630, Hingham; m. Elizabeth Hersie.[b]

4 8 JOHN GILMAN, b. January 10, 1624, Hingham, County Norfolk, England; d. July 24, 1708; m. *Elizabeth Treworgy*, June 3, 1657. She was b. 1639; d. September 8, 1719; dau. of James and Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworgy.[b] (See Treworgye Family #7, p. 346.)

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

10 i Mary, b. September 10, 1658; d. August, 1691; m. Capt. Jonathan Thing, July 26, 1677.[b]

11 ii James, b. February 6, 1659-60.[b]

12 iii Elizabeth, b. August 16, 1661.[b] (Perhaps wife of Nathaniel Ladd. See Ladd Family #7, p. 227.)

13 iv John, b. October 6, 1663.[b]

[a]W11 v1 p380 [b]W11 v1 p381 [c]M2 p79

5 14 v Catherine, b. March 17, 1664-65.[a]

15 vi SARAH GILMAN, b. February 25, 1667; d. January 24, 1713; m. *Stephen Dudley*, December 24, 1684.[b] (See Dudley Family #23, p. 168.)

16 vii Lydia, b. December 12, 1668; m. Capt. John White.[a]

17 viii Samuel, b. March 30, 1671; d. August 9, 1691.[a]

18 ix Nicholas, b. December 26, 1672.[a]

19 x Abigail, b. November 3, 1674; d. November 7, 1725; m. Samuel Thing, July 8, 1696.[a]

20 xi John, b. January 19, 1676-77; m. Elizabeth Coffin, who d. July 10, 1720; m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Hale.[c]

21 xii Deborah, twin, b. April 30, 1679.[c]

22 xiii Joanna, twin, b. April 30, 1679.[c]

23 xiv Joseph, b. October 28, 1680.[c]

24 xv Alice, b. May 23, 1683; m. Capt. James Leavitt.[c]

25 xvi Catherine, b. November 27, 1684; m. Peter Folsom; m. 2d, Richard Calley.[c]

[a]W11 v1 p381 [b]D4 p17 [c]W11 v1 p382

GOODALE (GOODELL) FAMILY

(#481 on Chart)

1 1 RICHARD GOODALE, d. September or October, 1666; m. *Dorothy*_____, who d. January 27, 1664-65. His will was dated June 7, 1666; codicil, September 8, and proved October 9, 1666. He was of Salisbury, Mass., "planter" and "turner," received land in the first division in 1639 and '43. He was a commoner and was taxed in 1650 and '52; received land in 1654, etc. Coffin's History of Newbury[a] states that he came from Yarmouth, England to Newbury, 1638. He was a famous hunter.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ANN GOODALE, m. *William Allen*.[b] (See Allen Family #1, p. 72.)

3 ii Richard, b. before 1630; m. Mary_____.[b]

4 iii Elizabeth, m. John Smith.[c]

[a]S2 v1 p176 [b]S2 v1 p177 [c]M9 p191

GREEN FAMILY

(#105 on Chart)

1 1 NATHANIEL GREEN, m. *Mary Houchin*, April 22, 1657, Boston, Mass., dau. of Jeremiah Houchin.[a] (See Houchin Family #4, p. 214.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Jeremiah, b. December 29, 1659, Boston.[b]

3 ii Susannah, b. April 29, 1661, Boston.[c]

4 iii Mary, b. May 3, 1663, Boston.[d]

5 iv Nathaniel, b. January 20, 1664, Boston.[e]

6 v Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1666, Boston.[f]

7 vi NATHANIEL GREEN, b. January 24, 1667. (See p. 193.)

8 vii John, b. February 22, 1674, Boston.[g]

9 viii Ebenezer, b. June 12, 1676, Boston.[h]

10 ix Joseph, b. July 13, 1680, Boston.[i]

[a]B3 p62 [b]B3 p69 [c]B3 p78 [d]B3 p88 [e]B3 p92
[f]B3 p100 [g]B3 p132 [h]B3 p138 [i]B3 p151

2 7 NATHANIEL GREEN, b. January 24, 1667, Boston, Mass.,[a] m. *Elizabeth*_____.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

11 i Jeremiah, b. February 6, 1692, Boston.[b]

12 ii Elizabeth, b. February 10, 1694, Boston; d. there April 14, 1695.[c]

13 iii Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1695, Boston.[d]

14 iv Mary, b. August 8, 1697, Boston.[e]

15 v Nathaniel, b. November 27, 1698, Boston.[f]

16 vi Abigail, b. February 9, 1700, Boston.[g]

17 vii Susana, b. September 3, 1702, Boston.[h]

18 viii Jeremiah, b. March 21, 1703, Boston.[i]

19 ix RUTH GREEN, b. August 2, 1708, Boston;[j] d. 1773; m. *John Barrell*, July 1, 1729.[k] (See Barrell Family #20, p. 87.)

[a]B3 p104 [b]B3 p201 [c]B3 p214 [d]B3 p222 [e]B3 p232
[f]B3 p240 [g]B4 p4 [h]B4 p15 [i]B4 p25 [j]B4 p59
[k]C7 v4 p37

GRUBB FAMILY

(#225 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM GRUBB, m. *Abigail Kettell (Kettle)* February, 1719-20. She d. December 25, 1733, in her 50th year, g.s. (See Kettle Family #11, p. 225.) He m. 2d, Hannah Newman, August 13, 1734, who d. June 17, 1799, Boston, Mass., age 81 years.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i WILLIAM GRUBB, JR., b. December 21, 1720. (See below.)

2 2 WILLIAM GRUBB, JR., b. December 21, 1720; d. May 31, 1814, Boston; m. *Mary Steel*, June 3, 1746.[a] She was b. February 12, 1720, Boston, dau. of William* and Mary Steel,[b] and d. November 14, 1756, in her 36th year, g.s. He m. 2d, Mary Souther, March 14, 1757.[a]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

3 i Mary, bp. March 15, 1746-47.[a]

[a]C2 v1 p449 [b]B4 p147 [c]B5 p37

*A William Steel married Mary Letherer, April 25, 1711, Boston.[c]

3 4 ii MARY GRUBB, b. January 21, 1748-49;[a] d. July 22, 1798; m. *John Brazer*, November 7, 1774[b] (pub. September 20, 1774).[c] (See Brazer Family #18, p. 109.)

5 iii Abigail, bp. June 17, 1753.[a]

Children of Second Marriage

6 iv William, bp. March 5, 1758.[a]

7 v William, bp. August 26, 1759.[a]

8 vi Sarah, bp. September 12, 1762.[a]

9 vii Sarah, bp. December 25, 1763.[a]

10 viii Samuel, bp. July 28, 1765.[a]

11 ix Jane, bp. January 25, 1767.[a]

12 x Hannah, bp. March 20, 1768.[a]

[a]C2 v1 p449 [b]C10 [c]C2 v1 p118

HAINES FAMILY

(#33 on Chart)

1 1 SAMUEL HAINES, b. 1611, England;[a] m. *Ellenor Neate*, April 1, 1638, Dilton, Wiltshire, England.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, b. Dover; m. Leonard Weeks, 1667. He was b. 1639, Moreton, England, and d. before March, 1708, leaving second wife, Elizabeth.[c]

3 ii Samuel, b. 1646, Dover; d. winter of 1688-89; m. Mary Fifield, January 9, 1673. She was probably dau. of Giles and Mary (Perkins) Fifield of Hampton.[d]

4 iii MATTHIAS HAINES, b. 1650. (See below.)

2 4 MATTHIAS HAINES, b. 1650, Portsmouth (now Greenland); d. winter of 1688-89;[d] m. *Jane Brackett*, December 28, 1671, Dover, N. H.[e] She was dau. of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth.[d] Widow Jane, m. 2d, Isaac Marston, April 19, 1697.[f] (See Brackett Family #6, p. 104.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

5 i SAMUEL HAINES, b. December 25, 1674. (See p. 197.)

[a]H1 p19 [b]H1 p20 [c]H1 p22 [d]H1 p23 [e]A2 p112 [f]M1 p295

3 6 ii Joshua, b. April 5, 1678, Greenland; d. January 10, 1737; m. Sarah Hall, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hall of Greenland.[a]

7 iii Matthias, b. abt. 1680, Greenland; d. 1771; m. Hannah Johnson prior to May 26, 1726. She was dau. of John and Hannah (Lewis) Johnson, and d. May 4, 1755.[a]

8 iv Jane, b. Greenland.[a]

3 5 SAMUEL HAINES, b. December 25, 1674, Greenland;[a] d. January, 1708-9; m. *Alice Whidden.*[b] (See Whidden Family #5, p. 367.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

9 i Samuel, b. abt. 1700, Greenland; d. abt. 1750; m. Patience Piner of Greenland, March 14, 1721.[c]

10 ii JOHN HAINES, bp. April 6, 1707. (See p. 198.)

11 iii Hannah.[d]

12 iv Abigail, m. Joshua Neal of Stratham, N. H., prior to December 1, 1729.[d]

13 v Jane, m. John Piper of Stratham, prior to December 1, 1729.[d]

[a]H1 p26 [b]M1 p295 [c]H1 p30 [d]H1 p31

4 10 JOHN HAINES, bp. April 6, 1707,[a] Greenland; d. prior to May 13, 1777; m. *Anna Thyng* prior to 1729. She was the dau. of Capt. John Thyng[b] (Thing)[a] of Exeter, N. H. He m. 2d, Hannah Wiggin.[b]

Children—Fifth Generation

14 i JOHN HAINES, b. 1738. (See p. 199.)

15 ii Daughter.[c]

Children of Second Marriage

16 iii Nathaniel, b. 1750, Exeter; d. February, 1840; m. Sarah Garland of Epping, 1770, who d. November, 1839.[c]

17 iv Simeon, b. February 22, 1758; d. October 12, 1846; m. Wealthy Spencer of Durham, N. H., June 15, 1781. She was b. March 2, 1764; d. July 26, 1848.[d]

18 v Hannah, m. _____Elkins.[d]

19 vi Abigail, m. Edward Locke.[d]

20 vii Sarah, m. Joseph Chandler.[d]

21 viii Anna, m. _____Chandler; m. 2d, James Remich.[d]

22 ix Josiah.[d]

[a]M1 p295 [b]H1 p31 [c]H1 p41 [d]H1 p42

5 14 JOHN HAINES, b. 1738, Exeter, N. H., d. 1810,[a] Hallowell, Me.,[b] m. *Mary Dudley*, dau. of Samuel Dudley. She was b. 1740-43; d. 1826.[a] (See Dudley Family #48, p. 170.)

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

23 i Dudley, b. September 18, 1763; d. June, 1844; m. Alice Ford, October 18, 1789. She was b. September 1, 1768.[c]

24 ii Peter, b. April, 1766; d. November 15, 1843; m. Hannah Fuller, who was b. June, 1773, and d. September 10, 1840.[c]

25 iii MARY HAINES, b. January 8, 1768;[c] d. July 2, 1859;[d] m. Abner Sheppard;[e] m. 2d, *Thomas Norris* of Hallowell.[c] (See Norris Family #29, p. 259.)

26 iv Betsy, b. 1769; m. Thomas C. Norris.[c]

27 v Johanna, b. prob. Hallowell; m. Daniel Evans.[c]

28 vi John, b. prob. Hallowell; m. in Nantucket. He was a marine in the war of 1812.[c]

29 vii Jonathan, b. 1782; d. May 3, 1829; m. Sarah Sawyer, dau. of Dr. William Sawyer of Hallowell. She was b. 1787; d. 1824.[c]

[a]H1 p41 [b]H1 p70 [c]H1 p71 [d]F2 [e]M4 v5 p332

6 30 viii Sally, b. prob. Hallowell, Me., d. unmarried.[a]

31 ix Daniel, b. November 6, 1779; d. July 2, 1838; m. Betsy Wingate of Hallowell, October 10, 1804. She was b. September, 1784; d. February 21, 1826.[a]

[a]H1 p71

HARVEY FAMILY

(#29 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM HARVEY of Boston, Mass., d. August 15, 1658; m. Joan_____;[a] m. 2d, *Martha Copp*, dau. of William Copp. Widow Martha, m. 2d, Henry Tuxbury[b] (Tewksbury), November 10, 1659.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Abigail, b. April 25, 1640.[a]

3 ii Thomas, b. December 18, 1641.[a]

4 iii Experience, b. March 4, 1644.[a]

5 iv Joseph, b. December 8, 1645.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

6 v William, b. August 27, 1651, Boston.[b]

7 vi Thomas, b. August 16, 1652, Boston.[b]

8 vii JOHN HARVEY, b. February 5, 1654-55. (See p. 202.)

9 viii Mary, living in 1659.[b]

[a]S4 v2 p370 [b]S2 v1 p195

2 8 JOHN HARVEY of Amesbury, "weaver" or "carpenter," b. February 5, 1654-55, Boston; d. March 8, 1705-6; m. *Mrs. Sarah (Barnes) Rowell* abt. 1685-86; dau. of William Barnes and wid. of Thomas Rowell. She d. April 17, 1720.[a] (See Barnes Family #8, p. 83.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

10 i Dorothy, m. Orlando Bagley, February 13, 1705-6.[a]

11 ii JUDITH HARVEY, b. May 9, 1688;[a] d. June, 1749, Chester, N. H., m. *Ensign Jacob Sargent*, December 7, 1710, Amesbury, Mass.[b] (See Sargent Family #15, p. 306.)

12 iii John, b. December 3, 1690; probably m. Ann Davis, November 30, 1714.[a]

13 iv Joseph, b April 1, 1693; probably m. Dorothy Barnard, December 8, 1715.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p196 [b]S3 p23

HAYNES FAMILY

(#392 on Chart)

1 1 WALTER HAYNES, b. 1583, England;[a] d. February 14, 1665; m. *Elizabeth*_____.[b] He was a linen weaver from Sutton, Mandefield, County of Wilts.[c] He came to America from England on the ship "Confidence" in 1638, with his wife, three sons under sixteen years of age, two daughters, and three servants, and settled in Sudbury, Mass. He was a freeman, May 13, 1641; represented the town in the General Court in 1641, '44, '48 and '51; and, was selectman ten years. Mr. Haynes was probably one of the first grantees to erect a house on the west side of the river, which house was probably the Haynes Garrison House. The Haynes family has been quite prominent and well-known in Sudbury, members of it have lived in various parts of the town and held prominent offices, both civil and military.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Thomas, b. in England; d. unmarried.[a]

3 ii JOHN HAYNES, b. 1621. (See p. 204.)

4 iii Josiah,[a] b. England;[b] m. Elizabeth Noyes, dau. of Peter Noyes.[a] (See Noyes Family #3, p. 265.)

5 iv Sufferance, b. England; m. Josiah Treadway.[b]

[a]N3 v47 p72 [b]S9 p33 [c]M9 p191

2 6 v Mary, b. England; m. Thomas Noyes.[a] (See Noyes Family #2, p. 265.)

2 3 JOHN HAYNES, b. 1621, England;[b] m. *Dorothy Noyes*, October 13, 1642, Sudbury, Mass.,[c] dau. of Peter Noyes. (See Noyes Family #5, p. 265.) John Haynes came to America when abt. sixteen years of age, and lived for a time at Watertown, Mass., with "cousin Rice." He was a freeman in 1646, and Representative from Sudbury to the Massachusetts General Court in 1669, '83 and '84. He was also owner and commander of the Haynes Garrison House at Sudbury, which was attacked April 21, 1676. His will is dated October 1, 1692.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1644; m. Henry Balcom, 1666.[b]

8 ii Mary, b. 1647; m. Josiah Howe.[b]

9 iii John, b. May 4, 1649; m. Ruth Ropar.[b]

10 iv Dorothy, b. 1651-52; m. Joseph Freeman of Sudbury.[d]

11 v PETER HAYNES, b. April 7, 1654. (See p. 205.)

12 vi Joseph, b. September 7, 1656; killed in youth by fall of tree.[d]

13 vii Thomas, b. 1658; d. young.[d]

[a]S9 p33 [b]N3 v47 p72 [c]S10 p243 [d]N3 v47 p73

3 14 viii James, b. April, 1660; d. October 15, 1732; m. Sarah Noyes.[a]

15 ix Daniel, d. 1688.[a]

16 x Rachel, m. John Lockard of Sudbury, Mass.[a]

17 xi Ruth, m. Joseph Noyes of Sudbury.[a]

18 xii David, b. May 4, 1671; m. Tabitha Stone.[a]

3 11 PETER HAYNES, b. April 7, 1654, Sudbury; m. *Elizabeth Rice* of Marlborough, Mass., January 2, 1677.[b] (See Rice Family #26, p. 296.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

19 i _____, d. young.[b]

20 ii Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Graves of Sudbury.[b]

21 iii Daughter, d. young.[b]

22 iv Peter, b. June, 1685; m. Love Sherman of Sudbury.[b]

23 v Joseph, b. 1687; m. Dinah King of Sudbury; m. 2d, Mary Gats of Stow.[b]

24 vi Mary, m. Hezekiah Reid (Rice) of Framingham, Mass.[b]

[a]N3 v47 p73 [b]N3 v47 p74

4 25 vii SARAH HAYNES, m. *Samuel Moore*, December 8, 1714.[a] (See Moore Family #19, p. 252.)

26 viii Daniel, m. Lydia Rupel of Woburn, Mass.[b]

27 ix Esther, m. Gershom Reid (Rice) of Worcester, Mass.[b]

28 x Phineas, b. 1700; drowned June, 1772; unmarried.[b]

[a]F4 p641 [b]N3 v47 p74

HITCHINGS FAMILY*

From the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by Mr. Waters, it appears that Daniel and Joseph Hitchings emigrated to America from London, and the following extract from the will of Samuel Hitchings establishes their identity:

"Samuel Hitchins, citizen and draper of London, 16th of March, 1676, with a codicil made July 27, 1679; proved December 3, 1679. To my dear and loving wife, Sarah, my two messuages, &c., in the parish of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, which I hold by lease from the Co. of Clothworkers, and if she die before the expiration of the term, &c., then to my son, Giles Hitchins, or to my grandson, Robert Hitchins, which of them my said wife shall think fit to give or bequeath the same. To wife my freehold messuages in Robin Hood, Ct., St. Mary, Aldermary, London, and the rents, &c., for her life, and then to my grandson, Robert Hitchins, remainder to son, Giles, and next to my two nephews, Daniel and Joseph Hitchins (sons of my brother, Daniel Hitchins), who are now living in New England, near Boston. To my loving brother Daniel Hitchins, one annuity of £10 for life, payable quarterly. To my nephew,

*Not in the direct line.

Copied from "Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related."

Nathaniel Hitchins, one shilling in full discharge for all claims, &c. To my son, Giles Hitchins, my freehold messuages, &c., in All Hallows Barking—Reference to stock and credits abroad—The said messuages to be chargeable with the £10 per annum given to my brother, Daniel, and also with the payment of one and thirty pounds per annum unto my loving cousin, Robert Hitchins, for and during the time of his natural life, according to certain writings between the said Robert and me. To my said brother, Daniel, and my said cousin, Robert, to each of them four yards of black cloth to make them mourning. To my said cousin, Robert, and to my loving friends, Mr. Daniel Morse and Nicholas Morse, son of the said Daniel, twenty shillings apiece to buy them rings. The residue to wife, Sarah, with five pounds to buy her mourning. My said cousin, Robert, and my friends, Daniel and Nicholas Morse, to be executors." ("Genealogical Gleanings in England," Vol. 2, page 285.)

1 1 DANIEL HITCHINGS of Lynn, Mass., b. in 1632; made freeman in 1691; wife, Eleanor _____, died September 10, 1694, and he married, 2d, Sarah_____. He held an Indian deed to land at Rumney Marsh, known as the plough plain on Saugus River at Iron Works' pond, dated July 28, 1686. In 1695 and 1696 he deeded property to his "only sonne, Daniel."

In 1706-7 he and his wife, Sarah, deeded property to Alexander Duglas of Lynn. An affidavit was made by him April 11, 1722, in which he testifies that he is 90 years old. Administration of his estate was granted to his son, Daniel, June 4, 1731. He served as a member of the Lynn Company in King Philip's War.

Copied from "Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related."

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i DANIEL HITCHINGS, JR. (See below.)

3 ii Elizabeth, m. _____Haven; m. 2d, John Howe.

4 iii Mary.

5 iv Hannah, m. John Haven.

6 v Sarah, d. January 21, 1766; m. William Giddinge.

2 2 DANIEL HITCHINGS, JR., m. *Susanna Townsend*, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Townsend, October 19, 1708. His will was dated March 1, 1734-35, and proved April 7, 1735; eldest son, Daniel, executor.

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Daniel, b. October 19, 1709; d. 1760; m. Hannah_____.

8 ii Susannah, b. March 22, 1711; m. Moses Hawkes.

9 iii ELKANAH HITCHINGS. (See below.)

10 iv Timothy, b. May 23, 1715; d. 1761; m. Mary_____.

3 9 ELKANAH HITCHINGS of Lynn, b. July 23, 1712; d. October, 1761; m. July, 1741, *Phoebe Baldwin*, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Baldwin of Malden, the mother of his children. She d. before 1760. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Townsend, in January, 1761.

Copied from "Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related."

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

11 i Joseph, b. 1742.

12 ii Amos, b. 1745.

13 iii WILLIAM HITCHINGS, b. June 9, 1747. (See below.)

14 iv Phebe, } b. 1749.

15 v Lydia, } b. 1749.

16 vi Elizabeth, b. 1751.

17 vii Susanna, b. 1753.

18 viii Samuel, b. 1754.

4 13 WILLIAM HITCHINGS of Lynn, b. June 9, 1747; d. June 3, 1833; m. October 7, 1773, *Rebecca Davis*, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann (Badger) Davis of Charlestown, Mass. She was b. April 6, 1779. He served at different times in the Revolution, enlisting from Lynn and Boston. Both he and his wife are buried in Dorchester.

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

19 i Rebecca, b. September 25, 1774, Charlestown.

20 ii Lucy, b. January 7, 1776, Malden.

21 iii William, b. September 30, 1777, Reading.

Copied from "Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related."

5 22 iv Samuel, b. July 15, 1779, Malden.

23 v Mary, b. March 31, 1782, Salem.

24 vi JOSEPH HITCHINGS, b. December 13, 1785. (See below.)

25 vii Nancy, b. December 7, 1787, Salem.

26 viii Stephen, b. April 11, 1788, Boston.

27 ix Lydia, b. April 7, 1790, Boston.

28 x Sarah, b. August 2, 1792, Dorchester.

5 24 CAPT. JOSEPH HITCHINGS, b. December 13, 1785, Salem; d. December 13, 1871, West Waterville, now Oakland, Me.; m. in 1813-14, Waterville, Me., *Betsey Combs*, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Rogers) Combs, b. July 22, 1791. (Mary Rogers was the daughter of John Rogers and Kate Hastings of Sidney, and was "brought up" by her grandfather, Matthew Hastings of Sidney, as her parents died young.) Joseph Hitchings went to Waterville with his brother, Samuel, in 1809, and was captain of one of the militia companies of Waterville, Me., raised for Lieut. Col. Sherwin's Regiment. This regiment was First Regiment, Second Brigade, Eighth Division, War of 1812, and the record can be found in the Adjutant-General's Office, Augusta, Me.

Copied from "Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related."

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

29 i Mary Rogers, b. February 15, 1815; m. Josiah Nelson.

30 ii William Combs, b. November 2, 1816; d. August 25, 1842.

31 iii Joseph, b. December 19, 1818; d. 1862.

32 iv Rebecca, b. September 30, 1820; d. May 13, 1842.

33 v Betsey H., b. October 11, 1822; m. Edward W. Bowman.

34 vi John Combs, b. August 25, 1825; d. September 13, 1886.

35 vii Charles, b. April 21, 1828; m. Clara Baker.

36 viii SARAH HITCHINGS, b. May 8, 1830; m. *Charles K. Wells*, September 19, 1853. (See Wells Family #44, p. 15.)

Copied from "Genealogy of the Wells Family and Families Related."

HOLYOKE FAMILY

(#428 on Chart)

1 1 REV. EDWARD HOLYOKE from Lynn; d. May 4, 1660, Rumney Marsh;[a] m. *Prudence Stockton*, dau. of Rev. John Stockton, June 8, 1612.[b] Freeman, March 14, 1638-39.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Edward, d. December 30, 1631, England, in his thirteenth year.[b]

3 ii John, d. March 5, 1635.[b]

4 iii Elizur.[b]

5 iv Elizabeth, m. George Keysar.[b]

6 v Ann, m. Lieut. Thomas Putnam, October 17, 1643.[b]

7 vi Mary, m. John Tuttle, February 10, 1647.[b]

8 vii SUSANNA HOLYOKE, m. *Michael Martin*, September 12, 1656.[b] (See Martyn Family #1, p. 241.)

9 viii Sarah, m. _____Andrews.[b]

[a]M9 p238 [b]S4 v2 p456

HOUCHIN FAMILY

(#107—#460 on Chart)

1 1 JEREMY HOUCHIN, d. 1670;[a] m. *Esther Hester*, who d. July 2, 1693. He was a tanner of Dorchester, Mass., and a proprietor before 1639. He was admitted to the Church with his wife, December 4, 1639, and was a freeman, May 13, 1640. He moved to Boston, Mass., and was a town officer.[b] He was an Ensign in 1655, and Deputy to the General Court from Hingham, Mass., 1651-55, 1657-59, 1663-65, and 1667.[c] His will was dated April 7, 1670; probated March 3, 1670-71.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ESTHER HOUCHIN, m. *Samuel Wheelwright.*[b] (See Wheelwright Family #9, p. 361.)

3 ii Elizabeth, m. John Endicott, September 9, 1653, Boston;[d] m. 2d, Rev. James Allen.[e]

4 iii MARY HOUCHIN, b. January 18, 1640, Boston;[f] m. *Nathaniel Green* there April 22, 1657.[g] (See Green Family #1, p. 192.)

5 iv Jeremy, b. February 20, 1643, Boston; d. soon after.[h]

[a]M11 p479 [b]M9 p241 [c]M11 p480 [d]B3 p44 [e]S4 v2 p467
[f]B3 p9 [g]B3 p62 [h]B3 p15

2 6 v Mehetabel, bp. April 30, 1644, age seven days.[a]

7 vi William, bp. May 1, 1649, age three days.[a]

8 vii Hannah, bp. March 19, 1650.[a]

9 viii Jeremiah, b. September 5, 1651, Boston; d. there October 8, 1651.[b]

10 ix Jeremiah, bp. November 26, 1652, Boston.[c]

11 x Sarah, b. March 10, 1653, Boston.[d]

12 xi John, b. October 27, 1655; d. May 2, 1657.[a]

13 xii Nathaniel, b. July 24, 1658.[a]

14 xiii Rachel, b. December 16, 1660, Boston.[e]

[a]M9 p241 [b]B3 p33 [c]B3 p37 [d]B3 p41 [e]B3 p74

HOUSTON FAMILY

(#320 on Chart)

1 1 JAMES HOUSTON (HUSTON), m. *Mary Sloss.*[a] He and his family consisting of his wife, three sons and four daughters came to this country from Londonderry, Ireland abt. 1725, and first settled in Boston, Mass. After residing a few years in Boston, he with his whole family came to Pemaquid, and settled on the banks of the Damariscotta. This place had just then received from Dunbar the name of Walpole.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i WILLIAM HOUSTON. (See p. 217.)

3 ii Robert, m. Jane Bell.[a]

4 iii James, m. Fanny Rodgers.[a]

5 iv Margaret, m. William Jones.[a]

6 v Jane, m. John Stinson,[a] or Stillson (int. December 14, 1742, Boston.)[c]

7 vi Elizabeth, m._____Dodd.[a]

[a]B11 p383 [b]B11 p382 [c]B5 p274

2 2 WILLIAM HOUSTON, m. *Nancy Lermond*,[a] or *Ann Larman*, October 7, 1744, Boston, Mass.[b] (See Lermond Family #2, p. 229.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i Robert, d. May 7, 1824, age 72 years.[c]

9 ii WILLIAM HOUSTON. (See below.)

3 9 WILLIAM HOUSTON, m. an Indian Squaw. They settled near Houston Brook (in Pleasant Ridge, Maine), and lived in the woods near the brook. They lived in Anson, Maine, 1798.[d]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

10 i Phebe, m. Amasa Jones.[d]

11 ii SALLY HOUSTON, d. August 12, 1815, age 32 years;[e] m. *Dr. Bezer Bryant*, December, 1802.[f] (See Bryant Family #31, p. 125.)

12 iii Nabby, m. John Kidder, June 14, 1808.[d]

[a]B11 p383 [b]B5 p334 [c]B11 p384 [d]R2 [e]N12 [f]T1 p12

HUTCHINSON FAMILY

(#462 on Chart)

1 1 EDWARD[a] (also listed as William)[b] HUTCHINSON, d. prior to 1636; m. *Susanna*_____, probably before 1600. He was a mercer of Alford, Lincolnshire, England. His widow, Susanna, came to America with her daughter, Mary, and son-in-law, Rev. John Wheelwright.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i William, b. England; m. Anne Marbury, dau. of Francis and Bridget (Dryden) Marbury. She was b. July 20, 1691 (this evidently should be 1591), and d. September, 1643.[b]

3 ii Edward, b. England; m. Sarah_____.[a]

4 iii Samuel. His will was probated July 16, 1667.[b]

5 iv MARY HUTCHINSON, b. England;[b] m. *Rev. John Wheelwright*, in 1631.[c] (See Wheelwright Family #2, p. 359.)

[a]M9 p249 [b]M9 p250 [c]N2 p638

JACKMAN FAMILY

(#15 on Chart)

1 1 JAMES JACKMAN of Newbury, Mass., d. December 30, 1694, age 83 years; m. *Joanna* _____.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i SARAH JACKMAN, b. January 18, 1648;[a] m. *Joseph Palmer*, March 1, 1664-65.[b] (See Palmer Family #5, p. 269.)

3 ii Esther, b. September 12, 1651.[a]

4 iii James, b. June 12, 1655; m. Rachel Noyes.[a]

5 iv Joanna, b. June 14, 1657.[a]

6 v Richard, b. February 15, 1660; m. Elizabeth Plumer, June 26, 1682.[a]

[a]S4 v2 p526 [b]S2 v3 p994

JEFFERDS FAMILY

(#480 on Chart)

1 1 SIMON JEFFERDS of Salem, Mass., m. *Elizabeth Cole* there November 20, 1701. She was the dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Davis) Cole, and d. before 1715. (See Cole Family #8, p. 146.) Simon Jefferds probably emigrated from England abt. 1698 or 1700.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i SAMUEL JEFFERDS, b. April 6, 1704. (See below.)

3 ii Sarah, bp. July 24, 1707, Salem; d. October 23, 1785; m. Jonas Adams of Salem, May 1, 1730.[a]

2 2 REV. SAMUEL JEFFERDS, b. April 6, 1704, Salem; d. February 2, 1752, Wells, Me., m. *Sarah Wheelwright* there October 26, 1727. She was b. July 27, 1706, Wells, dau. of Col. John and Mary (Snell) Wheelwright, and d. February 14, 1762, Wells. (See Wheelwright Family #27, p. 366.) Rev. Samuel Jefferds graduated at Harvard College in 1722. When he preached at Kennebunk he was escorted in military style; several citizens of that part of the town usually going to Wells on horseback with their arms and accompanying him on his journey from his home, and also on his return. Great care was taken during his entire pastorate for his protection and comfortable support.[a]

[a]J1

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

4 i Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1727-28; d. prob. before 1784; m. Richard Pike (int. April 13, 1751).[a]

5 ii Capt. Samuel, b. October 9, 1729; d. July 4, 1790; m. Hannah Hill, July 7, 1752.[a]

6 iii George, bp. January 30, 1731-32; m. Hannah Wiswell.[a]

7 iv William, bp. April 7, 1733-34; unmarried.[a]

8 v Capt. Simon, bp. February 15, 1735-36; m. Ann McClure.[a]

9 vi Sarah, bp. March 5, 1737-38; m. Rev. John Morse, October 15, 1755; m. 2d, Samuel Ham, August 4, 1768, Dover, N. H.[a]

10 vii Mary, bp. February 22, 1740-41; d. November 5, 1824, Wells, Me., m. Rev. Moses Hemminway, November 17, 1762.[a]

11 viii Susanna, bp. May 8, 1742-43; m. Noah Noyes, October 14, 1761.[a]

12 ix ABIGAIL JEFFERDS, b. February 22, 1745, Wells;[b] d. October 15, 1803;[c] m. *Deacon Robert Wells*, April 25, 1769.[a] (See Wells Family #22, p. 8.)

13 x Bartholomew, bp. September 6, 1747; d. November 11, 1827, Wells; unmarried.[a]

[a]J1 [b]W8 p21 [c]W8 p22

JOHNSON FAMILY

(#412 on Chart)

1 1 SOLOMON JOHNSON, m. _____; widower in 1654; m. 2d, Hannah Crafts[a] or Grafte, February 1, 1686-87.[b] He was in Sudbury, Mass. in 1639; freeman, 1651; and selectman of Marlborough, Mass. from 1661 to 1666.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, d. May 4, 1713;[c] m. Deborah Ward, November 19, 1657, Sudbury.[a]

3 ii Nathaniel, b. February, 1640; m. Mary Plympton, November 16, 1671.[a]

4 iii JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. 1642. (See below.)

5 iv Joseph, d. 1668; m. Susanna_____, November 19, 1667.[a]

6 v Solomon, b. 1645.[a]

7 vi Caleb, b. 1646.[a]

2 4 JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. 1642;[a] d. April 21, 1712, age abt. 70 years; m. *Mary*_____, 1663. She d. December 28, 1728.[c]

[a]M6 p403 [b]W2 p310 [c]M6 p404

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i MARY JOHNSON, b. September 9, 1664;[a] d. June 22, 1710; m. *John Matthews*, 1686.[b] (See Matthews Family #1, p. 243.)

9 ii William, b. December 15, 1665; m. Hannah _____; m. 2d, Hannah_____.[a]

10 iii Jonathan, b. January 2, 1667; m. Mary Kerley, December 24, 1689.[a]

[a]M6 p404 [b]F4 p633

KETTLE (KETTELL) FAMILY

(#233 on Chart)

1 1 RICHARD KETTLE, called Sergeant, d. June 28, 1681, age 71 years;[a] m. *Esther Ward*, dau. of Samuel Ward.[b] She d. July 2 or 5, 1679.[a] He came to Charlestown, Mass., in 1633, was a butcher, and became freeman, March 4, 1635.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Hannah, bp. October 29, 1637; m. John Call, January 21, 1657.[b]

3 ii John, b. December 6, 1639;[b] m. Sarah Goodenow;[c] m. 2d, Elizabeth Ward.[b]

4 iii Joseph, b. February 15, 1641; d. April 5, 1711; m. Hannah Frothingham, July 5, 1665, who d. September 15, 1693; m. 2d, Mrs. Dorothy Hett, who d. December 11, 1710.[b]

5 iv Samuel, b. November 19, 1642; d. December 20, 1694; m. Mercy Hayden, July 11, 1665; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Hett) Frothingham.[b]

6 v Nathaniel, b. October 11, 1644; m. Hannah _____, June 13, 1669; m. 2d, Hannah Kidder, October 30, 1672.[b]

[a]S4 v3 p16 [b]S4 v3 p15 [c]S4 v3 p14

2 7 vi JONATHAN KETTLE, b. 1646. (See below.)

2 7 JONATHAN KETTLE, b. 1646; d. December 18, 1720; m. *Abigail Converse*, March 30, 1676, dau. of James Converse. She d. January 25, 1691, age 33 years.[a] (See Converse Family #14, p. 149.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i Jonathan, b. 1677; d. soon.[a]

9 ii Ann, b. 1679.[a]

10 iii Jonathan, b. 1681.[a]

11 iv ABIGAIL KETTLE, b. 1684;[a] d. December 25, 1733; m. *William Grubb*, February, 1719-20.[b] (See Grubb Family #1, p. 194.)

12 v James, b. 1686.[a]

13 vi David, b. 1689; d. same year.[a]

[a]S4 v3 p15 [b]C2 v1 p449

LADD FAMILY

(#57 on Chart)

1 1 DANIEL LADD, d. July 27, 1693, Haverhill, Mass., m. *Ann*_____, who d. February 10, 1694, Haverhill.[a] "Husband-man," received land in Salisbury, Mass., in the "first division" and in 1640.[b] He came to this country in the "Mary and John" of London, 1633, was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1637, at Salisbury in 1639, and settled in Haverhill before 1646.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Elizabeth, b. December 11, 1640, Salisbury; m. Nathaniel Smith, May 14, 1663, Haverhill.[a]

3 ii Daniel, b. September 26, 1642, Salisbury; m. Lydia Singletary, November 24, 1668, Haverhill.[a]

4 iii Lydia, b. June 8, 1645, Salisbury; m. Josiah Gage, May 15, 1669.[a]

5 iv Mary, b. February 14, 1646-47, Haverhill; m. Caleb Richardson, July 31, 1682, Newbury, Mass.[a]

6 v Samuel, b. November 1, 1649, Haverhill; m. Martha Corliss, December 1, 1674.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p229 [b]S2 v1 p228

2 7 vi NATHANIEL LADD, b. March 10, 1651-52. (See below.)

8 vii Ezekiel, b. September 16, 1654, Haverhill, Mass., m. Mary Folsom there November 30, 1687.[a]

9 viii Sarah, b. November 4, 1657, Haverhill; m. Onesiphorus Marsh, Jr., December 8, 1685, Haverhill.[a]

2 7 NATHANIEL LADD, b. March 10, 1651-52, Haverhill; d. August 11, 1691, Exeter, N. H., m. *Elizabeth Gilman*, July 12, 1678, dau. of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter.[b] (Perhaps is the Elizabeth Gilman we have record of—see Gilman Family #12, p. 189.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

10 i Nathaniel, b. April 6, 1679; m. Catherine Gilman; m. 2d, Rachel Rawlins; m. 3d, Mrs. Mercy (Hall) Hilton.[c]

11 ii Elizabeth, b. January 6, 1680; m. John Glidden.[d]

12 iii Mary, b. December 28, 1682; m. Jacob Gilman.[d]

13 iv Lydia, b. December 27, 1684; m. Charles Rundlet.[d]

14 v DANIEL LADD, b. March 18, 1686. (See p. 228.)

15 vi John, b. July 6, 1689; m. Elizabeth Sanborn, April 14, 1714.[d]

[a]S2 v1 p229 [b]L1 p13 [c]S2 v1 p230 [d]L1 p14

3 16 vii Ann, b. December 25, 1691; m. Jonathan Folsom.[a] (See Folsom Family #17, p. 182.)

3 14 CAPT. DANIEL LADD of Kingston, N. H.,[b] b. March 18, 1686;[a] m. *Mehitable Philbrook (Philbrick)* of Kingston, April 29, 1712. She was the dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Philbrook, and d. January 23, 1779.[b] (See Philbrick Family #24, p. 275.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

17 i Mehitable, b. June 30, 1713; m. Samuel Colcord, November 28, 1732.[b]

18 ii Elizabeth, b. February 11, 1716; m. John Nay, December 21, 1731.[b]

19 iii Anna, b. June 25, 1718.[b]

20 iv Hannah, b. April 17, 1720; m. Samuel Huntoon, May 6, 1742.[b]

21 v MARY LADD, b. January 3, 1722; m. *Samuel Dudley*, April 24, 1740.[b] (See Dudley Family #42, p. 170.)

22 vi Daniel, b. January 25, 1725; m. Joanna Dudley.[b] (See Dudley Family #45, p. 169.)

23 vii Stephen, b. August 30, 1728; m. Abigail Webster.[b]

24 viii Joannah, b. July 27, 1735; m. Josiah Huntoon, December 11, 1755.[b]

25 ix John, b. October 24, 1737; m. Mary Moody.[b]

[a]L1 p14 [b]L1 p18

LERMOND (LARMAN, LAMAND) FAMILY

(#304 on Chart)

1 1 _____LERMOND, the ancestor of this Scotch-Irish family, came from Londonderry or vicinity abt. 1719; resided and died in Milton, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ANN or NANCY LERMOND, m. *William Houston* of Bristol.[a] (See Houston Family #2, p. 217.)

3 ii John, m. Miss Giffin, and moved to the upper part of Walpole from Bristol as early as 1747.[a]

4 iii William, d. unmarried. Resided at Warren.[a]

5 iv Alexander, b. abt. 1707; d. December, 1790; m. Mary Harkness, of Welsh descent. Came with the first settlers in 1735, resided and had mills at Warren on Oyster River.[a]

[a]W1 p571

LIGHT FAMILY

(#496 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN LIGHT of Salisbury, Mass., m. *Mrs. Dorothy (Pike) Pierce*, widow of Joshua Pierce, September 11, 1674. (See Pike Family #9, p. 283.) Moved to New Hampshire in 1676. They had a house and land[a] in Haverhill, Mass. He was dead in 1690, but his widow Dorothy was of Newbury (formerly Portsmouth) in 1698, and was living in 1714.[b] His will was made at Exeter, N. H., February 24, 1685-86, when he was bound on a voyage to sea.[c]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Joseph, b. April 21, 1676.[b]

3 ii Mary, b. March 20, 1677-78.[b]

4 iii Robert, b. September 15, 1680.[b]

5 iv JOHN LIGHT, b. February 8, 1682. (See below.)

6 v Dorothy, b. April 28, 1685.[b]

2 5 JOHN LIGHT, b. February 8, 1682, Exeter, N. H., m. *Hannah Lord*, November 8, 1705.[c] (See Lord Family #17, p. 240.)

[a]S2 v1 p231 [b]S2 v1 p232 [c]E4 p29

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Abigail, b. abt. November 1, 1706, Exeter, N. H., d. January, 1706-7.[a]

8 ii Hannah, b. December 23, 1707, Exeter.[a]

9 iii DOROTHY LIGHT, b. August 6, 1709, Exeter; m. *Nathaniel Wells*, 1736.[a] (See Wells Family #17, p. 7.)

10 iv Robert, b. September 12, 1711, Exeter.[a]

11 v John, b. February 3, 1713, Exeter.[a]

12 vi Joseph, b. February, 1715, Exeter; d. March, 1715.[a]

13 vii Ebenezer, b. April 20, 1716, Exeter.[a]

14 viii Mary, b. March 10, 1718, Exeter.[a]

[a]E4 p29

LITTLEFIELD FAMILY

(#508 on Chart)

1 1 EDMUND LITTLEFIELD, bp. June 27, 1592, Titchfield, County Hants, England;[a] d. December 11, 1661,[b] Wells, Me., m. *Agnes Austin* (also called Anne and Annis), October 16, 1614, Titchfield. She was probably bp. in February, 1596-97, dau. of Richard Austin of Titchfield,[a] and d. 1678. Edmund Littlefield came from Titchfield in 1637, settled in Exeter, N. H., and later moved to Wells. He was one of the original settlers of Wells, and probably built the first house there. In 1641 he built a saw mill and a grist mill on the Webhannet River. He was agent of Thomas Gorges to give possession of house lots to settlers, and was one of the committee for settling the boundary between Wells and Cape Porpois, and a Commissioner to try small causes from 1654 to 1661.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Anne, bp. February 11, 1615-16, Titchfield; buried there January 2, 1616-17.[a]

3 ii Edward, bp. February 17, 1617-18, Titchfield; buried there June 13, 1635.[a]

4 iii FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD, bp. June 17, 1619. (See p. 233.)

[a]N3 v67 p347 [b]A1 v3 p212

2 5 iv Anthony, bp. October 7, 1621; d. 1662; m. Mary Page abt. 1652, dau. of Thomas Page of Saco.[a]

6 v John, bp. November 1, 1624; d. February 9, 1696-97; m. Patience_____ abt. 1650.[a]

7 vi Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1627; m. John Wakefield of Wells, Me.[a]

8 vii Mary, b. prob. abt. 1630; m. John Barrett of Wells;[a] m. 2d, Thomas Page.[b]

9 viii Thomas, twin, bp. August 10, 1633; d. abt. 1689; m. Ruth_____ abt. 1667.[a]

10 ix Anne (Hannah) twin, bp. August 10, 1633; m. Peter Cloyse of Wells abt. 1663.[a]

11 x Francis, bp. March 24, 1635-36; d. between February 5, 1674-75, and April 6, 1675 (date of making and probating his will); m. Meribah Wardwell abt. 1658. She was b. May 14, 1637.[a]

2 4 FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD, bp. June 17, 1619, Titchfield, England;[c] d. 1712, Wells, Me.,[d] m. Jane Hill, dau. of Ralph Hill of Plymouth, Woburn and Billerica. She d. December 20, 1646, Woburn. He m. 2d, *Rebecca*_____ abt. 1648. She was living as late as 1683.[c] Francis Littlefield, at an early age disappeared from his father's house, and was mourned for as dead, and the last child born to his father was also given the name of Francis.[b] How the first Francis came to America is not known, but he

[a]N3 v67 p348 [b]W9 p110 [c]N3 v67 p347 [d]A1 v3 p212

was in Exeter, N. H., in 1639, and must have met his father at that time, for they were both members of the Wheelwright Combination, and had land assigned to them[a] at that time. From Exeter, Francis went to Woburn, where he was taxed in 1646. He moved to Dover, which he represented in the Legislature in 1648, and moved to Wells after 1650. He was a Representative of York in 1660, and of Wells in 1665, and 1676. The General Court held sessions at his house.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

12 i Mary, b. December 14, 1646, Woburn; m. John Kittridge of Billerica, November 2, 1664; m. 2d, John French of Billerica, January 16, 1677-78.[c]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

13 ii SARAH LITTLEFIELD, b. November 16, 1649; m. *John Wells*, abt. 1664 or 1665.[d] (See Wells Family #3, p. 6.) She m. 2d, William Sayer (Sawyer) before November 6, 1677.[e]

14 iii Isaac.[e]

15 iv James.[e]

16 v Abigail.[e]

17 vi Daniel.[e]

18 vii Dependence.[e]

[a]W9 p110 [b]W9 p111 [c]N3 v67 p348 [d]W8 p11 [e]W8 p12

LOKER FAMILY

(#396 on Chart)

1 1 HENRIE LOKER of Bures, St. Mary, County Essex, England; d. there; m. *Elizabeth*_____, who d. March 18, 1648, Sudbury, Mass. He was a glover. His will was dated February 22, 1630; proved, April 15, 1631.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i HENRIE LOKER. (See below.)

3 ii John of Sudbury, d. June 18, 1653; m. Mary Draper.[b]

4 iii Bridgett, m. Robert Davis[c] (Daniel),[b] who d. July 19, 1655; m. 2d, Thomas King, December 26, 1655.[c]

5 iv Anna, m. Richard Newton.[d]

2 2 HENRIE LOKER, d. October 14, 1688, Sudbury;[a] m. *Hannah Brewer*, March 24, 1647, Sudbury.[e]

CHILD—THIRD GENERATION

6 i ELIZABETH LOKER, m. *Jacob Moore*, May 29, 1667, Sudbury.[f] (See Moore Family #6, p. 251.)

[a]N3 v63 p280 [b]N3 v49 p341 [c]N3 v63 p281 [d]B12 p153
[e]S10 p231 [f]S10 p238

LONG FAMILY

(#239 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT LONG, d. January 9, 1663, age 73 years; m. *Elizabeth*_____, who d. May 29, 1687, age 84 years. Came in the "Defense," with his wife, July 7, 1635, and settled in Charlestown, Mass.[a] Freeman, May 25, 1636.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Michell[a] (Michael), b. England; m. Joan _____.[b]

3 ii Sarah, b. England; m. Abraham Hill.[c]

4 iii Robert, b. England; m. Elizabeth_____.[c]

5 iv Eliza[a] (Elizabeth), b. England; m. James Parker.[c]

6 v ANNE LONG, b. England;[a] d. August 10, 1691;[d] m. *James Converse*, August 24, 1643, Woburn, Mass.[e] (See Converse Family #3, p. 149.)

7 vi Mary, b. England; m. Simon Kempthorne.[c]

8 vii Rebecca, b. England; m. Elias Rowe, July 17, 1656.[c]

[a]M9 p290 [b]S4 v3 p108 [c]S4 v3 p109 [d]S4 v3 p444 [e]M8 p113

2 9 viii John.[a]

10 ix Joshua.[a]

11 x Zechary, m. Sarah Tidd, September 24, 1656.[a]

12 xi Hannah, b. March 2, 1637 in America;[b] m. Henry Cookery, October 22, 1657;[a] m. 2d, Luke Perkins.[c] (See Perkins Family #4, p. 271.)

13 xii Ruth, bp. June 3, 1639.[b]

14 xiii Deborah, b. August 10, 1642.[b]

[a]S4 v3 p109 [b]S4 v3 p108 [c]H5 v2 p908

LORD FAMILY

(#488 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT LORD of Ipswich, Mass., d. August 12, 1683, in his eightieth year;[a] m. *Mary Waite*, 1630.[b] (See Waite Family #2, p. 348.) He took freeman's oath at Boston, March 3, 1635-36; was one of Denison's subscribers, 1648; had a share in Plum Island, etc., 1664; was a voter in town affairs, 1679. He was on the committee with Richard Saltonstall, Daniel Denison, Samuel Appleton, Richard Jacob, and John Payne empowered to grant house lots to settlers in 1645. He was Town Clerk and Clerk of the Court, and Register of Deeds for many years until his decease. He was a selectman, 1661, and for many years after; Representative in 1638. His will dated June 28, proved September 25, 1683, mentions his wife, Mary, with whom he[a] says: "By God's good providence we have lived comfortably together in a married condition almost fifty-three years." He bequeaths to her all his estate during her life.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Thomas, b. 1633; d. June 4, 1713; m. Alice Rand, dau. of Robert Rand.[c]

3 ii ROBERT LORD, b. abt. 1634. (See p. 239.)

4 iii Sarah, m. _____Wilson .[b]

[a]E2 p90 [b]E2 p91 [c]S4 v3 p116

2 5 iv Nathaniel, d. 1658.[a]

6 v Samuel, b. 1640.[a]

7 vi Daughter, m. _____Chandler.[b]

8 vii Susannah, m. _____Osgood.[b]

9 viii Abigail, m. Jacob Foster, February 26, 1666.[a]

10 ix Hannah, m. John Grow.[b]

2 3 ROBERT LORD, b. abt. 1634;[a] d. November 11, 1695; m. *Hannah Day*. (See Day Family #4, p. 159.) He had a share in Plum Island in 1664, and was a voter in town affairs in 1679. He was one of twenty-four of the young generation, who joined the Church by taking the covenant, between January 18 and February 1, 1673. He was Marshal of the Court as early as 1669, and is usually designated as "Marshal Lord." His widow Hannah possessed the rights of commonage, and had horses on the common in 1697.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

11 i ROBERT LORD, b. December 26, 1657. (See p. 240.)

12 ii John, m. Elizabeth Clarke, December 9, 1695.[b]

13 iii Thomas, d. September 26, 1694; m. Mary Brown, May 24, 1686.[b]

[a]S4 v3 p116 [b]E2 p91

3 14 iv Joseph, b. January 8, 1674.[a]

15 v James, b. January 27, 1676; m. Mary Kimball.[a]

16 vi Nathaniel, b. April 30, 1681.[a]

3 11 ROBERT LORD, b. December 26, 1657; m. *Abigail Ayers*, June 7, 1683. (See Ayers Family #13, p. 77.) In 1697 his name is on the list of such as have horses on the common, when he had the title of "Serjeant." He subscribed towards "procuering of a bigger bell for ye good of ye town in 1700," and was one of the selectmen in 1707.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

17 i HANNAH LORD, b. July 18, 1685;[a] m. *John Light*, November 8, 1705.[b] (See Light Family #5, p. 230.)

18 ii Susanna, b. October 7, 1687.[a]

19 iii Robert, b. March 6, 1689; d. May 14, 1689.[a]

20 iv Samuel, b. April 14, 1691.[a]

21 v Abigail, b. June 17, 1693.[a]

22 vi Ruth, b. September 9, 1695.[a]

23 vii Ebenezer, b. August 25, 1697; d. July 28, 1698.[a]

24 viii Ebenezer, b. May 16, 1699.[a]

[a]E2 p91 [b]E4 p29

MARTYN FAMILY

(#432 on Chart)

1 1 MICHAEL MARTYN, d. abt. April 1, 1682, Boston, Mass., m. *Susanna Holyoke*, dau of Edward Holyoke of Rumney Marsh, September 12, 1656, Boston. (See Holyoke Family #8, p. 213.) He was a mariner.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Michael, b. February 10, 1659, Boston; d. February 14, 1660.[b]

3 ii Prudence, b. March 26, 1662, Boston; d. July 31, 1662.[b]

4 iii John, b. May 1, 1664, Boston.[b]

5 iv EDWARD MARTYN, b. July 12, 1665. (See below.)

6 v Susanna b. July 3, 1672, Boston.[b]

2 5 EDWARD MARTYN, b. July 12, 1665, Boston; m. *Sarah White*, dau. of John White of Boston.[c] (See White Family #4, p. 369.) Capt. Edward Martyn served as an assessor of Boston, 1708; selectman, 1710; and fire warden, 1713.[d]

[a]M7 p1 [b]M7 p2 [c]M7 p3 [d]M7 p4

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Michael, b. Feburary 25, 1692, Boston, Mass.[a]

8 ii Mary, b. March 14, 1694-95, Boston. [a]

9 iii Sarah, b. May 27, 1697, Boston.[a]

10 iv Edward, b. October 22, 1699, Boston.[a]

11 v Richard, b. September 16, 1703, Boston.[a]

12 vi John, b. June 21, 1704, Boston; d. young.[a]

13 vii John, b. May 10, 1706, Boston.[a]

14 viii Susanna, b. December 24, 1708, Boston.[a]

15 ix Nathaniel, b. December 13, 1711, Boston.[a]

16 x ELIZABETH MARTYN, b. May 16, 1714, Boston; m. Thomas Stevens, August 27, 1729, Boston. He was b. October 22, 1696, Charlestown, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary Stevens.[b] Thomas Stevens disappeared from Malden—perhaps he went to sea, and never returned. She m. 2d, *John Sweetser* of North Yarmouth, Me., November 16, 1738, Malden, by Rev. Joseph Stimpson, pastor of the Second Parish of Malden, now called Everett.[c] (See Sweetser Family #18, p. 332.)

17 xi Abigail, b. July 20, 1716, Boston.[a]

[a]M7 p3 [b]M7 p6 [c]M7 p7

MATTHEWS FAMILY

(#416 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN MATTHEWS, d. after 1729; m. *Mary Johnson*, 1686, dau. of Jonathan Johnson. She d. June 22, 1710.[a] (See Johnson Family #8, p. 223.) He m. 2d, Sarah Garfield, December 3, 1713.[b] John Matthews was a physician, and lived in Marlborough and Southborough, on the Gilmore place near Southville.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, d. October 2, 1706.[a]

3 ii Lydia, b. March 16, 1691; m. Jonathan Witt.[a]

4 iii Ruth, b. May 9, 1693; m. Timothy Johnson.[a]

5 iv JOHN MATTHEWS, b. January 18, 1694-95. (See below.)

6 v Daniel, b. March 16, 1696-97;[a] m. Eunice Morse, 1728.[b]

7 vi Martha.[a]

2 5 JOHN MATTHEWS, b. January 18, 1694-95;[a] m. *Jerusha Bigelow*, December 11, 1718.[b] (See Bigelow Family #25, p. 100.)

[a]F4 p633 [b]M6 p412

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i JOHN MATTHEWS, b. October 17, 1719. (See below.)

9 ii Joseph, b. November 12, 1721; d. young.[a]

10 iii Jerusha, b. March 3, 1724.[a]

11 iv Sarah, b. Southborough; d. young.[a]

12 v Barnabas, b. 1730, Southborough; m. Anna Munroe, July 1, 1755.[a]

13 vi Sybil, b. 1732, Southborough.[a]

14 vii Paul, b. 1734, Southborough; m. Lucy Rice, 1759.[a]

15 viii Thankful, b. 1739, Southborough.[a]

3 8 JOHN MATTHEWS, b. October 17, 1719.[a] m. *Susanna Moore*, December, 1743, Southborough. (See Moore Family #25, p. 253.) He lived in Framingham, Mass., near the Havens', and was taxed as late as 1766.[b] He was in the French and Indian Wars, and was a private in a militia company under the command of Capt. Henry Emmes, April 26, 1757.[c] In the Crown Point Expedition in 1755, he was a private in Capt. Jonathan Hoar's Company.[d] In 1758, he was in Capt. Aaron Fay's (Southboro) Company, from March 13th to November 26th.[e]

[a]M6 p412 [b]F4 p633 [c]F4 p222 [d]F4 p225 [e]F4 p230

In 1759, he was in Capt. John Nixon's Company, attached to Col. John Jones' (of Hopkinton) Regiment, which marched under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, for the invasion of Canada. The Company was in service until December 20th.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

16 i Jabish, b. April 27, 1745.[b]

17 ii Hannah, b. May 4, 1747.[b]

18 iii SARAH MATTHEWS, b. March 20, 1748-49;[b] d. August 25, 1819;[c] m. *Richard Sweetser*, September 24, 1778.[d] (See Sweetser Family #29, p. 333.)

19 iv John, b. March 3, 1750-51.[b]

20 v Samuel, bp. September 23, 1753.[b]

21 vi Susanna, bp. August 22, 1756.[b]

[a]F4 p231 [b]F4 p633 [c]O1 v7 #1 p1142 [d]O1 v7 #1 p1141

MITCHELL FAMILY

(#121 on Chart)

1 1 CHRISTOPHER MITCHELL of Kittery, Me., b. abt. 1639;[a] d. April, 1688;[b] m. *Sarah Andrews* before 1665. She was b. 1641, dau. of John and Joan Andrews.[c]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i William, b. Kittery;[d] killed by Indians, April 18, 1724, at Scarborough;[e] m. Honor_____, before 1702; m. 2d, Elizabeth Tenney, dau. of John Tenney of Kittery before 1715.[d] Widow Elizabeth m. Benjamin Haskins before November 14, 1734.[f]

3 ii Christopher, b. Kittery; m. Mary Brackett, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Mitton) Brackett of Casco Bay; m. 2d, Sarah _____; m. 3d, Eleanor Larrabee, dau. of Thomas Larrabee of Scarborough, December 1, 1715, at Portsmouth, N. H., m. 4th, Sarah_____.[g] His will was dated June 8, 1739; proved, October 18, 1743.[h]

4 iii ROBERT MITCHELL, b. abt. 1669. (See p. 247.)

5 iv Richard, b. Kittery; m. Sarah Couch, dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Deering) Couch of Kittery.[i]

[a]M13 p1295 [b]M13 P1301 [c]M13 p1300 [d]M13 p1304 [e]M13 p1305
[f]M13 p1306 [g]M13 p1308 [h]M13 p1309 [i]M13 p1318

2 6 v Joseph, b. abt. 1673, Kittery, Me., d. at Braveboat Harbor;[a] m. Joanna Couch in 1702, dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Deering) Couch of Kittery.[b]

7 vi Elizabeth, b. Kittery; m. John Tenney, Jr., m. 2d, Samuel Johnson, November 28, 1715.[a]

2 4 ROBERT MITCHELL, b. abt. 1669, Kittery; m. *Sarah Deering*, dau. of Lieut. Roger and Mary Deering of Kittery.[c] She d. in 1734.[d] (See Deering Family #13, p. 161.) His will was dated February 23, 1730; proved, May 11, 1731. Her will was dated March 6, 1734; proved, February 14, 1735-36.[e]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i ROGER MITCHELL, b. December 6, 1694. (See p. 248.)

9 ii Robert, b. April 14, 1697, Kittery; d. August 20, 1698.[f]

10 iii Mary, b. September 20, 1699, Kittery; m. William Caswell.[f]

11 iv Sarah, b. March 22, 1702, Kittery; m. Mannering Beal, January 19, 1720-21.[d]

12 v Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1705, Kittery; m. Samuel Greenleaf of Newbury, Mass.,[f] October 10, 1723; m. 2d, Samuel Greenough, April 23, 1729.[d]

[a]M13 p1323 [b]M13 p1324 [c]M13 p1311 [d]K3 p611
[e]M13 p1312 [f]M13 p1313

3 13 vi Robert, b. December 27, 1710, Kittery, Me., d. May 7, 1769, Cape Elizabeth;[a] m. Miriam Jordan, dau. of Dominicus and Joanna (Deering) Jordan.[b]

3 8 ROGER MITCHELL, b. December 6, 1694, Kittery;[c] m. *Sarah Cutts*, November 3, 1717, dau. of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutts. She d. 1718. (See Cutts Family #12, p. 155.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Bridget (Bickford) Couch, August 17, 1720, dau. of John Bickford of Newington, N. H., and widow of Roger Couch. He m. 3d, Mary Goold, dau. of Joseph and Bethia (Furbish) Goold, pub. February 18, 1726-27. His will was dated, 1755; proved, 1762.[d]

Children—Fourth Generation

14 i SARAH MITCHELL, b. September 9, 1718, Kittery; d. September 12, 1775; m. *Judge Jonathan Sayward* of York, Me. (int. November 20, 1736).[d] (See Sayward Family #12, p. 311.)

Children of Second Marriage

15 ii Phebe, b. May 23, 1721, Kittery; m. James Jordan of Falmouth, Me. (int. March 1, 1740).[d]

16 iii Jehoshaphat, b. October 20, 1724, Kittery.[d]

Children of Third Marriage

17 iv Joel, b. May 1, 1729, Kittery.[d]

18 v Mary, b. August 29, 1732, Kittery.[d]

[a]K3 p611 [b]M13 p1313 [c]M13 p1312 [d]K3 p614

4 19 vi Robert, b. June 23, 1734, Kittery, Me.[a]

20 vii Hannah, bp. September 13, 1741, Kittery.[a]

21 viii Roger, bp. November 20, 1742, Kittery; m. Abigail Gerrish.[a]

22 ix Elizabeth, bp. September 8, 1745, Kittery.[a]

23 x Miriam.[a]

[a]K3 p614

MOORE FAMILY

(#400 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN MOORE, d January 6, 1673-74; m. *Elizabeth Whale* at Sudbury, Mass., dau. of Philemon Whale.[a] She d. December 14, 1690.[b] (See Whale Family #8, p. 358.) John Moore was in Sudbury in 1642,[c] and may have come to America from London in the "Planter" in 1635, at the age of twenty-four, or he may have arrived in 1638.[d] In September, 1642, he bought of Edmund Rice a house and land in that part of Sudbury now called Wayland. Took oath of fidelity at Sudbury, July 9, 1645, and the same year bought of John Stone dwelling house, house lot, and all other lands and meadows belonging to Stone. John Moore was a prominent citizen, and a prosperous farmer and land owner. His will is dated August 25, 1668; proved, April 7, 1674.[e]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, d. before 1702; m. Anne Smith, November 16, 1654, who d. March 10, 1670-71, Lancaster, Mass. He m. 2d, Judith_____.[b]

3 ii William.[b]

[a]N3 v57 p300 [b]N3 v57 p301 [c]N3 v52 p72 [d]S9 p51.

2 4 iii Mary, m. Richard Ward, September 8, 1661, who drowned, March 31, 1666 in Sudbury River. She m. 2d, Deacon David[a] (Daniel) Stone.[b]

5 iv Lydia, b June 24, 1643; m. Samuel Wright, May 3, 1664, who d. August 21, 1664. She m. 2d, James Cutler, June 15, 1665.[b]

6 v JACOB MOORE, b. April 28, 1645. (See below.)

7 vi Joseph, b. October 21, 1647;[b] d. January 2, 1725-26; m. Lydia Hayward; m. 2d, Ruth_____.[c]

8 vii Benjamin, b. December 13, 1648 (probably).[b]

9 viii Elizabeth, b. January 10, 1649;[b] m. Henry Rice.[d]

2 6 JACOB MOORE, b. April 28, 1645, Sudbury, Mass.,[b] d. February 17, 1690;[e] m. *Elizabeth Loker*, May 29, 1667, dau. of Henry Loker of Sudbury.[b] (See Loker Family #6, p. 235.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

10 i Jacob, b. 1668 (?), Sudbury.[b]

11 ii Richard, b. September 12, 1670, Sudbury;[f] d. November 19, 1767;[g] m. Mary Collins of Middletown, Conn.[f] She d. July 12, 1760.[g]

12 iii John, b. December 13, 1673;[c] m. Abigail _____.[e]

[a]N3 v52 p72 [b]N3 v57 p301 [c]N3 v57 p302 [d]N3 v57 p300
[e]N3 v52 p73 [f]N3 v57 p303 [g]N3 v57 p304

3 13 iv Elizabeth, b. February 4, 1675.[a]

14 v Nathaniel, b. June 21, 1678; d. November 25, 1761; m. Grace Rice, February 10, 1701-2.[b]

15 vi Hannah, b. July 18, 1680.[a]

16 vii Sarah, b. January 28, 1681-82; d. February 9, 1682.[a]

17 viii Sarah, b. March 3, 1684.[a]

18 ix Daniel, b. April 13, 1686-87, Sudbury, Mass., m. Mary Whitney, February 1, 1708-9. She d. April 18, 1753.[b]

19 x SAMUEL MOORE, b. July 15, 1689, Sudbury. (See below.)

20 xi James, m. Comfort Rice, March 4, 1718-19.[c]

21 xii Jonathan, m. Mary_____.[c]

3 19 SAMUEL MOORE, b. July 15, 1689, Sudbury;[c] m. *Sarah Haynes* of Sudbury, December 8, 1714. (See Haynes Family #25, p. 206.) He was a weaver of Sudbury and Framingham, and bought May 30, 1720, for £230 of John Singletary a messuage fifty acres with dwelling house and barn (the east part of John R. Rookes' farm). He was captain and selectman. Admitted to the Church in 1750.[d]

[a]N3 v57 p302 [b]N3 v57 p304 [c]N3 v57 p305 [d]F4 p641

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

22 i Dorothy, b. September 6, 1715, Sudbury, Mass., m. Peter Goodnow, 1736.[a]

23 ii Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1716-17; admitted to F. Church, 1752.[a]

24 iii Hannah, b. May 31, 1719.[a]

25 iv SUSANNA MOORE, b. May 13, 1721, Framingham, Mass.,[a] m. *John Matthews*, December, 1743, Southborough.[b] (See Matthews Family #8, p. 244.)

26 v Mary, b. March 14, 1722-23; m. Samuel Clark[a] of Sherburn, January 15, 1746.[c]

27 vi Thankful, b. February 10, 1724-25; m. Robert Horne, November 1, 1749.[c]

28 vii Samuel, b. March 30, 1727; d. young.[c]

29 viii Josiah, b. April 10, 1729.[c]

30 ix Martha, b. March 17, 1730-31.[c]

31 x Sarah, b. April 12, 1732.[c]

32 xi Peter, b. June 6, 1734.[c]

33 xii Samuel, b. May 11, 1740[c]

[a]F4 p641 [b]F4 p633 [c]N3 v57 p305

MOUSALL FAMILY

(#133 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN MOUSALL, d. March 27, 1665, Woburn, Mass., m. *Joanna*_____.[a] Came to Charlestown, Mass., 1634.[b] He was one of the first settlers of Woburn, and was one of the selectmen of Woburn for twenty-one years in succession.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, d. April 2, 1698; m. Sarah Brooks, May 13, 1650, Woburn.[c] (See Brooks Family #6, p. 113.)

3 ii EUNICE MOUSALL, b. 1629;[d] d. January 1, 1684, Woburn;[e] m. *John Brooks*, November 1, 1649, Woburn.[c] (See Brooks Family #3, p. 114.)

[a]N3 v47 p462 [b]S4 v3 p250 [c]N3 v47 p465 [d]N7
[e]N3 v58 p50

NORRIS FAMILY

(#1 on Chart)

The Norrises were an old English family of Berkshire, England. Sir William Norris, great grandfather of Sir Henry Norris (sometimes Norreys) commanded a part of the royal troops at the battle of Stoke in 1487. The Norris Arms date back to 1386 or earlier. (See Harleian records in the British Museum.) Sir Henry Norris was knighted in 1566, created Baron Norris of Roycote in 1570-72, and sent as ambassador to France by Queen Elizabeth. His monument is in Saint Andrew's Chapel, Westminster Abbey.[a]

Lord and Lady Norris had six sons, the second of whom was John Norris, the grandfather (?) of *Nicholas Norris*, the first one of the family in America of whom we have any record.[a]

1 1 NICHOLAS NORRIS, b. abt. 1640; d. abt. 1725; m. *Sarah Coxe*, January 21, 1664,[b] Hampton, N. H.,[c] dau. of Moses and Alice Coxe.[b] (See Coxe Family #4, p. 150.) Nicholas Norris appears to have been a direct descendant of William Norreys of Sutton, England. He settled in Hampton, abt. 1654.[d] In 1666 he moved to Exeter, N. H., took oath of allegiance, 1667. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1676; desired the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, 1690; and served as soldier under Kingsley Hall, 1698.[b]

[a]M14 p80 [b]C7 v1 p385 [c]N10 p17 [d]N11 p7

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Sarah, b. July 20, 1664[a] or 1665; d. February 10, 1667.[b]

3 ii Sarah, b. December 10, 1666, Exeter, N. H., d. young.[a]

4 iii John, b. July 10, 1667,[c] Exeter; prob. d. young.[a]

5 iv Moses, b. August 14, 1670, Exeter; m. Ruth Folsom, March 4, 1692, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Roby) Folsom of Exeter.[b] They resided at Exeter.[a]

6 v JONATHAN NORRIS, b. March 5, 1673. (See below.)

7 vi Abigail, b. November 29, 1675, Exeter.[d]

8 vii Sarah, b. April 10, 1678, Exeter.[d]

9 viii James, b. November 16, 1680, Exeter; d. before March 28, 1698.[d]

10 ix Elizabeth, b. September 4, 1683, Exeter.[d]

2 6 JONATHAN NORRIS, b. March 5, 1673, Exeter; d. Stratham, N. H., m. *Lydia*[d] *Heard*, who probably m. 2d, _____Rawlings.[e] Jonathan settled in that portion of Exeter, which later was included in the Town of Stratham, where he resided until his death. His will was dated March 20, 1718; probated, July 23, 1718.[d]

[a]N10 p17 [b]C7 v1 p385 [c]H5 v2 p882 [d]N10 p18
[e]N10 Pencil footnote p18

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

11 i Benjamin, b. Stratham, N. H., m. Mehitable Stevens, December 14, 1727.[a]

12 ii JAMES NORRIS, b. abt. 1700. (See below.)

13 iii Jonathan, Jr., b. Stratham.[a]

14 iv Lydia, b. Stratham; m. Dr. Jeremiah Robinson.[a]

15 v Abigail, b. Stratham; m. Joseph Prescott of Hampton, N. H.[a]

3 12 JAMES NORRIS, b. abt. 1700[b] Stratham; d. Epping, N. H.,[a] m. *Joanna Chase*[b] of Stratham,[c] dau. of Jonathan and Joanna Chase.[b] (See Chase Family #45, p. 136.) James Norris is recorded as "yeoman" of Chester, N. H., and "husband-man" of Epping. His will is dated January 18, 1775;[b] probated June 28, 1780.[c] Her will is dated September 5, 1789.[b]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

16 i JAMES NORRIS, JR., b. May 21, 1738. (See p. 258.)

17 ii Johannah, b. March 3, 1741, Epping; m. _____Stevens.[c]

18 iii Thomas, b. February 14, 1743, Epping; d. 1840.[c]

[a]N10 p19 [b]M14 p80 [c]N10 p24

4 19 iv Jonathan, b. September 9, 1745, Epping, N. H., d. August 21, 1751.[a]

20 v Simeon, b. October 20, 1747, Epping; d. November 3, 1747.[a]

21 vi Mary, b. October 3, 1748, Epping; m. Theophilus Blake of Epping.[a]

22 vii Lydia, b. September 5, 1751, Epping.[a]

23 viii Mercy, b. October 16, 1755, Epping; d. September 5, 1789; m. Asa Blake.[a]

4 16 JAMES NORRIS, JR, b. May 21, 1738,[b] Chester, N. H., d. February, 1809, Hallowell, Me.,[c] m. *Mary Towle*, dau. of Francis and Judith (Sargent) Towle,[b] who d. October, 1810. (See Towle Family #27, p. 344.) He settled in Epping, and moved to Hallowell, December, 1791.[c]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

24 i Judith, b. March 14, 1761.[c]

25 ii James, b. September 25, 1762, South Monmouth, Me.[c]

26 iii Polly, b. October 6, 1764, South New Sharon, Me.[c]

27 iv Hannah, b. November 25, 1766, South Monmouth.[c]

28 v Mercy, b. December 13, 1768, South Monmouth.[c]

[a]N10 p24 [b]M14 p80 [c]M4 v5 p332

5 29 vi THOMAS NORRIS, b. March 29, 1773. (See below.)

30 vii Francis, b. May 14, 1775, South Hallowell, Me.,[a] m. Margaret Blair.[b]

31 viii Simeon, b. November 13, 1777, South Hallowell.[a]

32 ix Mark, b. May 9, 1780; d. April, 1814 in the Army.[a]

5 29 THOMAS NORRIS, b. March 29, 1773, South Hallowell; d. December, 1813,[a] lost at sea;[c] m. *Mrs. Mary (Haines) Sheppard*, dau. of John and Mary Haines, and widow of Abner Sheppard.[a] She was b. January 24, 1768; d. July 2, 1859.[d] (See Haines Family #25, p. 199.) Thomas Norris was a sea captain.[c]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

33 i SHEPPARD HAINES NORRIS, b. April 2, 1792. (See p. 260.)

34 ii Dudley, b. January 7, 1796; d. May 7, 1817.[a]

35 iii Greenleaf, b. February 25, 1798.[a]

36 iv Julia[a] Ann,[e] b. April 12, 1805.[a]

37 v Thomas Hannibal, b. January 24, 1810;[a] d. 1842.[e]

[a]M4 v5 p332 [b]M4 v5 p333 [c]M14 p81 [d]F2 [e]N8 p7

6 33 SHEPPARD HAINES NORRIS, b. April 2, 1792;[a] d. January 19, 1862;[b] m. *Elizabeth Sewall*, August 10, 1819, dau. of Moses Sewall, Jr.[a] (See Sewall Family #44, p. 318.) He m. 2d, Olivia Emerson, cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson.[c] She was b. January 29, 1803; d. April 15, 1894.[b]

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

38 i GREENLEAF DUDLEY NORRIS, b. May 19, 1822. (See p. 261.)

39 ii Charles Norris.[d]

40 iii Charlotte Norris.[d]

41 iv Elizabeth Norris.[d]

42 v George W. Norris,[d] b. November 29, 1831; d. January 22, 1857.[b]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

43 vi Mary Roach Norris,[d] b. September 9, 1839; d. November 25, 1856.[b]

44 vii William Norris.[d]

45 viii Katherine Townsend Norris,[d] b. January 2, 1842;[c] d. April 15, 1927, Milwaukee, Wis.[d]

[a]M14 p81 [b]F2 [c]M14 p85 [d]C10

7 38 GREENLEAF DUDLEY NORRIS, b. March 19, 1822,[a] Boston, Mass.,[b] d. October 19, 1869;[c] m. *Alice Brazer Brooks*, May 16, 1848, dau. of John and Sarah Brooks.[a] She was b. October 8, 1822; d. January 9, 1914.[d] (See Brooks Family #49, p. 119.)

Greenleaf Dudley Norris moved from Boston to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1845, and established the firm of G. D. Norris & Co., ship chandlers, in which business he was engaged at the time of his death. He was also the[a] senior member of the grain commission firm of Norris & Kershaw. He was closely identified with the marine and commercial interests of Milwaukee for twenty-four years, and was a prominent, highly respected member of the business and social life of that city. His death was due to a fall down the stairs of the furnace room in his residence on Van Buren Street. His demise in the midst of an active, successful career was a sad, untimely event distressing alike to his family and his many friends.

The continuance of his business interests and the care of their family devolved largely upon his very able wife, Alice Brazer Norris, who was a woman of manifold capacities. She assumed the burden of care and responsibility left to her with splendid determination and energy. Through all of the remaining years of her life, she rose to every emergency with a courage as indomitable as was ever shown by man or woman, and when she finally passed away to her reward, left an inheritance of sublime faith and a record of Christian endeavor such as is rarely written upon the tablets of time.[e]

[a]M14 p85 [b]N7 [c]N9 [d]F2 [e]M14 p86

CHILDREN—EIGHTH GENERATION

46 i CHARLES WILKINS NORRIS, b. July 15, 1849. (See p. 264.)

47 ii Alice Brooks[a] Norris, b. September 11, 1852; d. April 26, 1922;[b] m. *Frank Warren Montgomery*,[a] November 6, 1878.[b] He was b. September 19, 1850;[c] d. September 26, 1932.[d]

CHILDREN:

Alice Norris Montgomery, b. December 1, 1879, Milwaukee, Wis.[d]

Warren Montgomery, b. November 9, 1881, Milwaukee; d. December 4, 1939, Madison, Wis.[d]

Dudley Montgomery, b. August 20, 1883, Milwaukee.[d]

Katherine, b. and d. September 12, 1885.[e]

Hugh Montgomery, b. March 8, 1890, Milwaukee.[d]

48 iii Sarah Elizabeth Norris, b. July 28, 1854; d. March 18, 1884,[b] San Antonio, Texas;[d] m. *John M. W. Pratt*, November 18, 1880.[b] He m. 2d, Margaret Townsend, November 18, 1891.[f] (See Wells Family #70, p. 28.)

CHILD:

John Brooks Pratt, b. June 12, 1883, Milwaukee.[d] (See Wells Family #131, p.26.)

[a]M14 p86 [b]N9 [c]M14 p74 [d]C10 [e]M14 p77 [f]W7

8 49 iv Julia Norris, b. February 20, 1857,[a] Milwaukee, Wis., d. there June 30, 1937; m. *Wilson J. Conway*, October 21, 1886, Milwaukee. He was b. March 22, 1851, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. May 7, 1930, Sterling, Colorado.[b]

CHILDREN:

Margaret Alice Conway, b. August 8, 1888, Milwaukee.[b]

Dorothy Norris Conway, b. November 13, 1892, Milwaukee.[b]

50 v Dudley Norris, b. January 15, 1860; d. May 24, 1860.[a]

51 vi George Henry Norris, b. October 2, 1861; d. July 7, 1926,[a] Milwaukee;[b] m. *Edith Lunt Forbush*, October 2, 1890; m. 2d, Abbie Safford Parker, April 23, 1910.[a]

CHILDREN:

Ralph Forbush Norris, b. March 9, 1892, Milwaukee.[b]

Charles Brazer Norris, b. April 2, 1894, Milwaukee.[b]

[a]N9 [b]C10

8 46 CHARLES WILKINS[a] NORRIS, b. July 15, 1849,[b] Milwaukee, Wis.,[c] d. there October 12, 1916; m. *Fannie Kimball Wells*, April 21, 1880, Milwaukee, dau. of Daniel Wells, Jr. She was b. January 1, 1852, Milwaukee; d. there April 26, 1937.[a] (See p. 67 and Wells Family #59, p. 23.)

Child—Ninth Generation

52 i Daniel Wells Norris, b. January 31, 1886, Milwaukee.[a] (See p. 69 and Wells Family #115, p. 23.)

[a]W7 [b]N9 [c]M15 10/12/1916

NOYES FAMILY

(#390 on Chart)

1 1 PETER NOYES, d. September 23, 1657; m. *Abigail*_____.[a] Came from England in the "Confidence" in 1638. He is called yeoman in the ship's passenger list, but is repeatedly mentioned in the records of this[b] country as "gentleman," and the term "Mr." is often applied. After a short stay in America he returned to England, but came back the next year in the ship "Jonathan." Mr. Noyes was a freeman, May 13, 1640, a selectman eighteen years, and represented the town at the General Court in 1640, '41, and '50.[c] He settled in Sudbury.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Thomas, b. 1623; d. December 7, 1666; m. Mary Haynes.[a] (See Haynes Family #6, p. 204.)

3 ii Elizabeth, m. John Freeman;[d] m. 2d, Joseph or Josiah Haynes, 1646.[a] (See Haynes Family #4, p. 203.)

4 iii Joseph, d. bef. April 2, 1661[a] in Barbadoes;[d] m. Mary Norton, October 30, 1656. She d. November 20, 1657.[e]

5 iv DOROTHY NOYES, b. 1626; m. *John Haynes*, 1642.[a] (See Haynes Family #3, p. 204.)

[a]N13 v2 p227 [b]S9 p31 [c]S9 p32 [d]N3 v47 p72 [e]C2 v2 p712

2 6 v Abigail, m. Thomas Plympton.[a]

7 vi Peter, m. Elizabeth Darvell, November 30, 1654.[b]

8 vii Nicholas.[a]

The first two children, Thomas and Elizabeth, came from England with their father, *Peter Noyes*, and three servants, viz: Robert Davis, John Rutter, and Margaret Davis.[c]

When Mr. Noyes made his second trip to America in the "Jonathan," he brought his other children, viz: Nicholas, *Dorothy*, Abigail, Peter and Joseph; and three servants, John Waterman, Richard Barnes, and William Street.[d]

[a]N13 v2 p227 [b]S4 v3 p298 [c]S9 p28 [d]S9 p32

OSBORN FAMILY

(#201 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN OSBORN, m. *Mary*_____.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, m. John Ross, May 7, 1659.[b]

3 ii John, b. February 2, 1640.[b]

4 iii EPHRAIM OSBORN, b. June 11, 1657. (See below.)

2 4 EPHRAIM OSBORN, b. June 11, 1657, Weymouth, Mass., d. August 26, 1734; m. *Jane Matson*, October 21, 1697, Cambridge, Mass.[a] She was b. February 2, 1672, Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Jane Matson.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

5 i Sarah, bp. September 25, 1698; m. Robert Caddale.[a]

6 ii ABIGAIL OSBORN, b. May 15, 1701;[a] m. *Benjamin Brazer* (*Brasier*), March 31, 1726.[d] (See Brazer Family #10, p. 108.)

[a]C2 v2 p716 [b]S4 v3 p318 [c]B3 p124 [d]C2 v1 p118

3 7 iii Mary, b. August 16, 1703.[a]

8 iv Jane, b. December 31, 1705; d. October 16, 1721.[a]

9 v Ephraim, b. September, 1708.[a]

10 vi Thomas, b. February 24, 1711-12.[a]

[a]C2 v2 p716

PALMER FAMILY

(#13 on Chart)

1 1 HENRY PALMER, b. abt. 1601; d. July 15, 1680, Haverhill, Mass., m. *Elizabeth*_____, who d. November 22, 1664, Haverhill. He was of Newbury, Mass., and Haverhill; representative, 1667, '74, '76 and '80.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Elizabeth, m. Robert Ayer, February 27, 1650, Haverhill.[a] (See Ayers Family #3, p. 76.)

3 ii Mehitable, m. Samuel Dalton abt. 1654. He d. August 22, 1681. She m. 2d, Rev. Zechariah Symmes, November 26, 1683.[a]

4 iii Bathsuah, d. February 26, 1654, Haverhill.[a]

5 iv JOSEPH PALMER, b. abt. 1644. (See below.)

2 5 JOSEPH PALMER, b. abt. 1644; d. February 8, 1715, Bradford; m. *Sarah Jackman*, March 1, 1664-65, Newbury[a] or March 18, 1665, dau. of James Jackman.[b] (See Jackman Family #2, p. 219.) He was of Newbury and Bradford.[a]

[a]S2 v3 p994 [b]S4 v3 p341

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

6 i Sarah, b. December 5, 1665, Newbury, Mass., m. _____Rawlins.[a]

7 ii James, b. December 20, 1667, Newbury; m. Elizabeth Grath, December 31, 1690.[a]

8 iii Joseph, b. July 8, 1670, Newbury; m. Hannah_____; m. 2d, Hester _____.[a]

9 iv Benjamin, b. October 8, 1672, Bradford.[a]

10 v Richard, b. March 22, 1674-75, Bradford; m. Martha Downer, October 18, 1704.[a]

11 vi William, b. January 24, 1677, Bradford.[a]

12 vii JOANNA PALMER, b. September 14, 1680, Bradford; d. March 17, 1756, Stratham, N. H.,[b] m. *Jonathan Chase*, abt. 1703 (int. July 11, 1702).[a] (See Chase Family #31, p. 136.)

13 viii Mary, b. June 11, 1683, Bradford; d. May 1, 1688, Bradford.[a]

14 ix Samuel, b. April 25, 1686, Bradford; probably m. Elizabeth_____.[a]

[a]S2 v3 p994 [b]C4 p47

PERKINS FAMILY

(#55 on Chart)

1 1 ABRAHAM PERKINS, b. abt. 1613; d. August 31, 1683; m. *Mary*_____, who d. May 29, 1706, age 88 years. Admitted freeman, May 13, 1640. He was a Marshal in 1654.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, bp. December 15, 1639; m. Giles Fifield.[a]

3 ii Abraham, b. September 2, 1639; killed by Indians, June 13, 1677;[a] m. Elizabeth Sleeper, August 27, 1668.[b]

4 iii Luke, b. 1641; m. Mrs. Hannah (Long) Cookery, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Long.[a] (See Long Family #12, p. 237.)

5 iv Humphrey, b. January 23, 1642; d. young.[a]

6 v James, b. April 11, 1644; d. young.[a]

7 vi Timothy, b. July, 1646; d. young.[a]

8 vii James, b. October 5, 1647;[a] m. Leah Coxe, December 13, 1681, dau. of Moses Coxe.[b] (See Coxe Family #7, p. 150.)

[a]H5 v2 p908 [b]H5 v2 p909

2 9 viii Jonathan, b. May 30, 1650; d. January 24, 1689;[a] m. Sarah_____, December 20, 1682.[b]

10 ix David, b. February 28, 1654; d. 1736; m. Elizabeth_____; m. 2d, Martha Howard, 1699.[a]

11 x ABIGAIL PERKINS, b. April 12, 1655; m. *John Folsom* of Exeter, N. H., November 10, 1675.[a] (See Folsom Family #3, p. 182.)

12 xi Timothy, b. June 24, 1657; d. June 27, 1660.[a]

13 xii Sarah, b. July 26, 1659.[a]

14 xiii Humphrey, b. May 17, 1661; d. January 7, 1712; m. Martha Moulton.[a]

[a]H5 v2 p908 [b]H5 v2 p910

PHILBRICK (PHILBROOK) FAMILY

(#61 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS PHILBRICK, d. 1667; m. *Elizabeth* _____, who d. December 19, 1663.[a] Came from Lincolnshire, England. Old records state he and his family came to America in 1630, in the "Arabella".[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JAMES PHILBRICK. (See p. 274.)

3 ii John, b. England; m. Ann Palmer (?).[a]

4 iii Deacon Thomas, b. England; m. Ann Knapp, dau. of William Knapp.[a]

5 iv Elizabeth, b. England; d. February 11, 1677; m. Thomas Chase, who d. in 1652. (See Chase Family #17, p. 132.) She m. 2d, E. P. Garland, October 26, 1654; m. 3d, Judge Henry Robey.[a]

6 v Hannah, b. England.[a]

7 vi Mary, b. England; m. Edward Tuck abt. 1648, who d. in 1652.[a]

8 vii Martha, b. 1633, Watertown, Mass., m. John Cass in 1657, who d. April 7, 1675; m. 2d, William Lyons.[c]

[a]N3 v38 p280 [b]N3 v38 p279 [c]N3 v38 p281

2 2 JAMES PHILBRICK, b. England; drowned in Hampton River, November 16, 1674; m. Jane Roberts; m. 2d, *Ann Roberts*,[a] dau. of Thomas Roberts.[b] Widow Ann m. 2d, William Mastin[a] or Marston,[b] July 8, 1678.[a] (See Roberts Family #5, p. 298.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

9 i Bethia, m. Caleb Perkins, April 24, 1677.[c]

10 ii Capt. James, b. July 13, 1651;[c] d. November 4, 1723;[b] m. Hannah Perkins, December 4, 1674.[c]

11 iii Apphia, b. March 19, 1655; m. Timothy Hilliard.[b]

12 iv Esther, b. March 1, 1657; m. Sylvanus Nock of Dover.[c]

13 v THOMAS PHILBRICK, b. March 14, 1659. (See p. 275.)

14 vi Sarah, b. February 14, 1661.[c]

15 vii Joseph, b. October 1, 1663; d. November 17, 1755; m. Triphena Marston, 1685-86.[c]

16 viii Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1666.[c]

17 ix Mehitable, b. July 19, 1668; m. Timothy Hilliard, as his second wife.[c]

[a]N3 v38 p280 [b]H5 v2 p918 [c]N3 v38 p281

3 13 THOMAS PHILBRICK, b. March 14, 1659; d. January 1, 1712;[a] m. *Mehitable Ayers*,[b] April 14, 1681.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

18 i Daughter, b. 1681, Hampton, N. H., d. young.[b]

19 ii Son, b. 1683, Hampton; d. young.[b]

20 iii Jeremiah, b. September 21, 1684, Hampton.[b]

21 iv Elizabeth, b. October 16, 1685, Hampton; m. Abram Bradley.[b]

22 v Timothy, b. May 14, 1689, Hampton; d. 1711.[b]

23 vi Ann, b. March 12, 1691, Hampton; m. Stephen Berry, January 1, 1716.[b]

24 vii MEHITABLE PHILBRICK, b. March 26, 1693, Hampton; d. January 23, 1779, age 86 years; m. *Capt. Daniel Ladd* of Kingston, April 29, 1712.[b] (See Ladd Family #14, p. 228.)

25 viii Samuel, b. 1695, Hampton; d. 1711.[b]

26 ix Jedediah, b. August 9, 1700, Hampton; d. March 20, 1754; m. Mary Taylor, August 25, 1721.[b]

27 x Thomas, Jr., b. 1704, Hampton; d. 1704.[b]

[a]N3 v38 p281 [b]N3 v38 p282

PHILLIPS FAMILY

(#209 on Chart)

1 1 HENRY PHILLIPS, buried February 3, 1686;[a] or d. February 16, 1686;[b] m. Elizabeth[a] (Mary) Brock, January 5, 1639, who d. May 2, 1640[c] or August 1, 1640;[a] m. 2d, Ann Hunting, March 1, 1641[c] or May 1, 1641 at Dedham, Mass.,[d] m. 3d, *Mary Dwight*, abt. 1652, dau. of John and Hannah Dwight.[e] She was admitted to the Church, January 23, 1656-57. (See Dwight Family #5, p. 172.) Henry Phillips, butcher, of Dedham, was a proprietor, July 14, 1637, admitted to the Church, April 24, 1639; freeman, March 13, 1637-38; town officer and ensign. He moved to Boston, Mass., abt. 1656, and was admitted to the Church, February 11, 1658. His will was dated August 7, 1682; codicil, December 4, 1685; and proved, February 18, 1686.[c]

Children—Second Generation

Children of Second Marriage

2 i Eleazer, b. January 30, 1642; d. 1642.[d]

3 ii Hannah, b. May 25, 1643; m. _____ Negus.[d]

4 iii Abigail, b. October 20, 1645; m. Jonathan Woodbury, who d. 1677; m. 2d, David East, who d. 1685; m. 3d, Thomas Walter, who d. 1698.[d]

[a]C2 v2 p742 [b]S4 v3 p411 [c]M9 p357 [d]C2 v2 p743 [e]D5 p101

2 5 iv John, b. April 2, 1648.[a]

6 v Sarah, b. June 30, 1650;[a] m. William Jamison.[b]

Children of Third Marriage

7 vi Nathaniel, bp. April 3, 1653; d. prior to 1685.[b]

8 vii Eleazer, b. October 8, 1654, Dedham, Mass.,[c] d. April 25, 1709; m. Ann Foster, who d. December 1, 1695. (See Foster Family #4, p. 183.) He m. 2d, Sarah Cutler, February 10, 1695-96, who d. January 11, 1704-5; m. 3d, Elizabeth Biel, March 22, 1705-6, who d. November 28, 1730.[b]

9 viii Henry, b. October 1, 1656, Boston;[c] d. prior to 1685.[b]

10 ix TIMOTHY PHILLIPS, b. September 15, 1658. (See p. 278.)

11 x Mary, b. November 28, 1660; m. Samuel Phipps.[b]

12 xi Samuel, bp. November 2, 1662.[b]

13 xii Elisha, b. May 12, 1665.[b]

14 xiii Jonathan, b. September 12, 1666.[b]

15 xiv Mehetabel, bp. July 21, 1667; m. Benjamin Harwood, prior to 1687.[b]

16 xv John, b. January 22, 1668-69;[b] d. soon.[c]

[a]M9 p357 [b]C2 v2 p743 [c]D5 p101

2 17 xvi John, b. July 9, 1670.[a]

18 xvii ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, b. August 9, 1672; m. *Benjamin Sweetser, Jr.*[a] (See Sweetser Family #9, p. 331.) She m. 2d, William Paine.[b]

19 xviii Joseph, b. February 19, 1674-75.[a]

2 10 TIMOTHY PHILLIPS, b. September 15, 1658, Boston, Mass.,[c] d. May 7, 1712;[d] m. *Mrs. Mary (Foster)*[e] *Smith*, April 18, 1681,[f] dau. of William Foster, and widow of James Smith.[e] She d. April 30, 1755, age 95 years.[f] (See Foster Family #5, p. 183.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

20 i Henry, b. June 16, 1682.[f]

21 ii Mary, b. August 3, 1684; m. John Kidder.[f]

22 iii Timothy, b. December 24, 1686-87; d. January 17, 1712-13.[f]

23 iv Ann, b. March 24, 1688-89; m. Joseph Newell.[f]

24 v Sarah, b. August 30, 1691; m. Thomas Jackson.[f]

25 vi JOHN PHILLIPS, b. July 14 or 15, 1694. (See below.)

3 25 JOHN PHILLIPS, b. July 14 or 15, 1694; m. Frances Garland, April 15, 1717, Boston,[f] who

[a]C2 v2 p743 [b]C2 v2 p921 [c]D5 p101 [d]S4 v3 p415 [e]C2 v1 p362 [f]C2 v2 p745

d. June 4, 1726; m. 2d, *Mrs. Alice (Brigden) Phillips*, April 12, 1727, who d. April 16, 1755.[a] She was dau. of Nathaniel Brigden, and widow of Benjamin Phillips.[b] (See Brigden Family #17, p. 112.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

26 i Henry, bp. April 10, 1720.[a]

27 ii Sarah, bp. April 10, 1720.[a]

28 iii Frances, bp. August 29, 1721; m. Nathaniel Rand, 1743.[a]

29 iv Mary, b. February 16, 1722-23; m. John Chamberlin, Jr.[a]

30 v John, b. December 29, 1724.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

31 vi ALICE PHILLIPS, b. March 13, 1728,[a] Charlestown, Mass.,[c] d. March 30, 1804; m. *Benjamin Brazer*, October 9, 1749.[d] (See Brazer Family #12, p. 109.)

32 vii Timothy, b. April 19, 1729; d. March 12, 1745-46.[a]

33 viii Anna, bp. October 29, 1732; m. M. Orcut.[e]

34 ix Nathaniel, b. January 1, 1734-35.[e]

35 x Samuel, bp. September 11, 1737; d. June 10, 1750.[e]

[a]C2 v2 p745 [b]C2 v1 p130 [c]N8 p6 [d]C2 v1 p118 [e]C2 v2 p746

PIERCE FAMILY

(#178 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN PIERCE (Pers), weaver, of Norwich, Norfolk County, England; d. August 19, 1661; m. *Elizabeth*_____, who d. March 12, 1667. He emigrated to New England in 1637 bringing with him his wife, and four children. Admitted freeman, March, 1637-38. His will was dated March 7, 1657; proved, October 1, 1661.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Anthony, b. 1609,[b] England;[a] d. May 9, 1678; m. Sarah_____; m. 2d, Anne _____, abt. 1638, who d. January 20, 1682-83.[b]

3 ii Esther, b. England; m. John Morse, 1636.[a]

4 iii Mary, b. England; m. Clement Coldam.[a]

5 iv Robert, b. England; m. Mary Knight.[a]

6 v John, b. England.[a]

7 vi Barbra, b. England.[a]

8 vii ELIZABETH PIERCE, d. before 1660; m. *John Ball, Jr.*, before 1644.[a] (See Ball Family #3, p. 79.)

9 viii Judith, b. England; m. Francis Wyman of Woburn.[a]

[a]B12 p234 [b]W2 p393

PIKE FAMILY

(#492 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN PIKE, d. May 26, 1654, Salisbury, Mass.,[a] m. *Dorothy Day*, January 17, 1612-13, Whiteparish, Wilts, England.[b] Came from Langford, England, in the ship "James" to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, but was perhaps first at Ipswich, Mass. He was recorded as "laborer," but evidently was a man of education. He acted as attorney in the courts in 1636-37.[c] His will was dated May 24, 1654, and proved October 3, 1654.[a] Most of his children were probably born at Langford, where the registers before 1671 were lost. The Pike wills fail to show his parentage.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, bp. November 8, 1613, Whiteparish;[b] m. Mary_____; m. 2d, Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, June 30, 1685.[a]

3 ii ROBERT PIKE, b. abt. 1615-16. (See p. 282.)

4 iii Dorothy, m. Daniel Henrick.[a]

5 iv Israel, m. Henry True; m. 2d, Joseph Fletcher, June 18, 1660.[a]

6 v Ann.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p286 [b]N3 v66 p261 [c]S2 v1 p285

2 3 ROBERT PIKE, Major and "Mr." of Salisbury, Mass., b. abt. 1615-16;[a] d. there December 12, 1706;[b] m. *Sarah Sanders*, April 3, 1641. She was b. 1615; d. November 1, 1679, Salisbury. (See Sanders Family #4, p. 301.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Martha (Moyce) Goldwyer, October 30, 1684,[a] widow of George Goldwyer. She d. February 26, 1712-13, Salisbury. Robert Pike was of Newbury, Mass., in 1635. In February, 1637-38, he received land in the first division of Salisbury, in 1640, '41, '42, and '54. From the deposition of "Smith and Pressey," it appears he visited England in 1650-51. His name heads the list of "commoners," after the minister, in 1650; he paid the largest tax in 1652, and signed the petition of 1658. Maj. Robert and Mrs. Pike were first on the list of members of the Salisbury church in 1687, and he was the most prominent citizen of Salisbury during the last half of the Seventeenth Century. His wife, Martha, signed the Bradbury petition of 1692. He took oath of freeman, May 17, 1637. He was Representative in 1648, and several years following; assistant in 1682-86, '90, and '91. Member of the Council many years down to 1696, and Justice of the Peace many more. He was Major of the Old Norfolk Regiment, May 31, 1670. He was very decided in his opinions, which were liberal, in advance of his time. He has been called "the moral and fearless hero of New England," "the first and strongest representative of the right of petition," "the power which squelched the witchcraft delusion," etc. The full record of his civil and military life may be found in the "New Puritan." Administration of his estate, May 21, 1707; accounting, May, 1708.[b]

[a]S2 v1 p286 [b]S2 v1 p287

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Sarah, b. February 24, 1642, Salisbury, Mass., m. Wymond Bradbury, May 7, 1661; m. 2d, John Stockman, May 10, 1671.[a]

8 ii Mary, b. February 22, 1643-44, Salisbury; d. April 3, 1647.[a]

9 iii DOROTHY PIKE, b. November 11, 1645, Salisbury; m. Joshua Pierce, May 7, 1668; m. 2d, *John Light*, September 11, 1674.[a] (See Light Family #1, p. 230.)

10 iv Mary, b. August 5, 1647, Salisbury; m. Jedediah Andros; m. 2d, John Allen, August, 1674.[a] (See Allen Family, #6 p.73.)

11 v Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1650, Salisbury; m. William Carr, August 20, 1672.[a]

12 vi John, b. May 13, 1653, Salisbury; m. Sarah Moody, May 5, 1681.[a]

13 vii Robert, b. June 26, 1655, Salisbury; m. Mary_____.[a]

14 viii Moses, b. March 15, 1657-58, Salisbury; m. Susanna_____.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p287

PONTUS FAMILY

(#366 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM PONTUS, d. February 9, 1652-53; m. *Wybra Hausen*, December 4, 1610, Leyden, Holland. Came to Plymouth, Mass. early from near Dover, England; freeman, 1633, and juryman, 1636.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, m. James Glasse, October 31, 1645; m. 2d, Philip Delano.[b]

3 ii HANNAH PONTUS, b. 1623, Holland or England;[c] d. December 22, 1690; m. *John Churchill*, December 18, 1644. (See Churchill Family #1, p. 138.) She m. 2d, Giles Rickard, June 25, 1669.[b]

[a]M9 p366 [b]S4 v3 p454 [c]C5 p1

POORE FAMILY

(#77 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN POORE, b. abt. 1615;[a] d. abt. November 21, 1684;[b] m. *Sarah*_____, who d. December 3, 1702.[c] He came from Wiltshire, England in 1635, and settled in Newbury, Mass., in that part of town called the Neck.[a] He was on the jury in 1654, '58, '61, '64, '65, '70, '74 and '78.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JOHN POORE, b. June 21, 1642. (See p. 286.)

3 ii Hannah, b. October 14, 1645; d. young[c].

4 iii Elizabeth, b. November 3, 1647; unmarried.[c]

5 iv Hannah, b. March 25, 1649; m. Elisha Ilsley, March 14, 1667, son of William Ilsley. He d. January 16, 1690-91.[c]

6 v Henry, b. December 13, 1650;[c] m. Abigail Hale, September 12, 1679, dau. of Thomas Hale, Jr.[d]

7 vi Mary, b. March 6, 1652; d. September 8, 1652.[c]

[a]P2 p5 [b]P2 p6 [c]P2 p7 [d]P2 p136

2 8 vii Joseph, b. October 4, 1653; m. Mary Wallingford, August 6, 1680, dau. of Nicholas Wallingford. She was b. August 29, 1663.[a]

9 viii Mary, b. December 12, 1654; m. John Clarke, January 10, 1672, son of Richard Clarke of Rowley. He was b. March 26, 1650.[b]

10 ix Sarah, b. June 5, 1655; m. John Sawyer, February 18, 1675, son of William Sawyer of Newbury. He was b. August 24, 1645; d. May 30, 1689.[b]

11 x Lydia, b. December 5, 1656; m. Penuel Titcomb, son of William Titcomb of Newbury. He was b. December 16, 1650; d. February 5, 1718.[b] (See Titcomb Family #7, p. 340.)

12 xi Edward, b. April 4, 1658; prob. d. young.[b]

13 xii Abigail, b. March 26, 1660; d. April, 1660.[b]

14 xiii Abigail, b. August 5, 1661; m. Isaac Ilsley, son of William Ilsley.[b]

2 2 JOHN POORE, b. June 21, 1642; d. February 15, 1700-1; m. *Mary Titcomb*, February 27, 1665, dau. of William and Joanna (Bartlett) Titcomb. (See Titcomb Family #4, p. 339.) John Poore settled in Newbury on the homestead of his father; took the oath of allegiance, 1678. He was on the jury, was frequently called to offices of trust in his native place, as overseer of wills and appraiser of estates; was tythingman many years, and constable to collect taxes, etc.[c]

[a]P2 p7 [b]P2 p8 [c]P2 p9

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

15 i John, b. May 27, 1668; d. October 4, 1668.[a]

16 ii Mary, b. August 9, 1669; m. Samuel West of Salem, Mass., January 29, 1690.[a]

17 iii SARAH POORE, b. October 27, 1671;[a] d. April 17, 1744, Reading, Mass., m. *John Batchelder*, November 10, 1696.[b] (See Batchelder Family #11, p. 94.)

18 iv Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1674; m. Joseph Morse, weaver of Newbury, January 30, 1692-93.[a]

19 v Hannah, b. August 16, 1677; m. Peter Godfrey of Newbury, 1703.[c]

20 vi Jonathan, b. February 5, 1679;[d] d. June 30, 1742, Newbury Neck;[c] m. Rebecca Hale, dau. of John Hale. Widow Rebecca, m. 2d, Jonathan Jewett of Rowley. She was b. February 18, 1683; d. March 16, 1760.[e]

21 vii Judith, b. May 22, 1681; d. January 27, 1714-15, Salem; m. Henry West of Salem, February 2, 1704-5.[c]

22 viii John, b. June 26, 1683; d. August 17, 1705; unmarried.[c]

[a]P2 p9 [b]B1 p379 [c]P2 p10 [d]N1 p315 [e]P2 p11

POULTER FAMILY

(#145 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN POULTER of Raleigh, County Essex, England; d. prior to November 22, 1654, Billerica; m. *Mary*_____, who d. February 8, 1692-93, Chelmsford, age 88 years. She m. 2d, Sergeant John Parker, who d. June 14, 1667; m. 3d, Thomas Chamberlain of Chelmsford, April 16, 1674.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Elizabeth, b. September 1, 1633, Raleigh, England; d. October 7, 1689; m. Jonathan Danforth of Billerica, November 22, 1654.[a]

3 ii JOHN POULTER, b. 1635. (See below.)

2 3 JOHN POULTER, b. 1635, Raleigh; d. May 20, 1676, age 41 years, g.s., Cambridge, Mass., m. *Rachel Eliot* of Braintree, December 29, 1662, who was b. October 26, 1643, and d. March 20, 1723, Medford. She was the dau. of Francis and Mary (Saunders) Eliot, and niece of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. She m. 2d, John Whitmore to Medford,[a] 1677.[b] (See Eliot Family #10, p. 174.)

[a]L4 v2 p545 [b]S4 v3 p469

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

4 i Elizabeth, living at Medford, 1693.[a]

5 ii Mary, b. April 9, 1665; m. Samuel Winship of Cambridge, Mass., April 12, 1687. He d. June 18, 1696. She m. 2d, Isaac Powers of Concord, April 14, 1701.[a]

6 iii John, b. December 23, 1666, Billerica; d. June 22, 1744, g. s., m. Hannah Hammond, dau. of Lieut. John and Sarah (Nichols) Hammond, b. April 10, 1669, Watertown; d. November 11, 1735.[a]

7 iv JONATHAN POULTER, b. January 25, 1668-69. (See p. 290.)

8 v Rachel, b. March 14, 1670-71; m. Thomas Brown of Concord, son of Boaz and Mary Brown. He was b. May 12, 1667; d. May 13, 1739.[a]

9 vi Hannah, b. March 4, 1672-73; d. December 20, 1707; m. John Dudley of Concord, May 19, 1697.[a]

10 vii Joseph, b. February 15, 1674; d. March 27, 1675, Billerica.[a]

11 viii Benoni (twin), b. September 18, 1676; d. November 12, 1696, g. s.[a]

12 ix Abial (twin), b. September 18, 1676; d. September 6, 1757.[a]

[a]L4 v2 p545

3 7 JONATHAN POULTER, b. January 25, 1668-69, Billerica; d. April 27, 1708, g. s., m. *Elizabeth*_____, who d. February 9, 1741-42, in her 71st year, g.s. They were admitted to the Church, 1697.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

13 i Abigail, b. September 5, 1692, Lexington, Mass., m. Thomas Fessenden.[b]

14 ii Elizabeth, b. February 13, 1694-95, Lexington; m. Ebenezer Locke.[b]

15 iii Hannah, b. November 12, 1697, Lexington; m. John Danforth.[b]

16 iv Mary, b. January 11, 1699-1700, Lexington; m. Benjamin Meriam.[b]

17 v Rachel, b. May 11, 1702, Lexington; d. abt. 1795, Temple, N. H., m. John Cutter abt. 1723; m. 2d, Barnabas Davis of Littleton, and moved to New Ipswich, N. H.[b]

18 vi Jonathan, b. January 11, 1705, Lexington; d. March 23, 1725, g. s.[b]

19 vii SUBMITTE POULTER, b. June 16, 1708, Lexington; d. June 1, 1799, Woburn, Mass., m. *Nathaniel Brooks*,[b] 1729 or 1730.[c] (See Brooks Family #19, p. 116.) There was a son who died April 25, 1708.[b]

[a]L4 v2 p545 [b]L4 v2 p546 [c]N8 p6

PUREFOY FAMILY

1 1 EDWARD PUREFOY, b. January 13, 1494; d. 1558; m. *Anne Phettiplace* (*Fettiplace*), dau. of Richard Phettiplace.[a] She was b. July 16, 1496, Shelford, Parva; d. August 3, 1558.[b]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i MARY PUREFOY, m. *Thomas Thorne*.[b] (See Thorne Family #1, p. 338.)

[a]N3 v66 p343 [b]N3 v66 p340

RAYNOR (RAYNER) FAMILY

(#442 on Chart)

1 1 HUMPHREY RAYNOR of Rowley, buried September 14, 1660; freeman, May 18, 1642; deputy, 1649; ruling elder. His will, dated September 10, 1660, mentions daughters Whipple and Hobson; son Wigglesworth; grandchildren Humphrey, John, William H. and Mary W.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ESTHER RAYNOR, m. *Edward Wigglesworth*.[b] (See Wigglesworth Family #1, p. 375.)

3 ii Ann, m. William Hobson, September 12, 1652.[a]

4 iii Jachin, m. Elizabeth Denison, November 12, 1662.[a]

[a]M9 p379 [b]S4 v4 p540

RICE FAMILY

(#165—#388 on Chart)

1 1 EDMUND RICE, b. abt. 1594, England; d. May 3, 1663, Marlborough, Mass., buried at Sudbury, Mass., m. *Tamazine*_____, who d. June 13, 1654, Sudbury;[a] m. 2d, Mrs. Mercie (Hurd) Brigham, March 1, 1655, widow of Thomas Brigham of Cambridge, Mass. Widow Mercie m. 3d, William Hunt of Marlborough.[b] Edmund Rice came from Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, and settled in Sudbury in 1639. He was a prominent man in Sudbury; one of the selectmen or townsmen, as they were frequently denominated, and was one of the Deacons of the Church. He was honored with several appointments by the General Court, and was denominated therein "Goodman Rice." He was appointed to solemnize marriages in Marlborough, and enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens in both towns. He was one of the petitioners for the grant which was afterwards made the town of Marlborough, and moved to the place. He came to Marlborough soon after the grant of the township and took up his abode on what is known as the "great road," on the northerly side of the Pond, not far from William's Tavern.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Henry, b. 1616, England;[b] m. Elizabeth Moore, February 1, 1644;[c] resided at Sudbury and Framingham.[a]

[a]M6 p431 [b]S9 p41 [c]S4 v3 p529

2 3 ii Edward, b. 1618;[a] m. Agnes Bent.[b]

4 iii THOMAS RICE. (See below.)

5 iv Mary.[a]

6 v Lydia, b. 1627;[a] m. Hugh Drury.[c]

7 vi Matthew, b. 1629;[a] m. Martha Lamson.[c]

8 vii Daniel, b. 1632.[a]

9 viii SAMUEL RICE, b. 1634. (See p. 295.)

10 ix Joseph, b. 1637;[a] m. Mercy King.[c]

11 x Edmund, m. Joyce Russell, October 13, 1680.[b]

12 xi Benjamin, b. May 31, 1640; m. Mary Brown.[c]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

13 xii Ruth, b. September 29,[c] 1659;[a] m. Samuel Wells.[c]

14 xiii Ann, b. November 19, 1661; probably m. Nathaniel Gerry.[c]

2 4 THOMAS RICE of Marlborough, Mass., m. *Mary King.*[d]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

15 i Grace, d. 1654.[e]

[a]S9 p41 [b]S4 v3 p528 [c]M6 p431 [d]C7 v1 p576 [e]F4 p372

3 16 ii Thomas, b. June 30, 1654.[a]

17 iii MARY RICE, b. September 4, 1656, Sudbury; d. August, 1733; m. *Josiah White*, November 28, 1678. (See White Family #8, p. 371.) She m. 2d, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass., July 15, 1718.[b]

18 iv Peter, b. October 24, 1658.[a]

19 v Nathaniel, b. January 3, 1660.[a]

20 vi Sarah, b. January 15, 1662.[a]

21 vii Ephriam, b. 1667.[a]

22 viii James, b. 1669.[a]

23 ix Jonas, b. 1673.[a]

24 x Grace, b. 1675.[a]

25 xi Frances.[a]

2 9 SAMUEL RICE, b. 1634;[c] d. February 25, 1685, Marlborough, Mass.,[d] m. *Elizabeth King*, November 8, 1655, Sudbury,[e] who d. 1667. He m. 2d, Mary Brown, September, 1668, who d. 1675, Concord, Mass.; m. 3d, Mrs. Sarah (White) Hosmer, December 13, 1676, widow of James Hosmer of Concord.[d] (See White Family #7, p. 370.)

[a]F4 p372 [b]C7 v1 p576 [c]S9 p41 [d]M6 p432 [e]A2 p182

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

26 i ELIZABETH RICE, b. October 26, 1656, Sudbury, Mass., m. *Peter Haynes*, January 2, 1677.[a] (See Haynes Family #11, p. 205.)

27 ii Hannah, b. 1658, Sudbury; m. Jonathan Hubbard, 1681.[a]

28 iii Joshua, b. April 19, 1661, Sudbury; m. Mary_____.[a]

29 iv Edmund, b. 1663, Sudbury; m. Ruth Parker of Roxbury, November 15, 1692.[a]

30 v Esther, b. September 18, 1665, Marlborough, Mass.,[a] m. Daniel Hubbard, November 1, 1683.[b]

31 vi Samuel, b. October 14, 1667, Marlborough; m. Abigail Clapp.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

32 vii Mary, b. August 6, 1669, Marlborough.[a]

33 viii Edward, b. June 20, 1672, Marlborough; m. Lydia Fairbanks.[a]

34 ix Abigail, b. March 10, 1674, Marlborough; m. Palmer Goulding.[a]

CHILD OF THIRD MARRIAGE

35 x Joseph, b. May 16, 1678, Concord, Mass., probably m. Mary Townsend, June 25, 1701, Boston.[a]

[a]M6 p432 [b]S4 v3 p531

RIPLEY FAMILY

(#376 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM RIPLEY, m. *Mary Corbinson* (*Corbison*), October 11, 1693, Taunton. She was dau. of Samuel Corbinson, who was at Sagadahoc, 1665.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Margaret.[b]

3 ii SARAH RIPLEY, b. March, 1696, Bridgewater, Mass.,[c] d. July 15, 1779;[d] m. *George Bryant*, January 26, 1715.[e] (See Bryant Family #14, p. 122.)

4 iii John, b. April 7, 1698, Bridgewater.[c]

5 iv Martha, b. May 27, 1700, Bridgewater;[c] m. John Rawson.[b]

6 v William, b. March 10, 1702, Bridgewater.[c]

7 vi Samuel, b. February 27, 1704-5, Bridgewater.[c]

8 vii Jonathan, b. March 5, 1707, Bridgewater;[c] d. August 10, 1772.[b]

9 viii Timothy, b. April 27, 1710, Bridgewater;[c] d. December 20, 1776.[b]

10 ix Christopher, b. July, 1712, Bridgewater.[c]

[a]M1 p162 [b]R1 p38 [c]B10 v1 p280 [d]P1 p455 [e]P1 p267

ROBERTS FAMILY

(#62 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS ROBERTS. His will was dated September 27, 1673; proved, June 30, 1674.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, b. abt. 1628.[a]

3 ii Thomas, b. abt. 1635.[a]

4 iii Hester, m. John Martyn.[a]

5 iv ANNA ROBERTS, m. *James Philbrick;* m. 2d, William Marston.[a] (See Philbrick Family, #2, p. 274.)

6 v Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Heard.[a]

7 vi Sarah, m. Richard Rich.[a]

[a]M1 p589

ROPES FAMILY

(#504 on Chart)

1 1 GEORGE ROPES, d. June, 1670; m. *Mary* _____, who d. 1691. They came from England in 1637, and settled in Salem, Mass. Joined the Church, March 15, 1642.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i George, d. September 18, 1675. Killed by Indians in the Battle of Bloody Brook in the "Flower of Essex" under Lothrop.[a]

3 ii Jonathan, bp. June 5, 1642; d. October 14, 1661.[a]

4 iii Sarah, bp. November 3, 1643; d. "Soon perhaps."[a]

5 iv Mary, bp. November 3, 1644; d. October 24, 1713; m. John Norman, November 17, 1663.[a]

6 v JOHN ROPES, bp. July 4, 1647. (See p. 300.)

7 vi William, bp. December 28, 1651; m. Sarah Ingersoll, July 26, 1676.[b]

8 vii Abigail, bp. October 29, 1654.[c]

9 viii Samuel, bp. March 15, 1657.[c]

[a]E3 v7 p25 [b]E3 v7 p26 [c]E3 v7 p27

2 6 JOHN ROPES, bp. July 4, 1647; m. *Lydia Wells*, dau. of Deacon Thomas Wells of Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1669.[a] (See Wells Family #9, p. 5.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

10 i Benjamin, b. March 22, 1670; d. November 20, 1717; m. Ann Phippen, March 10, 1694-95.[a]

11 ii LYDIA ROPES, b. December 26, 1672; m. Abraham Gale, March 31, 1695.[b] He d. abt. 1702.[c] She m. 2d, *Thomas Wells*, October 12, 1704.[b] (See Wells Family #11, p. 6.)

12 iii Mary, b. August 21, 1675; d. unmarried.[d]

13 iv John, b. September 13, 1678; d. abt. 1754; m. Dorothea Bartlett, June 5, 1707.[d]

14 v Abigail, b. April 26, 1681; m. Richard Bartlett, November 21, 1706.[d]

15 vi Sarah, b. February 23, 1683-84.[e]

16 vii Samuel, b. January 24, 1686-87; d. October 12, 1761; m. Lydia Neal, January 12, 1709-10.[e]

17 viii Elizabeth, b. November, 1689; m. Daniel Webb, Jr., June 5, 1719.[f]

18 ix Nathaniel, bp. November 12, 1699, age five years; d. October 22, 1752; m. Mary Flint, September 5, 1717.[f]

[a]E3 v7 p27 [b]E3 v7 p28 [c]W10 p615 [d]E3 v7 p29 [e]E3 v7 p30 [f]E3 v7 p31

SANDERS (SAUNDERS) FAMILY

(#490 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN SANDERS of Downtown Parish, Wiltshire, England;[a] m. 2d, *Ales Coles*, February 4, 1610.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, bp. March 23, 1613; m. Priscilla Grafton abt. 1636, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary Grafton.[b]

3 ii Elizabeth, bp. 1614;[a] m. Henry Wolcott.[b]

4 iii SARAH SANDERS, b. 1615; d. November 1, 1679, Salisbury; m. *Robert Pike*, April 3, 1641.[c] (See Pike Family #3, p. 282.)

5 iv Joseph, bp. 1617.[a]

6 v Moses, bp. 1622.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p309 [b]M10 p42 [c]S2 v1 p286

SANDERSON (SAUNDERSON) FAMILY

(#101 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT SANDERSON, d. October 7, 1693; m. Lydia_____; m. 2d, *Mrs. Mary Cross*, wid. of John Cross. She d. June 21, 1681, age 74 years. He m. 3d, Elizabeth_____, who d. October 15, 1695, age abt. 78 years.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, bp. October 29, 1639; m. James Peniman.[a]

3 ii JOSEPH SANDERSON, b. November 1, 1641-42. (See p. 303.)

4 iii Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1649.[a]

5 iv Sarah, bp. November 18, 1651.[a]

6 v Robert, bp. August 22, 1652.[a]

7 vi John, d. September 18, 1658.[a]

[a]M9 p399

2 3 JOSEPH SANDERSON, b. November 1, 1641[a] or 1642, Watertown, Mass.,[b] m. *Mary* _____, who d. October 20, 1711. She m. 2d, William Ardell, February 27, 1681-82, who d. in 1709, Newmarket. William Ardell and wife resided at Exeter, N. H., and Boston, Mass.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i Mary.[d]

9 ii ABIAH SANDERSON,[d] m. George Beards; m. 2d, *John Barrell.*[c] (See Barrell Family #14, p. 86.)

[a]M9 p399 [b]N3 v7 p282 [c]M1 p66 [d]N3 v17 p242 [e]C7 v4 p37

SARGENT FAMILY

(#25 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM SARGENT, b. abt. 1598;[a] d. March, 1675, buried in the cemetery at the "Ferry;"[b] m. *Judith Perkins* (sometimes called Elizabeth),[a] b. 1618, Newent, Gloucestershire, England, dau. of John Perkins.[b] He m. 2d, Mrs. Joanna (Pindor) Rowell, September 18, 1670, widow of Valentine Rowell. Widow Joanna, m. 3d, Richard Currier, October 26, 1676.[a] William Sargent, seaman, was one of the first to plant at "Agawam" or Ipswich, April 1, 1633; freeman, May 2, 1638. Also one of the first proprietors of Hampton, July 6, 1638; proprietor and resident of Salisbury, Mass., 1639-50; resident at Newbury, Mass., 1652; returned to Salisbury and was one of the founders of Amesbury, Mass.[c] His will dated March 24, 1671-72; probated, 1675, Salem, Mass.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Mary, b. abt. 1634;[d] m. Philip Challis abt. 1652.[a]

3 ii Elizabeth, d. July 14, 1641, Salisbury.[e]

4 iii Thomas, b. April 11 or June 11, 1643, Salisbury; d. February 27, 1706;[e] m. Rachel Barnes, March 2, 1667-68,[a] who d. 1719.[e] (See Barnes Family #7, p. 83.)

[a]S2 v1 p311 [b]S3 p19 [c]M9 p400 [d]S3 p20 [e]S3 p21

2 5 iv WILLIAM SARGENT, JR., b. January 2, 1646. (See below.)

6 v Lydia (?), b. June 17, 1647; d. 1661.[a]

7 vi *Elizabeth, b. November 22, 1648; m. Samuel Colby abt. 1667.[b] (See Colby Family #5, p. 143.)

8 vii Sarah, d. December 29, 1651.[a]

9 viii Sarah, b. February 29, 1652; d. October 3, 1701; m. Orlando Bagley, December 22, 1681.[a]

2 5 WILLIAM SARGENT, JR., b. January 2, 1646, Salisbury, Mass., d. 1712, Amesbury, Mass., m. *Mary Colby*, September 23, 1668. She was b. September 19, 1647. (See Colby Family #8, p. 144.) He was a farmer, and held public office. Took oath of allegiance and fidelity, December 20, 1677 at Amesbury. His estate was probated, March 31, 1712, Salem, Mass.[a]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

10 i William, b. April 19, 1669, Amesbury; m. Mary Beedle there April 6, 1689.[c]

11 ii Phillip, b. August 12, 1672, Amesbury; d. 1742; m. Mary Tewksbury, December 7, 1693, Amesbury.[c]

[a]S3 p21 [b]S2 v1 p311 [c]S3 p23

*Sargent Record, p21, lists an Elizabeth Sargent, b. August 22, 1648; d. September 4, 1649, Salisbury. Also an Elizabeth Sargent, b. abt. 1653, as having m. Samuel Colby before 1670.

3 12 iii Charles, b. January 31, 1674, Amesbury, Mass., d. there August 6, 1737; m. Hannah Foot.[a]

13 iv Elizabeth, m. Abraham Morrill, January 2, 1695-96.[b]

14 v A son, b. 1678-85; probably d. young.[b]

15 vi JACOB SARGENT, b. March 13, 1687. (See below.)

3 15 ENSIGN JACOB SARGENT, b. March 13, 1687, Amesbury; d. April 6, 1749, Chester, N. H., m. *Judith Harvey*, December 7, 1710, Amesbury. She d. June, 1749, Chester. (See Harvey Family #11, p. 202.) He was one of the first settlers of Chester, moving there abt. 1726. He was a farmer, held office, and was an officer in the State Militia.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

16 i Winthrop, b. October 28, 1711, Amesbury; d. December 7, 1787, Chester; m. Phebe Healy there June 13, 1738. She was b. 1716; d. November 4, 1806, Chester.[c]

17 ii Jacob, b. November 18, 1713; d. 1787; unmarried.[a]

18 iii JUDITH SARGENT, b. March 27, 1716, Amesbury; m. *Francis Towle*, June 4, 1738.[d] (See Towle Family #18, p. 343.) She m. 2d, Enoch Colby of Chester, 1748.[e]

[a]S3 p23 [b]S2 v1 p311 [c]S3 p30 [d]N3 v43 p369 [e]S3 p24

4 19 iv Sarah, b. March 8, 1718; m. Jarvis Ring, May 24, 1736.[a]

20 v Theophilus, b. 1720, Amesbury, Mass., d. September 23, 1807, Candia, N. H., m. Lydia Mitchell, June 13, 1753, Haverhill, Mass.[b]

21 vi Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1722.[a]

22 vii Dorothy, b. February 28, 1725.[a]

23 viii Tabiatha, b. November, 172-(?); d. August 23, 1803; m. John Foss, 1744, who d. 1745. She m. 2d, Hezekiah Underhill.[a]

24 ix John, b. abt. 1727, Amesbury; d. November 14, 1797, Candia; m. Susanna Harriman, April 29, 1753, Chester, N. H. She d. February 13, 1807, Candia.[b]

[a]S3 p24 [b]S3 p30

SAUNDERS FAMILY

(#151 on Chart)

1 1 MARTIN SAUNDERS, d. August 4, 1658; m. *Rachel*_____, who d. September, 1651. He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bancroft, widow of Roger Bancroft. Widow Elizabeth m. 3d, Deacon John Bridge; m. 4th, Edward Taylor. Martin Saunders, currier, came in the "Planter" from London in the Spring of 1635, age 40 years; admitted freeman, March 13, 1640.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Leah, b. abt. 1625; perhaps m. Robert Parmenter.[a]

3 ii Judith, b. abt. 1627; d. July 7, 1651.[a]

4 iii Martin, b. abt. 1631; m. Lydia Hardier, April 1, 1651, dau. of Richard Hardier.[a]

5 iv MARY SAUNDERS, d. January 17, 1697;[b] m. *Francis Eliot* before 1641.[a] (See Eliot Family #7, p. 174.)

6 v Rachel.[a]

[a]S4 v4 p21 [b]N3 v10 p355

SAYWARD FAMILY

(#113 on Chart)

1 1 HENRY SAYWARD, b. England; d. 1679, York, Me.,[a] m. *Mary Peasley* abt. 1654, dau. of Joseph and Mary Peasley of Haverhill, Newbury and Amesbury, Mass. She was b. 1633;[b] d. before December 26, 1689, York. Came to America, 1637, resided in Hampton, Portsmouth, N. H., and York.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, b. abt. 1657, Portsmouth;[a] d. 1689;[c] m. Mary Rishworth, dau. of Edward Rishworth abt. 1680.[d] Widow Mary m. 2d, James Plaisted.[e]

3 ii JONATHAN SAYWARD. (See p. 310.)

4 iii Hannah, d. May 9, 1751;[f] m. Abraham Preble, son of Abraham and Judith Preble, b. 1642.[g]

5 iv Mary, m. Robert Young, abt. 1676;[f] m. 2d probably Nathaniel Bray.[h]

6 v Sarah, d. abt. 1694, Haverhill, Mass., unmarried.[h]

7 vi James, b. 1667, York;[h] d. February 13, 1736-37, Gloucester;[i] m. Deborah_____ abt. 1691, who d. July 13, 1734, age 67 years.[j] He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Wharf) Davis, January 30, 1735.[i]

[a]S5 p31 [b]Y1 v1 p229 [c]S5 p33 [d]S5 p32 [e]S5 p35 [f]S5 p38
[g]S5 p37 [h]S5 p39 [i]S5 p41 [j]S5 p40

2 3 JONATHAN SAYWARD, d. before 1699, York, Me., m. *Mary Austin* abt. 1684, dau. of Matthew Austin. Widow m. 2d, Capt. Lewis Bean of York.[a] (See Austin Family #3, p. 75.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

8 i JOSEPH SAYWARD, b. December, 1684. (See below.)

9 ii Mary, m. _____Swett.[a]

2 8 JOSEPH SAYWARD, b. December, 1684;[b] d. December 25, 1741; m. *Mary Webber*, 1709, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Webber of York. She d. August 1, 1759.[c] (See Webber Family #8, p. 357.) He was juryman for "tryals," 1713-14; grand juryman, 1715; constable, 1716; moderator and selectman, 1721.[b] They were buried in the old graveyard in York Village.[c]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

10 i Mary, b. November 24, 1709; m. James Donnell.[c]

11 ii Susannah, b. October 2, 1711; m. John Milberry.[c]

12 iii JONATHAN SAYWARD, b. November 9, 1713. (See p. 311.)

13 iv Hannah, b. 1715.[c]

14 v Joseph, b. January 5, 1717; d. January 26, 1749; unmarried.[c]

[a]S5 p36 [b]S5 p48 [c]S5 p51

4 15 vi Henry, b. March 1, 1719;[a] m. Hannah Sewall, November 27, 1739, dau. of Samuel Sewall.[b]

16 vii Jeremiah, b. August, 1721;[a] m. Elizabeth Weare (pub. February 12, 1743).[b]

17 viii Merriam, b. March 7, 1724.[a]

18 ix Nathaniel, b. March 1, 1726; d. January 30, 1728.[a]

4 12 JONATHAN SAYWARD, Judge, b. November 9, 1713;[a] d. May 8, 1797, York, Me.,[c] m. *Sarah Mitchell* (pub. November 13, 1736).[d] She was b. September 9, 1718; d. September 12, 1775.[e] (See Mitchell Family #14, p. 248.) He m. 2d, Elizabeth_____, who d. September 14, 1810.[d] He began to take an interest in public affairs early in life. He was chosen town clerk, December 23, 1736; constable, 1741.[f] Appointed Justice of the Peace for York County, November 20, 1761; reappointed, 1768, and 1774. Representative to the General Court, 1766-68.[g] Governor Hutchinson appointed him a Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and Judge of Probate for York County, March 18, 1772.[h]

CHILD—FIFTH GENERATION

19 i SARAH SAYWARD, b. January 22, 1738;[d] d. April 23, 1805; m. *Nathaniel Barrell*, November 23, 1758, York. He d. April 4, 1831, age 99 years.[i] (See Barrell Family #24, p. 88.)

[a]S5 p51 [b]S5 p69 [c]S5 p64 [d]S5 p68 [e]K3 p614 [f]S5 p60
[g]S5 p61 [h]S5 p62 [i]S5 p82

SEWALL FAMILY

(#65 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM SEWALL of Coventry, Warwickshire, England,[a] b. abt. 1520; m. *Matilda Horne*,[b] 1540,[a] dau. of Reginald Horne of Pikesley.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i HENRY SEWALL, b. 1544. (See below.)

3 ii William, m. Ann Wagstaffe, who d. December 20, 1609. He was Mayor of Coventry, 1617. His will was proved, September 11, 1624.[b]

2 2 HENRY SEWALL, b. 1544, Coventry, England;[a] d. April 16, 1628, age 84 years;[c] m. *Margaret Grazebrook* abt. 1575, dau. of Avery and Margaret (Keene) Grazebrook of Middleton, County Warwick, England.[b] Henry Sewall was a linen draper by occupation, "a prudent man who acquired a great estate,"[a] alderman and Mayor of Coventry, 1589 and 1606.[b] They are buried in St. Michael's Church, Coventry. Her will dated May 7, 1628; proved, June 13, 1632.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

4 i HENRY SEWALL, b. April 8, 1576. (See p. 313.)

[a]M3 p382 [b]C7 v1 p290 [c]N3 v52 p250

3 5 ii Richard of Nuneaton; m. Mary Dugdale, sister of Sir William.[a]

6 iii Anne, m. Anthony Power of Kenilworth.[b]

7 iv Margaret, m. Abraham Randell.[b]

3 4 HENRY SEWALL, b. April 8, 1576, Coventry, England;[c] d. March, 1657, Rowley, Mass.,[d] m. *Mrs. Anne Hunt*, a widow. Disliking the English hierarchy, he sent his son to New England in 1634, and soon after followed him, living at Newbury, Mass., later at Rowley.[c]

CHILD—FOURTH GENERATION

8 i HENRY SEWALL, JR., b. 1614. (See below.)

4 8 REV. HENRY SEWALL, JR., b. 1614, Coventry, England;[e] d. May 16, 1700, Newbury, age 86 years;[f] m. *Jane Dummer*, March 25, 1646, dau. of Stephen Dummer. She d. January 13, 1701, age 74 years.[d] (See Dummer Family #2, p. 171.) A Minister of the Gospel, he came to New England at the age of twenty years, in the ship "Elizabeth and Dorcas" plentifully provided with money, provisions, and cattle.[c] He first settled at Ipswich, moved to Newbury, 1635, and was made freeman of the Colony, 1637. In 1647, returned with his wife to England,[g] residing at Warwick, Bishopstoke, and Baddesly, of which place he was the Minister.[f] Before October, 1659, he left England to look after his father in New England, and the following year sent for his family.[h] He was Representative, 1661, 1663, 1668, and 1670.[f]

[a]N4 p215 [b]N3 v52 p250 [c]M3 p382 [d]N1 p317 [e]A1 v7 p44
[f]N5 p259 [g]M3 p383 [h]S4 v4 p53

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

9 i Hannah, b. May 10, 1649, Tunworth, England; d. November 12, 1699;[a] m. Jacob Toppan, August 24, 1670. He m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Fessenden Sewall.[b]

10 ii Samuel, b. March 28, 1652, Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England; m. Hannah Hull of Boston, February 28, 1676, dau. of John and Judith (Quincy) Hull. She d. October 19, 1717. He m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Melyen) Tilley, October 29, 1719, dau. of Jacob Melyen, and widow of William Tilley. He m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Shrimpton) Gibbs, March 29, 1722, dau. of Henry Shrimpton, and widow of Robert Gibbs.[c]

11 iii JOHN SEWALL, b. October 10, 1654. (See p. 315.)

12 iv Stephen, b. August 19, 1657, Baddesly, England; d. October 17, 1725; m. Margaret Mitchell, June 13, 1682,[a] dau. of Jonathan Mitchell.[d]

13 v Jane, b. October 25, 1659, Baddesly; d. January 29, 1717; m. Moses Gerrish, September 24, 1677.[a]

14 vi Ann, b. September 3, 1662, Newbury, Mass.,[a] m. William Longfellow, November 10, 1678. She m. 2d, Henry Short.[b]

15 vii Mehitabel, b. May 8, 1665, Newbury, d. August 8, 1702; m. William Moody,[a] November 15, 1684.[b]

[a]N5 p259 [b]S4 v4 p53 [c]N4 p215 [d]S4 v4 p56

5 16 viii Dorothy, b. October 29, 1668, Newbury, Mass., m. Ezekiel Northend[a] of Rowley,[b] September 10, 1691;[a] m. 2d, Moses Bradstreet of Rowley.[b]

5 11 JOHN SEWALL, b. October 10, 1654, Baddesly, England;[c] d. August 8, 1699, Newbury;[d] m. *Hannah Fessenden* of Cambridge,[c] October 28, 1674, Lexington, Mass.[e] She was b. 1649, Canterbury, England; d. April 4, 1723, York, Me., niece of John and Jane Fessenden, and sister of Nicholas. Widow Hannah m. 2d, Jacob Toppan, husband of her sister-in-law.[f] John Sewall was brought to New England in 1661, and was a farmer at Newbury.[c]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

17 i Hannah, b. December 21, 1675; d. July 4, 1677.[g]

18 ii Hannah, b. December 26, 1677; m. Rev. Samuel Moody of York.[h]

19 iii John, b. April 10, 1680; d. February 25, 1712; m. Esther Wigglesworth, dau. of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. She m. 2d, Abraham Toppan, October 21, 1713.[h]

20 iv Henry, b. September 7, 1682; m. Elizabeth Titcomb, January 1, 1707, dau. of Benaiah Titcomb.[h]

21 v Stephen, b. January 17, 1685.[h]

22 vi SAMUEL SEWALL, b. April 9, 1688. (See p. 316.)

[a]N5 p259 [b]N4 p215 [c]M3 p383 [d]N3 v34 p327 [e]L3 p146
[f]N3 v25 p10 [g]N1 p317 [h]S4 v4 p54

6 23 vii Nicholas, twin, b. June 1, 1690;[a] m. Mehitable Storer, dau. of Samuel Storer.[b]

24 viii Twin, b. June 1, 1690;[a] d. same day.[b]

25 ix Thomas, b. March 5, 1693; d. July 18, 1716.[b]

6 22 SAMUEL SEWALL, b. April 9, 1688, Newbury, Mass., d. April 28, 1769;[c] m. Lydia Storer, dau. of Samuel Storer of Wells and Charlestown;[d] m. 2d, *Mrs. Sarah (Batchelder) Titcomb*,[c] November 28, 1723, widow of Joseph Titcomb of Newbury.[e] She d. February 3, 1790, York, Me.,[f] age 92 years.[e] (See Batchelder Family #18, p. 94.) Samuel Sewall settled at York.[g]

CHILDREN—SEVENTH GENERATION

26 i John, b. August 14, 1712, York;[d] d. at three years.[e]

27 ii Dummer, b. February 17, 1714, York;[d] d. at twenty-one years.[e]

28 iii Lydia, b. January 24, 1716, York.[d]

29 iv Mercy, b. May 30, 1718, York;[d] d. soon.[e]

30 v Mary, b. February 29, 1720, York.[d]

31 vi Hannah, b. January 22, 1722, York.[d]

[a]N1 p317 [b]S4 v4 p54 [c]M3 p383 [d]N3 v66 p86 [e]S4 v4 p56 [f]M5 p221 [g]N3 v34 p327

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

7 32 vii Samuel, b. September 24, 1724, York, Me.,[a] lived unmarried to great age.[b]

33 viii Sarah, twin, b. November 4, 1726, York;[a] d. young.[b]

34 ix Jane, twin, b. November 4, 1726, York;[a] d. young.[b]

35 x Abigail, m. Henry Sewell.[c]

36 xi Stephen, m. Abigail Stone of Kennebunk, Me. He was Captain in the Revolutionary War, and Deacon in the Church.[c]

37 xii John, b. May 5, 1729.[b]

38 xiii Joseph, b. September 3, 1731, York;[a] d. June 27, 1769; m. Elizabeth Walley, October 29, 1713, dau. of Hon. John Walley.[d]

39 xiv MOSES SEWALL, b. July 22, 1733. (See p. 318.)

40 xv David, b. October 7, 1735, York;[a] d. 1826. Graduated, Harvard College, 1755.[c]

41 xvi Dummer, b. December 12, 1737, York.[a]

42 xvii Henry, b. February 23, 1739, York; d. 1795; m. Mary Stinson, January, 1764. She was b. April 10, 1744; d. 1777.[a]

[a]N3 v66 p86 [b]S4 v4 p56 [c]B1 p379 [d]S4 v4 p54

7 39 CAPT. MOSES SEWALL, b. July 22, 1733, York, Me., d. there June, 1816;[a] m. *Miriam Stone* in 1757.[b] She was b. October 20, 1733, York; d. there April 29, 1806.[c] (See Stone Family #15, p. 325.) Moses Sewall enlisted, 1775; commissioned Captain, June 25, 1776. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, spent the winter of 1775-76 in Camp at Boston, Mass., and served under General Washington at Harlem and White Plains.[d]

CHILD—EIGHTH GENERATION

43 i MOSES SEWALL, b. April 4, 1761. (See below.)

8 43 MOSES SEWALL, b. April 4, 1761, York; d. March, 1798, Hallowell, Me.,[a] m. *Ruth Barrell*, February 10, 1787, York.[e] She was b. June 22, 1765, York; d. May 25, 1848, Boston.[a] Widow Ruth m. 2d, Henry Arnold,[f] March 7, 1814.[g] (See Barrell Family #37, p. 89.)

CHILD—NINTH GENERATION

44 i ELIZABETH SEWALL, b. February 19, 1794; d. February 22, 1834;[h] m. *Sheppard Haines Norris*, August 10, 1819.[i] (See Norris Family #33, p. 260.)

[a]N3 v34 p327 [b]N8 p6 [c]S7 [d]N8 p3 [e]Y3 [f]C10 [g]S5 p82
[h]D1 [i]M14 p81

SHAPLEIGH FAMILY

1 1 ALEXANDER SHAPLEIGH, b. abt. 1585; d. not long before July 6, 1650,[a] Kittery, Me.,[b] m. _____ ; m. 2d, Jane Egbere, December 12, 1602, at St. Saviour's, Dartmouth.[a] Came from Kingsweare, Devonshire, England, and was at Kittery Point, Me. as early as 1635. He was a merchant and ship owner.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i KATHERINE SHAPLEIGH, b. abt. 1600; d. before May 30, 1676; m. *James Treworgye*, March 16, 1616 or 1617, Kingsweare, who d. before July 2, 1650. (See Treworgye Family #1, p. 345.) She m. 2d, Edward Hilton, soon after 1654, son of William Hilton. He d. between May 19, 1669 and March, 1670-71.[c]

3 ii Alexander, d. 1642, England;[b] m. Elizabeth Tellman, April 9, 1622, Kingsweare.[d]

4 iii Elizabeth, bp. June 21, 1603, Kingsweare; m. John Bereford, July 4, 1626, Kingsweare.[d]

[a]N3 v95 p180 [b]K3 p716 [c]N3 v95 p181 [d]N3 v95 p182

Children of Second Marriage

2 5 iv Avis, bp. February 5, 1604-5, Brixham, County Devon; buried November 1, 1615, Kingsweare.[a]

6 v James, bp. April 16, 1608, Kingsweare.[a]

7 vi John, bp. November 24, 1612, Kingsweare.[a]

8 vii Nicholas, bp. January 1, 1617-18, Kingsweare; killed, April 29, 1682, by falling mast at launching of a vessel;[a] m. Alice Mesant,[b] abt. 1651.[a]

[a]N3 v95 p182 [b]K3 p716

SHAW FAMILY

(#358—#362—#382 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN SHAW, m. *Alice*_____, who d. March 6, 1655, Plymouth, Mass. He was resident of Plymouth, 1632; one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, 1652, and became one of the first settlers of Middleborough, 1662.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John.[a]

3 ii James, m. Mary Mitchell, dau. of Experience Mitchell.[a]

4 iii Jonathan, m. Phebe Watson, January 22, 1657, dau. of George Watson.[b]

5 iv ABIGAIL SHAW, d. October 24, 1694; m. *Stephen Bryant.*[a] (See Bryant Family #1, p. 120.)

[a]S4 v4 p64 [b]S4 v4 p65

SHAW FAMILY

(#95 on Chart)

1 1 ROGER SHAW, d. May 29, 1661; m. *Anne* _____; m. 2d, Mrs. Susannah Tilton, widow of William Tilton. She d. January 28, 1655. He was made freeman, March 14, 1638-39; town clerk of Cambridge; selectman, 1649, '54; representative, 1651, '52 and '53; and constable, 1654.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Joseph.[a]

3 ii MARGARET SHAW, m. *Thomas Ward*.[a] (See Ward Family #1, p. 349.)

4 iii Ann, m. Samuel Fogg.[a]

5 iv Mary, d. January 26, 1639, Cambridge.[a]

6 v Hester (Esther), b. June, 1638, Cambridge.[a]

7 vi Benjamin.[a]

8 vii Mary, b. September 29, 1645, Cambridge; m. Thomas Parker.[a]

[a]M1 p626

SNELL FAMILY

(#456 on Chart)

1 1 CHRISTOPHER SNELL of Dover in 1671.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i CAPT. GEORGE SNELL. (See below.)

2 2 CAPT. GEORGE SNELL, mariner, d. 1708;[a] m. *Hannah Alcock.* (See Alcock Family #7, p. 71.) He m. 2d, Agnes Cowell; m. 3d, Mrs. Richard Heinking; m. 4th, Hannah Hull. His first wife was succeeded by three or more widows by June, 1698. He was of Portsmouth, N. H., and York, Me.[b] He was admitted to the First Church in January 1693-94 by Rev. Joshua Moody, and elected selectman, 1693-94.[c]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

3 i Samuel, m. Hannah (Hobart) Hubbard of Hingham.[b]

4 ii John, b. 1667-68.[b]

5 iii MARY SNELL, m. *Col. John Wheelwright*, January 28, 1688-89, Wells, Me.[d] (See Wheelwright Family #15, p. 363.)

6 iv Hannah, m. John Ballard; m. 2d, Dependence Littlefield.[b]

7 v Abiel, m. Ebenezer Hill.[b]

[a]S4 v4 p137 [b]M1 p648 [c]W9 p145 [d]M1 p744

STONE FAMILY

(#81 on Chart)

1 1 BENJAMIN STONE, m. *Joanna*_____.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i BENJAMIN STONE, b. January 16, 1689. (See below.)

3 ii Joanna, b. December 20, 1693, Boston, Mass.[a]

4 iii John, b. August 12, 1695, Boston.[b]

5 iv Samuel, b. December 30, 1699, Boston.[c]

6 v Samuel, b. October 20, 1705, Boston.[d]

2 2 BENJAMIN STONE, b. January 16, 1689, Boston;[e] m. Miriam Preble (int. May 28, 1712, Boston),[f] dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Sayward) Preble. She was b. June 14, 1692, and d. 1721.[g] He m. 2d, *Abigail Swett*, May 13, 1723,[h] who d. August 30, 1784, York, Me.[i] (See Swett Family #18, p. 337.) Benjamin Stone resided at York.[h]

[a]B3 p208 [b]B3 p223 [c]B3 p249 [d]B4 p37 [e]B3 p186 [f]B5 p92 [g]S5 p38 [h]M1 p663 [i]M5 p222

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Benjamin, b. August 14, 1715, York, Me.[a]

8 ii Hephzibah, b. May 22, 1721, York.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

9 iii Joanna, b. April 23, 1724, York.[a]

10 iv Abigail, b. October 20, 1725, York.[a]

11 v Benjamin, b. February 27, 1727, York.[a]

12 vi John, b. October 15, 1728, York.[a]

13 vii Hannah, b. July 6, 1730, York.[a]

14 viii Josiah, b. May 27, 1732, York.[a]

15 ix MIRIAM STONE, b. October 20, 1733, York; d. there April 29, 1806;[a] m. *Capt. Moses Sewall*, 1757.[b] (See Sewall Family #39, p. 318.)

16 x Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1735, York.[a]

[a]S7 [b]N8 p6

STURTEVANT FAMILY

(#352 on Chart)

1 1 SAMUEL STURTEVANT, b. abt. 1624-25, England; d. October, 1669, Plymouth Colony, Mass., m. *Hannah*[a] or *Ann*_____, 1643, Plymouth, Mass.[b] Widow m. 2d, John Bass, September 21, 1675, Plymouth.[c] Samuel Sturtevant, immigrant ancestor of the family, was at Plymouth, as early as May 3, 1642.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Ann, b. June 4, 1647.[b]

3 ii John, b. October 17, 1650; d. young.[b]

4 iii SAMUEL STURTEVANT, JR., b. April 19, 1654. (See p. 327.)

[a]S8 [b]C7 v3 p544 [c]A2 p207

2 5 iv Hannah, twin, b. September 4, 1658.[a]

6 v John, twin, b. September 4, 1658.[a]

7 vi James, b. February 11, 1660.[a]

8 vii Joseph, b. July 16, 1666.[a]

9 viii Mary, b. December 7, 1668.[a]

10 ix Lydia, b. December 13, 1670.[a]

2 4 DEACON SAMUEL STURTEVANT, JR., b. April 19, 1654, Plymouth, Mass.,[a] d. April 21, 1736, Halifax, Mass.,[b] m. *Marcy* or *Mercy* _____, who d. August 4, 1714, Plympton, Mass., in her 60th year.[c] He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Horrill of Beverly, Mass., widow of Humphrey Horrill. She d. August 6, 1746, buried Halifax cemetery.[d] His will is recorded at Plymouth Probate Court, 1736, as of Halifax.[a]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

11 i William, b. 1678; resident, Norwalk, Conn.[e]

12 ii Marcy, b. 1680.[e]

13 iii SAMUEL STURTEVANT, b. 1682. (See p. 328.)

14 iv Hannah, b. 1684.[e]

[a]C7 v3 p544 [b]M12 v3 p30 [c]P1 p523 [d]S8 [e]C7 v3 p545

3 15 v Nehemiah, b. 1686.[a]

16 vi James, b. 1688.[a]

17 vii Josiah, b. 1690.[a]

18 viii John, b. February 10, 1692.[a]

19 ix Moses, b. June 15, 1695; m. Elizabeth Howell, June 16, 1720, dau. of Thomas Howell.[a]

3 13 SAMUEL STURTEVANT, b. 1682; m. *Mary Price*, January 20, 1706.[a]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

20 i Desire, b. March 8, 1708-9, Plympton, Mass.[b]

21 ii LEMUEL STURTEVANT, b. March 5, 1710-11. (See below.)

22 iii Samuell, b. June 5, 1716, Plympton.[c]

4 21 LEMUEL STURTEVANT, b. March 5, 1710-11, Plympton,[d] d. December 2, 1789, Halifax, Mass.,[e] m. *Deborah Bryant*[f] of Scituate, Mass.,[g] June 15, 1737,[f] who d. October 29, 1803, Halifax, in her 85th year.[h] Received to full communion, August 26, 1739, Halifax.[i]

[a]C7 v3 p545 [b]P1 p203 [c]P1 p207 [d]P1 p205 [e]M12 v10 p10
[f]H2 p32 [g]S8 [h]M12 v10 p9 [i]M12 v27 p25

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

23 i Desire, b. August 9, 1738.[a]

24 ii Mary, b. February 16, 1740-41;[a] d. April 18, 1774, Halifax, Mass.[b]

25 iii Jesse, b. February 6, 1743-44.[a]

26 iv ELSE[a] (ELICE)[c] STURTEVANT, b. March 31, 1745;[a] d. April 23, 1791;[d] m. *Peleg Bryant*, November 11, 1767, Halifax.[c] (See Bryant Family #25, p. 124.)

27 v Deborah, b. September 30, 1748;[a] m. William Tomson (pub. June 4, 1770, Halifax).[e]

28 vi Samuel, b. December 9, 1750.[a]

29 vii Huldah, b. January 11, 1751-52.[f]

30 viii Luce, b. April 1, 1754.[f]

31 ix Lemuel, Jr., bp. November 28, 1756;[g] m. Priscilla Tomson (pub. November 23, 1778).[h]

32 x Barze, b. November 16, 1763.[f]

[a]H2 p45 [b]M12 v10 p10 [c]P1 p272 [d]K2 p325 [e]H2 p64
[f]H2 p46 [g]M12 v27 p120 [h]H2 p8

SWEETSER FAMILY

(#448 on Chart)

1 1 SETH SWEETSER, b. 1606; d. between May 24 and May 28, 1662, age 56 years;[a] m. *Bethia*_____, who was admitted to the Church, July 9, 1639. He m. 2d, Mrs.Elizabeth Oakes, April, 1661, Cambridge, Mass.,[b] widow of Thomas Oakes.[c] She m. 3d, Samuel Hayward.[b] Seth Sweetser came from Tring, County of Hertford, England in 1637, and settled at Charlestown, Mass. He was admitted to the Church, January 8, 1636-37 (old style); freeman, December 14, 1637. He was a Baptist.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i BENJAMIN SWEETSER. (See below.)

3 ii Sarah.[b]

4 iii Mary, m. Samuel Blanchard, 1654.[b]

5 iv Hannah, bp. November 12, 1638-39; m. Joseph Fitch.[b]

6 v Elizabeth, b. January 27, 1643.[b]

2 2 BENJAMIN SWEETSER, d. July 22, 1718, in his 86th year, g. s.,[b] m. *Abigail Wigglesworth*, dau. of Edward Wigglesworth.[d] (See Wigglesworth Family #3, p. 375.) She m. 2d, Rev.

[a]O1 v7 #1 p1138 [b]C2 v2 p921 [c]C2 v2 p713 [d]O1 v7 #1 p1139

Ellis Callender, 1719. Benjamin Sweetser was a last maker, and an eminent Baptist.[a]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

7 i Abigail, m. Andrew Stimpson, 1678.[a]

8 ii Bethiah, b. October 30, 1663; m. Edward Paine; m. 2d, Isaac Wheeler.[a]

9 iii BENJAMIN SWEETSER, b. April 24, 1666. (See below.)

10 iv Seth, b. July 7, 1668;[a] m. Sarah Clark, January 12, 1691-92.[b]

11 v Joseph, b. January 14, 1670.[a]

12 vi Samuel, b. August 3, 1673; d. July 18, 1757.[c]

13 vii Wigglesworth, b. May 28, 1677.[a]

3 9 BENJAMIN SWEETSER, b. April 24, 1666; d. September 23, 1720, Malden, Mass., m. *Elizabeth Phillips*,[a] dau. of Henry Phillips of Dedham, Mass.[d] She was admitted to the Church, July 19, 1704. Widow Elizabeth m. 2d, William Paine.[a] (See Phillips Family #18, p. 278.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

14 i Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1694; m. William Fairfield.[a]

[a]C2 v2 p921 [b]C2 v2 p922 [c]O1 v7 #1 p1140 [d]C2 v2 p742

4 15 ii Benjamin, b. March 5, 1695-96;[a] m. Constance Row, June 5, 1717, Boston, Mass.[b]

16 iii William, b. October 19, 1697;[a] d. February 3, 1722; m. Katherine Taylor, July 16, 1719.[b]

17 iv Henry, b. April 30, 1699; d. July 25, 1699.[a]

18 v JOHN SWEETSER, b. July 21, 1700. (See below.)

19 vi Jonathan, b. November 22, 1702; d. September 4, 1703.[a]

20 vii Phillips, b. May 2, 1704;[a] m. Mary Green, December 30, 1725.[c]

21 viii Mary, b. December 5, 1706; m. Edward Mirick.[a]

22 ix Henry, b. October 8, 1710.[a]

23 x Mehetabel, b. September 2, 1712; m. Isaac Wheeler.[a]

4 18 JOHN SWEETSER, b. July 21, 1700;[a] m. Martha Green, October 2, 1722, who was b. January 15, 1704; d. May 15, 1736; m. 2d, *Mrs. Elizabeth (Martyn) Stevens* of Malden, Mass., November 16, 1738. (See Martyn Family #16, p. 242.) John Sweetser moved from Malden to North Yarmouth, Maine.[c]

[a]C2 v2 p921 [b]C2 v2 p922 [c]O1 v7 #1 p1140

Children—Fifth Generation

Children of Second Marriage

24 i Mehitable, bp. September 2, 1739; d. February 1, 1798; m. Nathan Oakes.[a]

25 ii Seth, bp. December 17, 1740; m. Priscilla Thompson.[a]

26 iii Judith, bp. March 13, 1743.[a]

27 iv Salathiel, m. Rachel Prince.[a]

28 v Joseph, d. April 17, 1747.[a]

29 vi RICHARD SWEETSER, b. November 17, 1749. (See below.)

30 vii Mary, b. July, 1751; d. January 2, 1839; m Eleazer Ring.[a]

31 viii William, b. April, 1755; m. Alice Prince.[a]

32 ix Rachel, b. November 9, 1758; d. September, 1843; m. Capt. Sylvanus Drinkwater.[a]

5 29 RICHARD SWEETSER, b. November 17, 1749;[a] d. January 12, 1844;[b] m. **Sarah Mathews* of North Yarmouth, September 24, 1778.[a] She d. August 25, 1819. Her family came from Framingham, Mass., to North Yarmouth, Me.[c] (See Matthews Family #18, p. 245.) Richard Sweetser was a farmer of North Yarmouth and Gray, Me.[a] He was a soldier in the Revolution.[d] Dates of enlistment, May, 1775, eight months,

[a]01 v7 #1 p1141 [b]W9 p151 [c]01 v7 #1 p1142 [d]W9 p150

*Should be Matthews.

private, Capt. Samuel Noyes' Company, Col. Phinney, Massachusetts, January, 1776, one year, Sargeant, Capt. Williams, Col. Phinney. Residence of soldier at enlistment, Falmouth, Me. Date of application for pension, April 10, 1818; residence at date of application, Waterville, Me., age 68 years. He married a second time.[a]

CHILDREN—SIXTH GENERATION

33 i SUSANNA SWEETSER, b. March 5, 1780;[b] d. July 28, 1820;[c] m. *Daniel Wells* November 16, 1797.[b] (See Wells Family #28, p. 10.)

34 ii Richard, b. October 3, 1782; d. October 29, 1829.[b]

35 iii Sally, b. December 11, 1784, Gray, Me.; d. April 12, 1807.[b]

36 iv Hannah, b. July 19, 1786; d. August 23, 1813; m. David Low.[b]

37 v Judith Merrill, b. September 16, 1788; d. October 1, 1816.[b]

38 vi Abigail, b. September 18, 1790; d. September 19, 1848; m. Abel Getchell.[b]

39 vii William, b. April 10, 1794; d. October 11, 1820.[b]

40 viii Mary, m. Moses Emerson, December 21, 1821.[b]

[a]W9 p151 [b]01 v7 #1 p1142 [c]W8 p26

SWETT FAMILY

(#89 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN SWETT of Newbury.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i CAPT. BENJAMIN SWETT, b. 1626. (See below.)

2 2 CAPT. BENJAMIN SWETT, b. 1626, England; d. June 29, 1677, killed by Indians;[b] m. *Esther (Hester) Weare*, dau. of Nathaniel Weare, November 1, 1647, Newbury. Widow m. 2d, Ensign Stephen Greenleaf, March 31, 1679.[a] She d. January 16, 1718, age 89 years.[b] (See Weare Family #2, p. 356.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

3 i Esther (Hester), b. June 7, 1648, Newbury; m. Abraham Green, 1668.[c]

4 ii Sarah, b. November 7, 1650, Newbury; d. December 8, 1717;[b] m. Morris Hobbs, 1678.[c]

5 iii Mary, b. January 7, 1652, Newbury; d. young.[b]

6 iv Mary, b. May 2, 1654, Newbury; m. Richard Waterhouse.[a]

7 v Benjamin, b. August 5 or 25, 1656, Newbury; m. Theodate Hussey, May 9, 1682.[a]

[a]M1 p670 [b]H5 v2 p987 [c]N3 v6 p57

3 8 vi JOSEPH SWETT, b. January 21, 1658. (See below.)

9 vii Moses, b. September 16, 1661, Newbury; will proved, January 19, 1731;[a] m. Mary Hussey, May 12, 1687.[b]

10 viii Hannah, b. May 16, 1664, Hampton; m. Nathaniel Hall[c] or John Rust.[b]

11 ix Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1667, Hampton.[c]

12 x Lieut. John, b. March 17, 1670, Hampton; d. 1753, Kingston, N. H.,[a] m. Bethia Page, December 3, 1696. She d. April 16, 1736. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Brown, November 10, 1736.[c]

13 xi Stephen, b. September 13, 1673, Hampton; m. Mary Kent (int. December 27, 1695, Newbury).[c]

3 8 LIEUT. JOSEPH SWETT of Hampton Falls, b. January 21, 1658, Newbury; m. *Hannah Ward*, who d. August 14, 1701. (See Ward Family #4, p. 349.) He m. 2d, Sarah Andrews, dau. of Thomas Andrews of Boxford, November 20, 1701. He was constable, 1686; juryman, 1685, 1694, 1695; selectman, 1693, 1698, 1712, 1717; representative, 1693, 1698, 1699 and 1701. Called Sergeant, 1693; Lieutenant, 1698.[c] His will was dated, September 29, 1720; proved, January 4, 1721-22.[d] Widow m. 2d, Charles Treadwell of Wells, January 15, 1722-23.[c]

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

14 i Hannah, b. September 13, 1682; prob. d. young.[d]

[a]N3 v6 p57 [b]H5 v2 p988 [c]M1 p670 [d]S2 v3 p1013

4 15 ii Lieut. Joseph, d. August 2, 1776; m. Hannah Sayward, who d. November 15, 1761; m. 2d, Mrs. Patience Nowell, July 11, 1762.[a]

16 iii Esther, m. John Eaton, November 18, 1708.[a]

17 iv Margaret, b. July 2, 1690; m. Thomas Sherborn (Sherburn), November 15, 1710;[b] m. 2d, Benjamin Rust.[a]

18 v ABIGAIL SWETT, b. March 29, 1692;[a] d. August 30, 1784, York, Me.,[c] m. *Benjamin Stone*, May 13, 1723.[d] (See Stone Family #2, p. 324.)

Children of Second Marriage

19 vi Lydia, b. March 22, 1704; m. David Lee, April 3, 1729; m. 2d, Samuel Smith, September 25, 1746.[a]

20 vii Hannah, b. May 23, 1708; m. Moses Swett, February 2, 1728.[a]

21 viii Capt. Benjamin, b. May 2, 1710; m. Elizabeth Jenness, July 20, 1732.[a]

22 ix Capt. Jonathan, b. November 17, 1712; m. Deborah Tilton, July 19, 1733; m. 2d, Jane Rowe, October 26, 1738; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary Doe Wiggin.[a]

23 x Moses, b. December 13, 1716.[a]

24 xi David, m. Dorothy Currier, September 25, 1746. Widow m. 2d, Andrew Wiggin, September 12, 1751.[a]

[a]M1 p671 [b]S2 v3 p1013 [c]M5 p222 [d]M1 p663

THORNE (DORNE) FAMILY

1 1 THOMAS THORNE, buried November 9, 1588;[a] m. *Mary Purefoy*,[b] dau. of Edward and Anne (Phettiplace) Purefoy.[c] (See Purefoy Family #2, p. 291.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Anna, bp. 1550.[a]

3 ii Katherina, bp. September 11, 1551,[a] m. Francis Worsley.[b]

4 iii Arthuris, bp. May 15, 1552.[a]

5 iv Willm, bp. December 6, 1558.[a]

6 v SUSANNA THORNE, bp. March 5, 1559-60;[a] m. *Roger Dudley*.[b] (See Dudley Family #1, p. 164.)

7 vi Robert, bp. May 3, 1560.[a]

8 vii Isabell, bp. June 3, 1561; m. Basill Law, January 14, 1582-83.[a]

[a]N3 v66 p340 [b]N3 v66 p342 [c]N3 v66 p343

TITCOMB FAMILY

(#79 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM TITCOMB, d. September 24, 1676;[a] m. *Joan*[b] (*Joanna*)[c] *Bartlett*, dau. of Richard Bartlett. She d. June 28, 1653. (See Bartlett Family #2, p. 91.) He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bitsfield) Stevens, March 3, 1654, widow of William Stevens. He came to New England with his wife, Joan, in the ship "Hercules," and was one of the early settlers of Newbury, Mass. He was made freeman in 1642, and one of the selectmen of the town in 1646. He was also representative to the General Court in 1655.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Sarah, b. June 22, 1640.[c]

3 ii Hannah, b. January 8, 1642.[c]

4 iii MARY TITCOMB, b. February 17, 1644;[c] m. *John Poore*, February 27, 1665.[d] (See Poore Family #2, p. 286.)

5 iv Milla, b. June 7, 1646.[c]

6 v William, b. March 18, 1648; d. June 2, 1659.[c]

[a]N2 p465 [b]N2 p464 [c]N1 p319 [d]P2 p9

2 7 vi Penuel, b. December 16, 1650; m. Lydia Poore, January 8, 1684.[a] (See Poore Family #11, p. 286.)

8 vii Benaiah, b. June 28, 1653; m. Sarah Browne, December 24, 1678.[a]

Children of Second Marriage

9 viii Elizabeth, b. December 12, 1654.[a]

10 ix Rebecca, b. April 1, 1656.[a]

11 x Tirzah, b. February 21, 1658.[a]

12 xi William, b. August 14, 1659; m. Ann Cottle, May 15, 1683.[a]

13 xii Thomas, b. October 11, 1661;[a] m. Mary Dam, November 30, 1693.[b]

14 xiii Lydia, b. June 13, 1663.[a]

15 xiv John, b. September 17, 1664.[a]

16 xv Ann, b. June 7, 1666.[a]

[a]N1 p319 [b]N1 p320

TOWLE FAMILY

(#17 on Chart)

1 1 PHILIP TOWLE, b. abt. 1616; d. December 19, 1696, Hampton, N. H., m. *Isabella Austin (Asten)*, November 19, 1657, the eldest dau. of Francis and Isabella (Bland) Austin, b. abt. 1633, England, d. December 7, 1719, Hampton. (See Austin Family #2, p. 74.) Philip Towle was in Hampton abt. 1640.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Philip, b. May 3, 1659, Hampton; d. June 17, 1717; m. Martha Dow, August 30, 1714.[a]

3 ii Caleb, b. May 17, 1661, Hampton; d. June 13, 1677, slain by "Barbarous Heathen."[a]

4 iii Joshua, b. June 29, 1663, Hampton; d. September 25, 1715; m. Sarah Reed, December 2, 1686.[a]

5 iv Mary, b. November 12, 1665, Hampton.[a]

6 v Joseph, twin, b. May 4, 1669, Hampton; d. September 4, 1757; m. Mehetabel Hobbs, December 14, 1693; m. 2d, Sarah Hobbs, March 3, 1730.[a]

7 vi Benjamin, twin, b. May 4, 1669, Hampton; d. May 29, 1759; m. Sarah Borden, November 7, 1693.[a]

[a]N3 v43 p364

2 8 vii Francis, b. August 1, 1671, Hampton, N. H.[a]

9 viii John, b. July 23, 1674, Hampton.[a]

10 ix CALEB TOWLE, b. May 14, 1678. (See below.)

2 10 CALEB TOWLE, b. May 14, 1678, Hampton; d. September 20, 1763;[b] m. *Zipporah Brackett*, April 19, 1698,[c] dau. of Anthony and Susannah (Drake) Brackett.[b] (See Brackett Family #14, p. 105.)

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

11 i Philip, b. August 18, 1698; d. February 5, 1785; m. Lydia Dow, March 4, 1724.[b]

12 ii Elizabeth, b. December 2, 1699; m. John Fellows of Kingston; m. 2d, Josiah Brown, January 1, 1724.[b]

13 iii Caleb, b. May 9, 1701; m. Rebecca Prescott, January 18, 1727.[b]

14 iv Anthony, b. April 30, 1703; m. Sarah Hobbs, November 7, 1734.[b]

15 v Zachariah, b. August 13, 1705; d. August 5, 1787; m. Anna Godfrey, May 15, 172__ .[b]

16 vi Matthias, b. August 13, 1707; d. 1764.[b]

[a]N3 v43 p364 [b]N3 v43 p365 [c]H5 v2 p1000

3 17 vii Jeremiah, b. December 12, 1709; d. November 7, 1800; m. Hannah Dearborn, who d. August 28, 1789; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Sanborn) Tuck, August 18, 1791, who was b. abt. 1732, and d. August 9, 1792.[a]

18 viii FRANCIS TOWLE, b. January 13, 1711. (See below.)

19 ix Hannah, b. March 28, 1714.[a]

20 x Nathaniel, b. May 25, 1716; d. April 9, 1803;[b] m. Lydia Tilton, September 17, 1740.[a]

21 xi Abraham, bp. November 29, 1719; d. very young.[a]

22 xii Samuel, b. September, 1722; d. May 14, 1736.[a]

3 18 FRANCIS TOWLE, b. January 13, 1711; d. March, 1790; m. Prudence_____; m. 2d, *Judith Sargent*, June 4, 1738, eldest dau. of Ensign Jacob and Judith Sargent. She was b. March 27, 1716, Amesbury, Mass.[c] (See Sargent Family #18, p. 306.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

23 i Francis, m. Miss Nichols of Derry.[c]

24 ii Zipporah, b. abt. 1742; d. November 11, 1804; m. Capt. John Dearborn of Hampton. He was b. July 21, 1740; d. October 18, 1794.[c]

25 iii Jacob.[c]

[a]N3 v43 p365 [b]H5 v2 p1001 [c]N3 v43 p369

4 26 iv Elizabeth, m. _____Towle.[a]

27 v MARY TOWLE, d. October, 1810; m. *James Norris, Jr.*[b] (See Norris Family #16, p. 258.)

28 vi Hannah, m. _____Richardson.[a]

29 vii Jeremiah, m. Abigail True, who d. January 4, 1772; m. 2d, Susanna Wilson of Chester.[a]

[a]N3 v43 p369 [b]M4 v5 p332

TREWORGYE FAMILY

(#52—#128 on Chart)

1 1 JAMES TREWORGYE, d. before July 2, 1650; m. *Katherine Shapleigh*, March 16, 1616-17, Kingsweare, England. She was b. abt. 1600; d. before May 30, 1676, dau. of Alexander Shapleigh. Widow Katherine m. 2d, Edward Hilton[a] of Exeter, N. H.,[b] son of William Hilton, soon after 1654.[a] (See Shapleigh Family #2, p. 319.) James Treworgye bought land in Kittery, Me., 1635.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, bp. September 30, 1618, Kingsweare; m. Penelope Spencer, January 15, 164__, Newbury, Mass.[a]

3 ii Nicholas.[a]

4 iii Joanna, m. John Amerideth of Kittery, son of John and Jane (Whitney) Amerideth.[c]

5 iv Samuel, b. 1628; m. Dorcas Walton.[b]

[a]N3 v95 p181 [b]K3 p780 [c]N3 v95 p182

2 6 v LUCY TREWORGYE, b. abt. 1632; d. before 1708; m. Humphrey Chadbourne of Kittery, Me., who d. between May 25 and September 12, 1667. She m. 2d, *Thomas Wills* of Kittery, who d. before March 14, 1687-88. (See Wills Family #1, p. 376.) She m. 3d, Elias Stileman of Portsmouth, N. H., who was b. abt. 1616, and d. December 19, 1695.[a]

7 vi ELIZABETH TREWORGYE, b. abt. 1638; d. September 8, 1719; m. *John Gilman* of Exeter, N. H.,[a] June 3, 1657[b] or June 30, 1657.[a] (See Gilman Family #8, p. 189.)

[a]N3 v95 p182 [b]K3 p780

WAFFE FAMILY

(#221 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN WAFFE, m. *Katherine*_____. Widow m. 2d, Abraham Bell.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, b. July 22, 1645.[a]

3 ii THOMAS WAFFE, b. November 29, 1646. (See below.)

4 iii Elizabeth, age 29 in 1680; m. Andrew Robinson.[a]

2 3 THOMAS WAFFE, Sea Captain, b. November 29, 1646;[a] m. *Alice*_____, who lived in the Blaney House, 1722, and d. May 12, 1723, age 74 years, g.s.[b]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

5 i ELIZABETH WAFFE, m. *Nathaniel Brigden*, October 13, 1688. (See Brigden Family #11, p. 112.) She m. 2d, John Cary, 1705-6.[c]

6 ii Anne, m. Caleb Call, March 3, 1697-98.[d]

7 iii Joanna, b. January 12, 1684-85;[b] m. Nicholas Johnson, January 9, 1706-7.[e]

8 iv Margaret, bp. June 20, 1686.[b]

[a]C2 v2 p985 [b]C2 v2 p986 [c]C2 v1 p129 [d]C2 v1 p171 [e]C2 v1 p559

WAITE FAMILY

(#487 on Chart)

1 1 SAMUEL WAITE, m. *Mary Ward* of Haverhill, County Suffolk, England. She was dau. of John Ward, who was the father of Samuel and Rev. Nathaniel Ward.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i MARY WAITE, b. England; m. *Robert Lord.*[a] (See Lord Family #1, p. 238.)

3 ii Samuel, b. England; d. before March, 1676-77; m. Hellin Crosse.[a]

4 iii John, b. abt. 1618, England; m. _____ Hill.[a]

5 iv Joseph, b. England; d. June 29, 1670; m. Margaret Lawrence, who d. June, 1675.[a]

6 v Anne.[a]

7 vi Thomas.[a]

8 vii Susan; m. _____Redington.[a]

9 viii Abigail.[a]

10 ix Sarah.[a]

[a]N3 v32 p188

WARD FAMILY

(#93 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS WARD, m. *Margaret Shaw.* He was a weaver at Hampton, N. H., and selectman eight times, 1650-1672.[a] (See Shaw Family #3, p. 322.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Elizabeth, b. December 10, 1651; m. John Mason.[a]

3 ii Mary, m. John Dearborn.[a]

4 iii HANNAH WARD, b. December 29, 1655;[a] d. August 14, 1701; m. *Lieut. Joseph Swett.*[b] (See Swett Family #8, p. 336.)

5 iv Thomas, b. January 3, 1666-1667.[a]

[a]M1 p719 [b]M1 p670

WARNER FAMILY

(#498 on Chart)

1 1 WILLIAM WARNER, d. prob. before 1648; came from England in 1637, and settled in Ipswich, Mass.[a] The family came from Boxted, Essex County, England, and the certificates of baptism of different members of the family are among the Boxted Parish records. In 1637, the town of Ipswich granted William Warner "a house lot, one acre more or less, on the Mill St."[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ABIGAIL WARNER, bp. June 2, 1614, Boxted; m. *Thomas Wells.*[c] (See Wells Family #1, p. 2.)

3 ii John, b. abt. 1616; d. abt. 1692; m. _____; m. 2d, Priscilla Symonds, March 10, 1655.[a]

4 iii Daniel, b. abt. 1618;[a] d. September 9, 1688;[d] m. Elizabeth Denne; m. 2d, Mrs. Faith Browne, July 1, 1660; m. 3d, Mrs. Ellen Jewett, June 3, 1686.[a]

[a]S2 v1 p340 [b]W9 p155 [c]W9 p156 [d]S2 v1 p341

WARREN FAMILY

(#407 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT WARREN, b. abt. 1485, Wiston, County Suffolk, England. His will was dated October 29, 1544.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JOHN WARREN, b. abt. 1525. (See below.)

2 2 JOHN WARREN, b. abt. 1525; d. 1576.[a]

CHILD—THIRD GENERATION

3 i JOHN WARREN, b. 1555. (See below.)

3 3 JOHN WARREN, b. 1555; m. *Elisabeth Scarlett.*[a]

CHILD—FOURTH GENERATION

4 i JOHN WARREN, bp. August 1, 1585. (See below.)

4 4 JOHN WARREN, bp. August 1, 1585, Nayland, England; d. December 13, 1667,[a] age 82 years;[b] m. *Margaret*_____, who d. November 6, 1662. He came to Boston, Mass. in party of John Winthrop in ship "Arabella," arriving at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630,[a] age 45 years.[b] From Salem he went with remainder

[a]B12 p252 [b]W2 p619

of Company to Charlestown, Mass., and after a brief stay moved to Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted freeman, May 18, 1631, and chosen selectman from 1636 to 1640.[a] In 1635, he and Abraham Browne were appointed to lay out all highways, and to see that they were repaired. In 1642, he owned land amounting to abt. 176 acres. In October, 1651, he and Thomas Arnold were each fined 20s for an offense against the laws concerning baptism. He was warned on May 14, 1658-59, for not attending public worship, but "Old Warren is not to be found in town.". On April 4, 1654, he was fined for neglect of public worship, 14 Sabbaths, each 5s—£3 10 s. The houses of "old Warren and goodman Hammond" were ordered to be searched for Quakers on May 27, 1661. His will dated November 30, 1667; proved, December 17, 1667.[b]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

5 i Mary, bp. April 23, 1615, prob. in England; d. 1622.[a]

6 ii Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1619, prob. in England; d. 1622.[a]

7 iii Sarah, bp. April 20, 1620, prob. in England; d. 1621.[a]

8 iv Capt. John, b. May 12, 1622, prob. in England;[a] m. Mrs. Michal (Jennison) Bloys, dau. of Robert Jennison, July 11, 1667.[c]

[a]B12 p252 [b]W2 p619 [c]W2 p620

5 9 v MARY WARREN, bp. September 12, 1624, Nayland, England;[a] d. October 19, 1691;[b] m. *John Bigelow*, October 30, 1642, Watertown, Mass.[a] (See Bigelow Family #1, p. 96.)

10 vi Daniel, bp. February 25, 1627, prob. in England;[a] m. Mary Barron, December 10, 1650.[c]

11 vii Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1629, prob. in England;[a] m. James Knapp abt. 1654.[c]

[a]B12 p252 [b]C7 v5 p56 [c]W2 p620

WATERS FAMILY

(#173 on Chart)

1 1 LAWRENCE WATERS, carpenter, Watertown, Mass., d. December 9, 1687, age abt. 85 years; m. *Anne Linton*,[a] dau. of Richard Linton (who d. January 30, 1665.)[b] She d. February 6, 1680.[c]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Lawrence, b. February 14, 1634-35, Boston, Mass.[c]

3 ii Sarah, b. December 7, 1636, Watertown; m. John Sheath or Sheafe.[c]

4 iii Mary, b. January 27, 1637-38, Watertown; m. Samuel Davis.[c]

5 iv REBECCA WATERS, b. 1639, Watertown;[c] m. *Josiah Whitcomb*, November 4, 1664, Lancaster, Mass.[a] (See Whitcomb Family #1, p. 368.)

6 v Daniel, b. February 6, 1641-2, Watertown.[c]

7 vi Stephen, b. January 24, 1642-43, Watertown; d. January 15, 1719-20; m. Sarah Carter, April 12, 1674, who d. July 5, 1724.[c]

8 vii Joseph, d. October 19, 1720; m. Hannah _____.[d]

[a]M9 p481 [b]M9 p287 [c]C2 v2 p997 [d]C2 v2 p998

2 9 viii Jacob, b. February 29, 1647, Lancaster, Mass.[a]

10 ix Rachel, b. January 1, 1649, Lancaster; d. January 31, 1649.[a]

11 x Samuel, b. November 14, 1651, Lancaster;[a] m. Mary Hutson, January 21, 1672.[b]

12 xi Joanna, b. January 26, 1653, Lancaster;[a] d. February 21, 1654.[c]

13 xii Joan, b. February 21, 1654, Lancaster.[a]

14 xiii Ephraim, b. November 27, 1655-56, Lancaster, d. April 17, 1659.[a]

15 xiv Adam, d. September 15, 1670.[a]

[a]C2 v2 p997 [b]C2 v2 p999 [c]M9 p481

WEARE FAMILY

(#91 on Chart)

1 1 NATHANIEL WEARE, d. March 1, 1680-81, Nantucket; m. *Sarah*_____.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i ESTHER (HESTER) WEARE, d. January 16, 1718-19, Hampton, N. H., age 89 years; m. *Capt. Benjamin Swett*,[a] November 1, 1647, Newbury, Mass. (See Swett Family #2, p. 335.) She m. 2d, Ensign Stephen Greenleaf, March 31, 1679.[b]

3 ii Nathaniel.[a]

4 iii John, d. October 12, 1653, Newbury.[a]

5 iv Mary, m. John Swain.[a]

[a]M1 p726 [b]M1 p670

WEBBER FAMILY

(#117 on Chart)

1 1 SAMUEL WEBBER, d. 1716, York, Me.,[a] m. *Deborah Littlefield.*[b] He was of Falmouth, 1681.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Samuel.[a]

3 ii John.[a]

4 iii Thomas.[a]

5 iv Benjamin.[a]

6 v Waitstill.[a]

7 vi Joseph.[a]

8 vii MARY WEBBER, d. August 1, 1759; m. *Joseph Sayward*, 1709.[c] (See Sayward Family #8, p. 310.)

9 viii Deborah.[a]

10 ix Dorcas.[a]

[a]S4 v4 p447 [b]M1 p729 [c]S5 p51

WHALE FAMILY

(#398 on Chart)

1 1 PHILEMON WHALE, m. _____.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Johan (Joanne), m. James Biscoe.[a]

3 ii Henry.[a]

4 iii PHILEMON WHALE. (See below.)

5 iv Mary.[a]

6 v Elizabeth.[a]

7 vi John.[a]

2 4 PHILEMON WHALE, b. England; d. February 1, 1675-76, Sudbury, Mass., m. *Elizabeth* _____, who d. June 20, 1647; m. 2d, Sarah Cakebread, November 7, 1649, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Sarah (Busby) Cakebread of Watertown, Mass. She d. December 28, 1656, Sudbury. He m. 3d, Elizabeth Griffin, November 9, 1657, believed to have been widow of Hugh Griffin. She d. November 8, 1688.[b] Philemon Whale was a weaver of Sudbury; freeman, May 10, 1648.[c]

CHILD—THIRD GENERATION

8 i ELIZABETH WHALE, d. December 14, 1690;[d] m. *John Moore.*[e] (See Moore Family #1, p. 250.)

[a]N3 v63 p35 [b]B12 p95 [c]M9 p488 [d]N3 v57 p301 [e]N3 v57 p300

WHEELWRIGHT FAMILY

(#464 on Chart)

1 1 ROBERT WHEELWRIGHT of Saleby, Lincolnshire, England, m. *Katherine*_____.[a]

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION

2 i JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, b. abt. 1592-94. (See below.)

2 2 REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, b. abt. 1592-94, Lincolnshire, England; d. November 15, 1679, Salisbury, Mass., m. Marie Storre, November 8, 1621,[b] Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England,[c] dau. of Rev. Thomas Storre, vicar there. She d. 1630,[a] England. He m. 2d, *Mary*[b] (*Marie*) *Hutchinson*, dau. of Edward Hutchinson, Alford, Lincolnshire, England, in 1631.[a] (See Hutchinson Family #5, p. 218). John Wheelwright, an American clergyman, was a graduate of Cambridge, a classmate of Oliver Cromwell, and for some years a clergyman of the established church at Alford, near Boston, Lincolnshire; but in 1636, being driven from his church by Archbishop Laud, he emigrated to Boston in New England, where the same year he was chosen pastor of a branch of the Boston church in what is now Braintree. The celebrated Mrs. Anne Hutchinson was his sister-in-law, and he partook of her views. Differences of opinion led to personal animosities between him and Mr. Wilson, the pastor of the Boston church; and the General Court in session of[d]

[a]N2 p638 [b]S2 v1 p356 [c]W11 v1 p73 [d]A3 v16 p594

1636-37 appointed a fast, partly to heal these dissensions. On this occasion Mr. Wheelwright preached in Boston, Mass., and as his enemies asserted (though the manuscript of the sermon still in existence does not justify the assertion) denounced the ministers and magistrates. The General Court pronounced him guilty of sedition and contempt, for which after some months delay he was banished with his friends from the colony. In 1638 he formed a settlement on the banks of the Piscataqua, which he called Exeter. After a residence of five years here, the town was declared to be within the limits of Massachusetts, and he moved with a part of his church to Wells in the district of Maine. In 1644 a reconciliation took place between him and the colonial government of Massachusetts, in consequence of some acknowledgment on his part, he returned to that colony in 1646, and settled in Hampton, where he remained eight years. In 1654 he published his "Vindication." About 1657 he went to England, where Cromwell received him cordially; but he returned in 1660, and settled as pastor in Salisbury.[a]

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION

3 i John. (Did not come to America.)[b]

4 ii Susanna, m. Edward Rishworth, Jr.[b]

5 iii William, buried May 19, 1627.[b]

[a]A3 v16 p594 [b]S2 v1 p356

3 6 iv Catherine, bp. November 4, 1630; m. Robert Nanny of Boston, who d. 1663. She m. 2d, Edward Naylor.[a]

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

7 v Mary, bp. May 19, 1632; buried July 28, 1632, Bilsby, England.[a]

8 vi Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1633; m. George Parsons (Person or Pearson).[a]

9 vii SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT, b. 1635. (See below.)

10 viii Mary, bp. June 25, 1637, Boston; m. Edward Lyde or Loyd, December 4, 1660; m. 2d, Rev. Theodore Atkinson, October 2, 1667.[a]

11 ix Rebecca, d. December 20, 1678;[b] m. Samuel Maverick, Jr., December 4, 1660, who d. March 10, 1664, Boston. She m. 2d, William Bradbury, March 12, 1671-72,[c] who d. December 4, 1678.[b]

12 x Hannah, m. Anthony Checkley of Boston, who d. in 1708, age 72 years.[c]

13 xi Sarah, m. Richard Crispe, 1671.[c]

14 xii Thomas of Wells, Me., 1650.[c]

3 9 SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT, b. 1635, England; d. May 15, 1700, Wells, m. *Esther Houchin*, dau. of Jeremy Houchin of Dorchester, Mass.[d] (See Houchin Family #2, p. 214.) He was one of the prominent men of the day in which he lived, having very early been

[a]S2 v1 p356 [b]W11 v1 p74 [c]S2 v1 p357 [d]N2 p639

called to public life. We must infer from this fact that he was endowed with an intellect superior to that of the generality of men. He came over to New England when an infant; and to Wells, when but six or seven years of age. Here he had no opportunity of attending school. The family moved to Hampton in 1645; afterwards, to Salisbury. The means for education in either of those places must have been very limited; so that his intellectual culture, whatever it was, was acquired from the instructions of his father. He probably came to Wells after he arrived at maturity, his father deeding to him one-half of his farm. When only thirty years old he was clerk of the writs and town clerk. These two offices appear to have been united into one, both in Maine and Massachusetts. He was town clerk twenty-nine years. In 1665 he was appointed lieutenant of the militia. But he does not seem to have been efficient as a military man, being much better fitted for civil life. In 1666 he was appointed Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. He was chosen County Treasurer in 1674, but declined taking that office; in 1676 he was again chosen by the people and accepted the situation. In 1677 he was the Representative from York and Wells. In 1681 he was appointed by the King one of the Provincial Council; in 1695 Judge of the Court of Probate, and by William and Mary a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. So that from the time he came to Wells until his death he was continually in the public service.[a]

[a]W10 p231

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

15 i JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, b. abt. 1664. (See below.)

16 ii Joseph.[a]

17 iii Mary.[a]

18 iv Hannah.[a]

4 15 COLONEL[b] JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, b. abt. 1664; d. August 13, 1745; m. *Mary Snell*, January 28, 1688-89.[c] (See Snell Family #5, p. 323.) He was born of parents whose constitutions had been formed by continual contact with the hardships attendant upon frontier life, and educated under influences which trained both mind and body for any warfare. He was a man of war and a host within himself, and was therefore just the man for the times, sent into the world by Providence to assist in protecting the new settlements against the assaults of the French and Indians, and before the close of his life he came to be regarded as the bulwark of Maine against the attacks of its enemies. He was Town Clerk forty years, also one of the selectmen. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Judge of Probate and one of the Councilors of the Province. In early manhood he was commissioned as a lieutenant of the militia, afterwards as captain, major and colonel. He was in the service as an officer under Major Convers; went to Pemaquid and Sheepscot, thence to Trebonit, and was afterwards stationed at Fort Mary on Saco River. The government relied upon him with great confidence.[b]

[a]W10 p232 [b]W10 p390 [c]S2 v2 p607

He was endowed with a brave and noble spirit, awake to all the interests of the Province as well as those of the town,[a] and prepared for any sacrifice which might become necessary for the common cause. Two companies, under the command of Captains Cutter and Miller, were sent into Maine for operations in the eastern part of the Province. These companies he allowed to take possession of his house and use it for all purposes. The house, though a large one, did not answer their full purposes, and it was taken down by them with the intention of rebuilding; but, being called away and stationed at another place, it was left prostrate and no attempt at its restoration was ever made by the government, or remuneration offered for its destruction. The war with the Indians was renewed in 1704, and he was left to rebuild his garrison house at his own cost. This appropriation of his property by the government did not move him from his devotion to the public service. His patriotism was superior to all personal interests. Being a judicious and energetic man, his aid was sought on all occasions by the people. When a young man he acquired the special friendship of Col. Church, from the confidence which he had in his fidelity to all authority which was committed to him, and when the people of Wells were shut up in the garrisons and were suffering much from the necessities of their condition, all means of obtaining supplies being cut off, Col. Church, at the request of Wheelwright, obtained a contribution from all the churches in the Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol for their benefit. These supplies were sent to Wheelwright, Storer and John Littlefield to be appropriated as they should judge expedient.[b]

[a]W10 p390 [b]W10 p391

In his will, dated April 11, 1739, he says: "I commend my soul to God, my Creator, hoping for pardon of all my sins and everlasting salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ." He gives his wife Mary four or five acres at Little River, with the sawmill and stream owned with John Wells; his household goods, stock of cattle of all kinds, negro or mulatto servants, money, etc., legacies to his daughters, Mary Plaistead, Elizabeth Neumarch, Mary Moody and *Sarah Jefferds*; devises to his sons, John, Samuel, Jeremiah, Nathaniel; also to his "daughter, Esther Wheelwright, if living in Canada, whom (he says) I have not heard from these many years, and hath been absent more than thirty years."[a] His will was probated, April 8, 1746. His wife's will was dated November 16, 1750; probated, July 16, 1755.[b]

His daughter, Esther, when only seven years of age, was captured by the Indians and taken to Canada. He made every effort to effect her exchange but without avail. Some years later she was baptized into the Roman Catholic Church, and was afterward Sister Superior of the Ursuline Convent at Quebec.[c]

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

19 i John, b. December 10, 1689; d. October 5, 1760, Boston; m. _____Allen.[b]

20 ii Samuel, b. May 2, 1692; m. Abigail Lane, August 31, 1715.[b]

[a]W10 p391 [b]S2 v2 p607 [c]N2 p640

5 21 iii Hannah, b. May 1, 1694; m. Elisha Plaisted, September 16, 1712.[a]

22 iv Esther, b. March 31, 1696; carried to Canada before 1710.[a]

23 v Jeremiah, b. March 5, 1697-98, Wells, Me., d. 1768, Portsmouth, N. H., m. Mary Bosworth, dau. of Bellamy and Mary Bosworth.[b]

24 vi Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1700; m. _____ Newmarch.[a]

25 vii Mary, b. June 11, 1702; m. Samuel Moody, January 12, 1724-25.[a]

26 viii Nathaniel, b. June 15, 1704; m. Abigail Hammond, January 28, 1728-29.[a]

27 ix SARAH WHEELWRIGHT, b. July 27, 1706, Wells; d. there February 14, 1762; m. *Rev. Samuel Jefferds*, October 26, 1727, Wells.[c] (See Jefferds Family #2, p. 220.)

28 x Job, b. September 6, 1708; d. June 1, 1709.[a]

29 xi Lydia, b. September 17, 1710; d. October 6, 1710.[a]

[a]S2 v2 p607 [b]N2 p640 [c]J1

WHIDDEN FAMILY

(#37 on Chart)

1 1 SAMUEL WHIDDEN of Greenland, Me., age abt. twenty years in January, 1663-64; m. *Mary Cate*. She was his widow in August, 1680.[a] (See Cate Family #6, p. 130.)

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Thomas.[a]

3 ii Samuel, m. Sarah Jones.[a]

4 iii Jane, m. Thomas Edgerly, December 3, 1691.[b]

5 iv ALICE WHIDDEN, m. *Samuel Haines*. (See Haines Family #5, p. 197.) She m. 2d, William Jenkins.[c]

6 v Abigail, m. William White.[c]

7 vi John, m. Sarah Nuttes, January 18, 1711-12.[c]

8 vii James, m. Mary Philbrick, February 18, 1713-14.[c]

9 viii Sarah, m. Joshua Haines.[c]

10 ix Mary, m. Nathan Johnson.[c]

11 x Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Philbrick.[c]

12 xi Margaret, bp. September 22, 1695, Portsmouth; m. John Neal.[c]

[a]M1 p745 [b]S4 v4 p505 [c]M1 p746

WHITCOMB FAMILY

(#169 on Chart)

1 1 JOSIAH WHITCOMB, b. 1638, Dorchester, Mass., d. 1718; m. *Rebecca Waters*, dau. of Lawrence and Anne Waters,[a] November 4, 1664, Lancaster, Mass.[b] (See Waters Family #5, p. 354.) He was the son of John Whitcomb, Dorchester, England, and the commander of a garrison.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Josiah, b. November 7, 1666, Lancaster.[c]

3 ii ABIGAIL WHITCOMB, b. March 13, 1687-88, Lancaster,[d] d. September 24, 1771;[a] m. *Josiah White*, June 26, 1706.[d] (See White Family #11, p. 372.)

[a]N3 v76 p282 [b]M9 p481 [c]L2 p11 [d]L2 p49

WHITE FAMILY

(#424 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN WHITE of Boston, d. prior to March 30, 1702.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Edward.[a]

3 ii Elizabeth, m. John Welch, mariner.[a]

4 iii SARAH WHITE, m. *Captain Edward Martyn.*[a] (See Martyn Family #5, p. 241.)

5 iv Martha, m. Samuel Workman, housewright of Rhode Island.[a]

6 v Mary, m. _____Robertson. She was widow before March 30, 1702.[a]

7 vi Thankful.[a]

[a]W12

WHITE FAMILY

(#161 on Chart)

1 1 JOHN WHITE, d. May 1673; m. *Joan*_____, who d. May 18, 1654, Lancaster, Mass.[a] Came from England to Salem, Mass., in the "Providence of Massachusetts," in 1638.[b]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i John, Jr.[a]

3 ii Joanna, b. abt. 1630, England; m. Thomas Fiske abt. 1650.[a]

4 iii Elizabeth, b. abt. 1631, England; killed by Indians, February 10, 1675-76; m. Henry Kerley, November 2, 1654.[a]

5 iv Thomas, b. abt. 1633, England; d. October 1, 1672, Wenham, Mass., m. Martha _____, before 1658; m. 2d, Ruth Haffield, 1659.[a]

6 v Mary, b. England; m. Rev. Joseph Rowlandson.[a]

7 vi Sarah, b. England; m. James Hosmer; m. 2d, Samuel Rice, December 13, 1676.[a] (See Rice Family #9, p. 295.)

[a]C7 v1 p575 [b]C7 v1 p574

2 8 vii JOSIAH WHITE, bp. June 4, 1643. (See below.)

9 viii Hannah, b. abt. 1644, Wenham, Mass.,[a] m. Ensign John Divoll, January 23, 1663; m. 2d, Samuel Lummus before 1679.[b]

2 8 JOSIAH WHITE, b. Wenham, Mass., bp. June 4, 1643; d. November 11, 1714; m. _____; m. 2d, *Mary Rice*, November 28, 1678, dau. of Thomas and Mary (King) Rice of Marlborough, Mass. She was b. September 4, 1656, Sudbury, Mass., d. August, 1733. Widow Mary m. 2d, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass., July 15, 1718.[b] (See Rice Family #17, p. 295.)

Children—Third Generation

Children of Second Marriage

10 i Sarah, b. October 21, 1680, Lancaster; m. John Wilder, 1698.[b]

11 ii JOSIAH WHITE, JR., b. September 16, 1682. (See p. 372.)

12 iii John, b. September 20, 1684, Lancaster; d. September 12, 1725; m. Eunice Wilder.[b]

13 iv Thankful, b. May 27, 1689, Lancaster; d. April 8, 1737; m. Jonathan Houghton, November 6, 1712.[b]

14 v Jonathan, b. 1692; killed by Indians, July 16, 1707.[b]

[a]C7 v1 p575 [b]C7 v1 p576

3 15 vi Judith, b. 1694, Lancaster, Mass., d. August 25, 1760; m. Bezaleel Sawyer.[a]

16 vii Keziah, b. 1696, Lancaster; m. Jonathan Willard.[a]

3 11 JOSIAH WHITE, JR., b. September 16, 1682, Lancaster; d. there May 5, 1772; m. *Abigail Whitcomb*, June 26, 1706, Lancaster. She was b. March 13, 1688, Lancaster; d. September 24, 1771, dau. of Josiah and Rebekah (Waters) Whitcomb.[a] (See Whitcomb Family #3, p. 368.)

CHILDREN—FOURTH GENERATION

17 i Mary, b. March 31, 1707, Lancaster; m. Thomas Wilder, 1730.[b]

18 ii Jonathan, b. October 4, 1708, Lancaster; d. December 4, 1788; m. Esther Wilder, June 22, 1732.[b]

19 iii Hannah, b. March 14, 1710, Lancaster; d. June 24, 1786; m. Joseph Woods, March 15, 1729.[b]

20 iv Abigail, b. January 26, 1712, Lancaster; m. Thomas Sawyer, April 27, 1737.[b]

21 v Josiah, b. January 3, 1714, Lancaster; d. September 1, 1806; m. Deborah House, March 14, 1739. She d. September 22, 1768. He m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Pulsipher, who d. July 2, 1786; m. 3d, Tabitha _____.[c]

[a]C7 v1 p576 [b]C7 v1 p577 [c]C7 v1 p578

4 22 vi Ruth, b. February 9, 1716, Lancaster, Mass., d. 1755; m. Elisha Sawyer, January 7, 1740-41.[a]

23 vii Martha, b. November 24, 1717, Lancaster; d. November 6, 1811; m. David Wilder, as his third wife.[a]

24 viii JOSEPH WHITE, b. November 1, 1719. (See p. 374.)

25 ix Joanna, b. September 20, 1721, Lancaster; m. Phineas Beaman, October 23, 1740.[a]

26 x Jotham, b. April 20, 1723, Lancaster; d. January 10, 1809; m. Sarah House (int. published, September 9, 1749.)[a]

27 xi Silence, b. June 26, 1725, Lancaster; d. August 24, 1803; m. Deacon John Heywood, December 31, 1760, as his second wife.[a]

28 xii John, twin, b. and d. June 26, 1727.[a]

29 xiii James, twin, b. and d. June 26, 1727.[a]

30 xiv John, b. April 10, 1729, Lancaster; d. January 20, 1815;[a] m. Mary Whitney, February 22, 1753.[b]

31 xv Elisha, b. March 8, 1731, Lancaster; m. Alice Stearns, August 3, 1758.[b]

[a]C7 v1 p577 [b]C7 v1 p578

4 24 JOSEPH WHITE, b. November 1, 1719, Lancaster, Mass., d. November 15, 1780; m. *Patience Ball*, November 13, 1745. She was b. December 10, 1724; d. December 30, 1804.[a] (See Ball Family #30, p. 82.)

CHILDREN—FIFTH GENERATION

32 i Abigail, b. May 13, 1747, Lancaster.[b]

33 ii Josiah, b. March 13, 1749, Lancaster.[b]

34 iii Joseph, b. August 25, 1751, Lancaster.[b]

35 iv PATIENCE WHITE, b. September 24, 1753, Lancaster;[b] d. May 24, 1849, Princeton, Mass.,[c] m. *David Brooks*, June 14, 1774, Lancaster.[d] (See Brooks Family #33, p. 117.)

36 v Sarah, b. August 10, 1755, Lancaster.[e]

37 vi Sarah, b. July 10, 1757, Lancaster.[f]

38 vii Ruth, b. April 17, 1759, Lancaster.[f]

39 viii Martha, b. January 7, 1761, Lancaster.[f]

[a]C7 v1 p577 [b]L2 p78 [c]P4 v2 p35 [d]L2 p105
[e]L2 p80 [f]L2 p90

WIGGLESWORTH FAMILY

(#444 on Chart)

1 1 EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, d. October 1, 1653, New Haven,[a] age 49 years; m. *Esther Rayner*, perhaps sister of Rev. John Rayner. (See Raynor (Rayner) Family #2, p. 292.) Edward Wigglesworth of New Haven, 1638, had come in August of that year to Massachusetts, with wife and son Michael, and taught his rudiments by the famous Ezekiel Cheever, Harvard College, 1651. He was a man of good repute and comfortable estate. Of his last sickness he gave account in a letter to John Winthrop, July 18, 1653. In his will made six days before that letter, he names only children, Michael and Abigail, to whom he gives £160 and £80, severally, but directs that her share be paid at 20 years of age, and all the residuary estate to wife Esther, who, though constituted executrix, was with her daughter, committed to the son, then residing at Cambridge, studying for his profession and an officer of the college,[b] with this injunction, "that he do endeavor as far as he may with convenience, have them near unto him, wherever it pleases God to cast him."[c]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Michael, b. October 18, 1631, England;[a] d. June 10, 1705.[d]

3 ii ABIGAIL WIGGLESWORTH, b. New Haven, bp. December 13, 1640; m. *Benjamin Sweetser*; m. 2d, Rev. Ellis Callender.[a] (See Sweetser Family #2, p. 330.)

[a]C2 v2 p1029 [b]S4 v4 p540 [c]S4 v4 p541 [d]S4 v4 p542

WILLS FAMILY

(#127 on Chart)

1 1 THOMAS WILLS, m. Sarah Abbott by 1662; m. 2d, *Mrs. Lucy (Treworgye) Chadbourne.* Widow Lucy m. 3d, Elias Stileman. (See Treworgye Family #6, p. 346.) Thomas Wills was shipmaster at Kittery, Me.[a]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i Thomas.[a]

3 ii Sarah, d. before May 16, 1667; m. John Geare.[a]

CHILD OF SECOND MARRIAGE

4 iii JOANNA WILLS, m. *Richard Cutts*, 1686.[b] (See Cutts Family #2, p. 155.)

[a]M1 p760 [b]K3 p333

YORKE FAMILY

1 1 EDMUND YORKE of Cotton End, County Northampton;[a] buried, February 14, 1614-15;[b] m. *Katherine*_____.[c]

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION

2 i DOROTHY YORKE, d. December 27, 1643, age 61 years;[d] m. *Thomas Dudley*, April 25, 1603.[a] (See Dudley Family #2, p. 164.)

3 ii Nathaniel.[c]

4 iii Bartholomew.[c]

[a]N3 v66 p340 [b]N3 v56 p206 [c]N3 v47 p120 [d]S4 v2 p77

INDEX OF NAMES

ABBOTT
Gertrude Cushing, m. Thos. W. Ferguson, 37
Sarah, m. Thomas Wills, 376

ADAMS
Abigail W. (Parker), w. of Albert F., 12
Albert F., h. of Abigail W. (Parker), 12
Jonas, h. of Sarah (Jefferds), 220
Katharine (Brigden), w. of Matthew, 112
Matthew, h. of Katharine (Brigden), 112
Sarah (Jefferds), w. of Jonas, 220

AGGAR
Letteye, m. Bennett Eliot, 173

ALCOCK
Abigail (Paul), w. of Joseph, 71
Dorothy (Rayner), w. of Job, 71
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Richard Banks, 71
Elizabeth (_____), w. of John, 71
Hannah, d. of John, m. George Snell, 71, 323
Job, s. of John, h. of Dorothy (Rayner), 71
John, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 71
Joseph, s. of John, h. of Abigail (Paul), 71
Lydia, d. of John, m. Shubael Dummer, 71
Mary, d. of John, m. Peter or Jn. Twisden, 71
Samuel, s. of John, 71
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Giddings and Henry Herrick, 71

ALLEN
Abigail, d. of William, m. Henry Wheeler, 72
Alice (_____), w. of William, 72
Ann (Bradbury), w. of Jeremiah, 73
Ann (Goodale), w. of William, 72, 191
Benjamin, s. of Wm., h. of Rachel (____), 73
Bethia (_____), w. of Joseph, 73
Catherine (Dighton), w. of Rev. John, 164
Elizabeth (Brazer), w. of Jonas, 108
Elizabeth (Houchin), w. of Rev. James, 214
Hannah, d. of Wm., m. Peter Ayers, 72, 77
Rev. James, h. of Elizabeth (Houchin), 214
Jeremiah, s. of Wm., h. of Ann (Bradbury), 73
John, s. of Wm., h. of Mary (Pike), 73, 283
Rev. John, h. of Catherine (Dighton), 164
Jonas, h. of Elizabeth (Brazer), 108
Joseph, s. of Wm., h. of Bethia (_____), 73
Martha, d. of Wm., m. Richard Hubbard, 73
Mary, d. of William, m. George Hewes, 72
Mary (Harris), w. of William, 73
Mary (Pike), w. of John, 73, 283
Rachel (_____), w. of Benjamin, 73
Richard, s. of William, 73
Ruth, d. of William, 73
William, h. of Ann (Goodale) and Alice (_____), 72, 191
William, s. of Wm., h. of Mary (Harris), 73

AMERIDETH
Jane (Whitney), w. of John, 345
Joanna (Treworgye), w. of John, 345
John, h. of Jane (Whitney), 345
John, s. of Jn., h. of Joanna (Treworgye), 345

AMSDEN, EMSDEN
Frances (Perriman), w. of Isaac, 151
Isaac, h. of Frances (Perriman), 151

ANDERSON
Ferdinand Crosby, h. of Lizzie Z. (Parker), 18
Lizzie Zilpha (Parker), w. of Ferdinand C., 18

ANDREWS
Elinor (Brackett), w. of James, 105
James, h. of Elinor (Brackett), 105
Joan (_____), w. of John, 246
John, h. of Joan (_____), 246
John, h. of Ruth (Barrell), 88
Ruth (Barrell), w. of John, 88
Sarah, d. of John, m. Christ. Mitchell, 246
Sarah, d. of Thomas, m. Lt. Joseph Swett and Charles Treadwell, 336
Sarah (Holyoke), 213
Thomas, 336

ANDROS
Jedediah, h. of Mary (Pike), 283
Mary (Pike), w. of Jedediah, 73, 283

ANNIS
Charles, h. of Sarah (Chase), 133
Sarah (Chase), w. of Charles, 133

APPEL
Ethel Grace (Mathews), w. of Francis S., 47
Francis Stewart, h. of Ethel G. (Mathews), 47
William Bickford Mathews, s. of Clifford Earl Heimbush, 48

ARCHER
Alice, m. Stephen Dummer, 171

ARDELL
Mary (_____), w. of William, 303
William, h. of Mary (_____), 303

ARNOLD
Henry, h. of Ruth (Barrell), 89, 318
Ruth (Barrell), w. of Henry, 89, 318

ASLET
John, h. of Rebecca (Ayers), 76
Rebecca (Ayers), w. of John, 76

ATKINSON
Alice Agnes (Pratt), w. of LeRoy James, 39
LeRoy James, h. of Alice Agnes (Pratt), 39
Mary (Wheelwright), w. of Theodore, 361
Theodore, h. of Mary (Wheelwright), 361

AUSTIN, ASTEN
Agnes, d. of Rich., m. Edmund Littlefield, 232
Anne or Annis, See Agnes
Francis, h. of Isabella (Bland), 74, 102, 341
Isabella, d. of Francis, m. Phil. Towle, 74, 341
Isabella, d. of Matt., m. Sam. Bragdon, 75
Isabella (Bland), w. of Francis, 74, 102, 341
Jemima, d. of Francis, m. John Knowles, 74
Keziah, d. of Francis, m. _____ Tucker, 74
Mary, d. of Matthew, m. Jonathan Sayward and Capt. Lewis Beane, 75, 310
Mary (Davis), w. of Matthew, 75
Matthew, h. of _____(Canney) and Mary (Davis), 75, 310
Matthew, s. of Matthew, 75
Richard, 232
Sarah, d. of Matthew, m. Joseph Preble and Job Young, 75

AYERS, AYER
Abigail, d. of Peter, m. Robert Lord, 77, 240
Ebenezer, s. of Peter, 78
Elizabeth (Chase), w. of Zachariah, 134
Elizabeth (Hutchins), w. of Thomas, 76
Elizabeth (Palmer), w. of Robert, 76, 269
Elizabeth (Tuttle), w. of Samuel, 78
Hannah, d. of John, m. Stephen Webster, 77
Hannah, d. of Peter, m. John Osgood, 77
Hannah (_____), w. of John, 76
Hannah (Allen), w. of Peter, 72, 77
Hannah (Pike), w. of Obadiah, 77
John, h. of Hannah (_____), 76
John, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Williams) and Mary (Wooddam), 76
Martha, d. of Peter, m. Peter Osgood, 77
Mary, d. of John, 76
Mary, d. of Peter, m. Joseph Calef, 77
Mary (Wooddam), w. of John, 76
Mehitable, m. Thomas Philbrick, 275
Nath., s. of John, h. of Tamesin (Turloar), 77
Obadiah, s. of John, h. of Hannah (Pike), 77
Peter, s. of Jn., h. of Han. (Allen), 72, 76, 77
Rachel, d. of Peter, 78
Rebecca, d. of John, m. John Aslet, 76
Robert, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (Palmer), 76, 269
Ruth, d. of Peter, m. John Denison, 77
Samuel, s. of Peter, h. of Eliz. (Tuttle), 78
Sarah (Williams), w. of John, 76
Tamesin (Turloar), w. of Nathaniel, 77
Thomas, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (Hutchins) 76
William, s. of Peter, 78
Zachariah, h. of Elizabeth (Chase), 134

BABB
Peter, h. of Sarah (Cate), 130
Sarah (Cate) w. of Peter, 130

BAGLEY
Dorothy (Harvey), w. of Orlando, 202
Orlando, h. of Sarah (Colby), 143
Orlando, h. of Dorothy (Harvey), 202
Orlando, h. of Sarah (Sargent), 305
Sarah (Colby), w. of Orlando, 143
Sarah (Sargent), w. of Orlando, 305

BAGULEY—See BIGELOW

BAILEY
Jonas, 160

BAKER
Clara, m. Charles Hitchings, 212
Mary, m. Edward Brazer, 108

BALCOM
Elizabeth (Haynes), w. of Henry, 204
Henry, h. of Elizabeth (Haynes), 204

BALDWIN
Joseph, h. of Sarah (_____), 209
Phoebe, d. of Jos., m. Elkanah Hitchings, 209
Sarah (_____), w. of Joseph, 209

BALENTINE
Edward, h. of Emma Frances (Parker), 17
Emma Frances (Parker), w. of Edward, 17

BALL
Abigail, d. of John, 80
Abigail, d. of John, Jr., 81
Abigail, d. of James, m. Jon. Livermore, 81
Daniel, s. of John, Jr., h. of Mary (Earl), 81
Elizabeth, d. of James, m. Thomas Fuller, 81
Elizabeth, d. of James, 81, 82
Elizabeth (Fiske), w. of James, 81, 177
Elizabeth (Fox), w. of John, 79
Elizabeth (Pierce), w. of John, 79, 280
Esther, d. of John, 80
Hannah (_____), w. of James, 82
Hannah, d. of James, 82
James, s. of John, Jr., h. of Elizabeth (Fiske), 80, 81, 177
James, s. of James, h. of Hannah (_____) and Sarah (_____), 81, 82
James, s. of James, 82
Joanna (_____), w. of John, 79
John, h. of Joanna (_____), 79
John, Jr., s. of John, h. of Sarah (Bullard), 80, 128
John, s. of John, h. of Elizabeth (Pierce) and Elizabeth (Fox), 79, 280
John, s. of John, Jr., 80
John, s. of James, 81, 82
Jonathan, s. of John, Jr., 81
Joseph, s. of John, 80
Joseph, s. of John, Jr., 80
Mary, d. of John, 80
Mary (Earl), w. of Daniel, 81
Nahum, s. of James, 82
Nathan, s. of James, 81
Nathaniel, s. of John, 79
Patience, d. of James, m. Jos. White, 82, 374
Sarah, d. of John, 80
Sarah, d. of James, m. Daniel Hastings, 81
Sarah, d. of John, Jr., m. Allen Flagg, 80, 179
Sarah (_____), w. of James, 82
Sarah (Bullard), w. of John, Jr., 80, 128
Stephen, s. of James, 82
Susannah, d. of James, m. Josiah Stearns, 82

BALLARD
Hannah (Snell), w. of John, 323
John, h. of Hannah (Snell), 323

BANCROFT
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Roger, 308
Roger, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 308

BANKS
Elizabeth (Alcock), w. of Richard, 71
Richard, h. of Elizabeth (Alcock), 71

BARBER
Anne (Chase), w. of Thomas, 133
Thomas, h. of Anne (Chase), 133

BARNARD
Dorothy, m. Joseph Harvey, 202

BARNES
Deborah, d. of William, m. Samuel Davis, 83
Hannah, d. of William, m. John Prowse, 83
Jonathan, s. of William, 83
Mary, d. of William, m. John Hoyt, 83
Rachel (_____), w. of William, 83
Rachel, d. of Wm., m. Thos. Sargent, 83, 304
Rebecca, d. of William, m. Moses Merrill, 83
Sarah, d. of William, m. Thomas Rowell and John Harvey, 83, 202
William, h. of Rachel (_____), 83, 202
William, s. of William, 83

BARNETT
Ester Twombly, m. Glen Allen Gilmour, 44

BARRELL
Abiah, d. of John, 86
Abiah (Sanderson), w. of John, 86, 303
Abigail (Kingsbury), w. of John, 90
Alice, d. of George, 84
Ann (_____), w. of George, 84
Ann, d. of George, m. William Semond, 85
Anna, d. of John, 86
Anna (Plummer), w. of Jonathan, 89
Anna Ryme (Gilman), w. of Colburn, 87
Betsey, d. of Nathaniel, 89
Charlotte, d. of Nath., m. Nath. Cheever, 90
Colburn, s. of John, h. of Anna Ryme (Gilman) and Elizabeth (Langdon), 87
Deborah (_____), w. of John, 86
Dorothy (_____), w. of George, 84
Edward, s. of John, 88
Elizabeth, d. of John, 86
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Samuel Eliot, 87
Elizabeth (_____), w. of John, 86
Elizabeth (Langdon), w. of Colburn, 87
Elizabeth (Newton), w. of John, 87
Elizabeth (Staner), w. of Walter, 87
Ellen (_____), w. of Jacob, 84
George, h. of Dorothy (_____), 84
George, s. of George, h. of Ann (_____), 84
George Guelphs, s. of Nathaniel, 90
Hannah, d. of John, 85
Hannah, d. of Nathaniel, m. David Sewall, 89
Jacob, s. of George, h. of Ellen (_____), 84
James, s. of George, 84
James, s. of John, 85
Jeremiah, s. of John, 88
John, s. of George, h. of Mary (Colburn), 84, 85, 147
John, s. of John, 85
John, s. of John, h. of Elizabeth (_____), Sebella (Legg), Deborah (_____), and Abiah (Sanderson), 85, 86, 303
John, s. of John, h. of Elizabeth (Newton), 87
John, s. of John, h. of Ruth (Green), 86, 87, 193
John, s. of Nathaniel, h. of Abigail (Kingsbury) and Theodosia (Lyman), 90
Jonathan Sayward, s. of Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Plummer) and Anna (Plummer), 89
Joseph, s. of John, 88
Maria, d. of Nath., m. Joseph Moody, 89
Martha (Langdon), w. of William, 88
Mary, d. of John, 85, 86
Mary (Colburn), w. of John, 85, 147
Mary (Plummer), w. of Jonathan, 89
Nathaniel, s. of John, 87
Nathaniel, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Sayward), 87, 88, 311
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, 89
Olive, d. of Nath., m. Samuel Emerson, 89
Ruth, d. of John, m. John Andrews, 88
Ruth, d. of Nathaniel, m. Moses Sewall and Henry Arnold, 89, 318
Ruth (Green), w. of John, 87, 193
Sally Sayward, d. of Nathaniel, m. Richard Keating and Gen. Abel Wood, 89
Sarah (Sayward), w. of Nathaniel, 88, 311
Savage, s. of John, 88
Sebella (Legg), w. of John, 86
Theodore, s. of John, 88
Theodosia (Lyman), w. of John, 90
Walter, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (Staner), 87
William, s. of John, 85
William, s. of John, h. of Martha (Langdon), 88

BARRETT
John, h. of Mary (Littlefield), 233
Mary (Littlefield), w. of John, 233

BARRON
Mary, m. Daniel Warren, 353

BARSHAM
Annabel (Bland), w. of William, 102
William, h. of Annabel (Bland), 102

BARTLETT
Abigail (Ropes), w. of Richard, 300
Anne, d. of Richard, 91
Christopher, s. of Richard, 91
Dorothea, m. John Ropes, 300
Joane, d. of Rich., m. Wm. Titcomb, 91, 339
John, s. of Richard, 91
Martha, m. Dea. Thomas Stevens, 134
Richard, 91, 339

BARTLETT—*Cont.*
Richard, s. of Richard, 91
Richard, h. of Abigail (Ropes), 300
Thomas, s. of Richard, 91

BASS
Hannah or Ann (_____), w. of John, 326
John, h. of Hannah or Ann (_____), 326

BASSETT
Betsey or Elizabeth, m. John Bryant, 125

BATCHELDER, BATCHELLER
Abigail, d. of John, m. John Michel, 95
Abigail (_____), w. of Jonathan, 95
David, s. of John, h. of Han. (Plummer), 93
Elizabeth, d. of Joshua, 92
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Stephen Parker, 94
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Daniel Nichols, 95
Elizabeth (White), w. of Samuel, 94
Hannah, d. of Joshua, m. Daniel Warner, 92
Hannah, d. of John, 95
Hannah (_____), w. of John, 93
Hannah (_____), w. of Samuel, 95
Hannah (Ellsley), w. of Nathaniel, 94
Hannah (Plummer), w. of David, 93
Henry, s. of John, 94
John, s. of Josh., h. of Rebecca (_____), 92
John, s. of Sgt. John, h. of Sarah (_____) and Hannah (_____), 93
John, s. of John, h. of Sar. (Poore), 93, 94, 287
Jonathan, s. of Sgt. John, 93
Jonathan, s. of John, h. of Phebe (_____) and Abigail (_____), 95
Joshua, 92
Mary, d. of John, m. Nathaniel Cowdrey, 93
Mary, d. of John, m. Jos. or John Damon, 94
Mary (_____), w. of Samuel, 94
Mary, d. of John, m. John Ordway, 95
Nathaniel, s. of John, h. of Han. (Ellsley), 94
Phebe (_____), w. of Jonathan, 95
Rebecca (_____), w. of Sgt. John, 92
Rebecca, d. of John, m. Dav. Hartshorne, 93
Rebecca, d. of John, m. Stephen Paine, 94
Samuel, s. of Sgt. John, 93
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Mary (_____) and Elizabeth (White), 94
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Hannah (_____), 95
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Pratt, 94
Sarah, d. of John, m. Joseph Titcomb and Samuel Sewall, 94, 316
Sarah (_____), w. of John, 93
Sarah (Poore), w. of John, 94, 287

BEADLE
Elizabeth (Drake), w. of Thomas, 163
Thomas, h. of Elizabeth (Drake), 163

BEAL
Mannering, h. of Sarah (Mitchell), 247
Sarah (Mitchell), w. of Mannering, 247

BEAMAN
Joanna (White), w. of Phineas, 373
Phineas, h. of Joanna (White), 373

BEAN, BEANE
Deborah, m. James Dudley, 169
Jeannette Margaret, m. Edgar N. Dickson, 36
Capt. Lewis, h. of Mary (Austin), 75, 310
Mary (Austin), w. of Capt. Lewis, 75, 310

BEARDS
Abiah (Sanderson), w. of George, 86, 303
George, h. of Abiah (Sanderson), 86, 303

BEAUREGARD
Edith, m. William Edward Ferguson, 37

BEEDLE
Mary, m. William Sargent, 305

BELL
Abraham, h. of Katherine (_____), 347
Jane, m. Robert Houston, 216
Katherine (_____), w. of Abraham, 347

BEMIS
Joseph, 96
Sarah, d. of Joseph, m. John Bigelow, 96

BENFIELD
Mary, m. Samuel Garfield, 186

BENNETT
Philip Russell, h. of Sara Stone (Parker), 30
Sara Stone (Parker), w. of Philip Russell, 30

BENSON
Julia, m. Charles Holt Pratt, 57

BENT
Agnes, m. Edward Rice, 294

BEREFORD
Elizabeth (Shapleigh), w. of John, 319
John, h. of Elizabeth (Shapleigh), 319

BERGERNER
Estella, m. Dwight Lloyd Wetenkamp, 59

BERRY
Ann (Philbrick), w. of Stephen, 275
Georgia, d. of James W., m. Edward William Colver and Elmus A. Clapp, 33, 47
James W., h. of Marcia Annie (Parker), 32
Jane (_____), w. of William, 162
Louese, d. of Jas. W., m. John A. Emig, 33, 46
Marcia Annie (Parker), w. of James W., 32
Minerva, d. of James W., m. Robert Eager, 33
Stephen, h. of Ann (Philbrick), 275
William, h. of Jane (_____), 162

BICKFORD
Bridget, d. of John, m. Roger Couch and Roger Mitchell, 248
John, 248

BIEL
Elizabeth, m. Eleazer Phillips, 277

BIGELOW
Abial (Pratt), w. of Daniel, 97
Abigail, d. of John, m. Benj. Harrington, 98
Abigail, d. of Samuel, m. Jonathan Cutler, 99

BIGELOW—*Cont.*
Abigail (Brooks) w. of Reuben, 117
Anne, d. of John, 101
Benjamin, s. of John, h. of Lev. (Thomas), 101
Comfort, d. of John, m. Joseph Brigham, 100
Daniel, s. of John, h. of Abial (Pratt), 97
Deliverance, d. of Sam., m. John Stearns, 99
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Lt. John Stearns, Jr., 97
Elizabeth (Child), w. of James, 98
Elizabeth (Flagg), w. of Joshua, 97, 179
Francis, s. of Randall, 96
Freedom, d. of John, m. John Bowker, 101
Gershom, s. of John, h. of Mary (_____), 101
Hannah, d. of John, 98
Hannah, d. of Samuel, m. Daniel Warren, 99
Isaac, s. of Samuel, h. of Mary (Bond), 99
James, s. of John, h. of Patience (Brown), Elizabeth (Child) and Joanna (Erixson), 98
Jerusha, d. of John, m. John Matthews, 100, 243
Jerusha (Garfield), w. of John, 99, 187
Joanna (Erixson), w. of James, 98
John, s. of Randall, h. of Mary (Warren) and Sarah (Bemis), 96, 353
John, s. of Robert, 96
John, s. of John, h. of Rebecca (Butler), 97
John, s. of Samuel, h. of Jerusha (Garfield), 98, 99, 187
John, s. of John, h. of Rebecca (How), 100
Jonathan, s. of John, h. of Rebecca (Shepard) and Mary (Olcott), 97
Joseph, s. of John, h. of Mar. (Brigham), 100
Joshua, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (Flagg), 97, 179
Jotham, s. of John, 101
Levinah (Thomas), w. of Benjamin, 101
Martha, d. of John, m. John Woods, 98
Martha, d. of Samuel, 99
Martha (Brigham), w. of Joseph, 100
Mary, d. of John, m. Michael Flagg, 97, 179
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. David Bruce, 98
Mary (_____), w. of Gershom, 101
Mary (Bond), w. of Isaac, 99
Mary (Flagg), w. of Samuel, 98, 179
Mary (Gleason), w. of Samuel, 99
Mary (Livermore), w. of Thomas, 99
Mary (Olcott), w. of Jonathan, 97
Mary (Warren), w. of John, 96, 353
Nicholas, s. of Ralph, 96
Patience (Brown), w. of James, 98
Philip, s. of Randall, 96
Ralph, 96
Randall, s. of Ralph, 96
Randall, s. of Robert, 96
Rebecca (Butler) w. of John, 97
Rebecca (How), w. of John, 100
Rebecca (Shepard), w. of Jonathan, 97
Reuben, h. of Abigail (Brooks), 117
Richard, 96
Robert, s. of Randall, 96
Ruth (Warren), w. of Samuel, 99
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Mary (Flagg), 97, 98, 179
Samuel, s. of Samuel, h. of Ruth (Warren) and Mary (Gleason), 99
Sarah, d. of John, m. Isaac Learned, 98
Sarah, d. of Samuel, m. Josiah How, Jr., 99
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Langdon, 101
Sarah (Bemis), w. of John, 96
Thankful, d. of John, m. John How, 100
Thomas, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (Livermore) 99

BILEY, BYLEY
Henry, 166
Mary, d. of Sarum, m. Samuel Dudley, 166
Sarum, 166

BINGHAM
Ann Jane (Fisher), w. of James, 24
Ernest Wells, s. of James, 24
Ethel Angela (Hanks), w. of Kenneth F., 24
Florence Wells (Brown), w. of James, 24
Frances (Van Kloon), w. of James, Jr., 24
James, h. of Ann Jane (Fisher), 24
James, s. of James, h. of Florence Wells (Brown), 24
James, Jr., s. of James, h. of Mary Elila (Stuckey) and Frances (Van Kloon), 24
Kenneth Fisher, h. of Ethel Ang. (Hanks), 24
Mary Elila (Stuckey), w. of James, Jr., 24

BINGLEY
Elizabeth, m. John Chase, 133

BISBEE
Hannah (Churchill), w. of Hopestill, 140
Hopestill, h. of Hannah (Churchill), 140

BISCOE
James, h. of Johan or Joanne (Whale), 358
Johan or Joanne (Whale), w. of James, 358

BISHOP
Joan, m. Richard Chase, 131

BITSFIELD
Elizabeth, m. Wm. Stevens and Wm. Titcomb, 339

BLACK
Daniel L., h. of Nina Fay (Estinghausen), 45
Nina Fay (Estinghausen), w. of Daniel L., 45

BLAIR
Margaret, m. Francis Norris, 259

BLAKE
Asa, h. of Mercy (Norris), 258
Jasper, h. of Susannah (Brackett), 106
Mary (Norris), w. of Theophilus, 258
Mercy (Norris), w. of Asa, 258
Susannah (Brackett), w. of Jasper, 106
Theophilus, h. of Mary (Norris), 258

BLANCHARD
Mary (Sweetser), w. of Samuel, 330
Samuel, h. of Mary (Sweetser), 330

BLAND
Annabel, d. of John, m. Wm. Barsham, 102
Isabella, d. of John, m. Francis Austin and Thomas Leavitt, 74, 102
Joanna (_____), w. of John, 102
John, h. of Joanna (_____), 74, 102

BLOYS
Michal (Jennison), 352

BLUE
Geneva March (Gilmour), w. of Robert C., 45
Robert Chester, h. of Geneva M. (Gilmour) 45

BOND
Esther, m. Aquila Chase, 133
Mary, m. Isaac Bigelow, 99

BONNEY
Lidia (Bryant), w. of Nathaniel, 122
Nathaniel, h. of Lidia (Bryant), 122

BOONE
Margaret Jean, m. Wm. T. Parr Sumerlin, 41

BORDEN
Alexine Barb. Ramona, m. Cola G. Parker, 41
Sarah, m. Benjamin Towle, 341

BOSWORTH
Bellamy, h. of Mary (_____), 366
Mary (_____), w. of Bellamy, 366
Mary, d. of Bellamy, m. Jer. Wheelwright, 366

BOULTER
Mary (Drake), w. of Nathaniel, 163
Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Drake), 163

BOUTEL
Hannah (_____), 95

BOUTELLE
Hannah (Davis), w. of John, 157
John, h. of Hannah (Davis), 157

BOWES
Mary, m. George Lester Ferguson, 23

BOWKER
Freedom (Bigelow), w. of John, 101
Harriet A., m. John Bryant, 125
John, h. of Freedom (Bigelow), 101

BOWMAN
Betsey H. (Hitchings), w. of Edward M., 212
Edward M., h. of Betsey H. (Hitchings), 212

BOYLSTON
John Lane, h. of Sally (Brooks), 118
Sally (Brooks), w. of John Lane, 118

BRACKENBURY
Alice (_____), w. of William, 103
Anne, d. of Wm., m. William Foster, 103, 183
Mary, d. of William, m. John Ridgeway, 103
Samuel, s. of William, 103
William, h. of Alice (_____), 103

BRACKETT
Ann, d. of Anth., Jr., m. James Leavitt, 106
Ann (Mitton), w. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., 105
Anthony, s. of William, 104, 196
Anthony, Jr., s. of Anth., h. of Ann (Mitton) and Susannah (Drake), 104, 105, 162, 342
Anthony, s. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., h. of Mary (_____), 105
Dinah (Sanborn), w. of John, 104
Eliner, d. of Anthony, m. John Johnson, 104
Elinor, d. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., m. James Andrews and Richard Pulling, 105
Hannah (_____), w. of Zechariah, 106
James, s. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., 105
Jane, d. of Anthony, m. Matthias Haines and Isaac Marston, 104, 196
Jane, d. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., 106
John, s. of Anthony, h. of Martha (Philbrick) and Dinah (Sanborn), 104
Kezia, d. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., m. _____ Patterson and Joseph Maylem, 105
Martha (Philbrick), w. of John, 104
Mary, d. of Anth., Jr., m. Nath. Witcher, 105
Mary, d. of Thomas, m. Christ. Mitchell, 246
Mary (Mitton), w. of Thomas, 104, 246
Mary (_____), w. of Anthony, 105
Sarah, d. of Anth., Jr., m. Sam. Proctor, 106
Seth, s. of Anthony, Jr., 105
Susannah, d. of Anth., Jr., m. Jasper Blake, 106
Susannah (Drake), w. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., 105, 162, 342
Thomas, s. of Anth., h. of Mary (Mitton), 104
Thomas, h. of Mary (Mitton), 246
William, 104
Zechariah, s. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., h. of Hannah (_____), 106
Zipporah, d. of Capt. Anthony, Jr., m. Caleb Towle, 105, 342

BRADBURY
Ann, m. Jeremiah Allen, 73
Rebecca (Wheelwright), w. of William, 361
Sarah (Pike), w. of Wymond, 283
William, h. of Rebecca (Wheelwright), 361
Wymond, h. of Sarah (Pike), 283

BRADFORD
Dorothy, m. Peleg Bryant, Jr., 125

BRADLEY
Abram, h. of Elizabeth (Philbrick), 275
Elizabeth (Philbrick), w. of Abram, 275

BRADSTREET
Ann (Dudley), w. of Gov. Simon, 165
Dorothy (Sewall), w. of Moses, 315
Moses, h. of Dorothy (Sewall), 315
Gov. Simon, h. of Ann (Dudley), 165

BRAGDON
Isabella (Austin), w. of Samuel, 75
Samuel, h. of Isabella (Austin), 75

BRAY
Joan, m. Clement Deering, 160
Mary, m. Joseph Deering, 160
Mary (Sayward), w. of Nathaniel, 309
Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Sayward), 309

BRAZER, BRASIER, BRAZIER
Abigail, d. of Edward, 107
Abigail, d. of Benjamin, 109
Abigail (Osborn), w. of Benjamin, 108, 267
Alice, d. of Benjamin, 109
Alice, d. of John, 110
Alice (Phillips), w. of Benjamin, 109, 279
Alsee or Alice, d. of John, 110
Ann, d. of Benjamin, 109
Ann (Negus), w. of Edward, 108
Benjamin, s. of Thomas, h. of Abigail (Osborn), 108, 267
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, h. of Alice (Phillips), 108, 109, 279
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, 109
Betsy, d. of John, 110
Edward, h. of Magdalen (_____), 107
Edward, s. of Thos., h. of Mary (_____), Esther (Frothingham), Mary (Baker) and Ann (Negus), 108
Elizabeth, d. of Edward, 107
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, m. Jonas Allen, 108
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Thomas, 107
Esther (Frothingham), w. of Edward, 108
Hannah (Webb), w. of Thomas, 107
James, s. of Benjamin, 108, 109
John, s. of Benjamin, 108
John, s. of John, 110
John, s. of Benj., h. of Mary (Grubb), 109,195
Magdalen (_____), w. of Edward, 107
Mary, d. of Thomas, 108
Mary, d. of John, m. _____ Davis, 110
Mary (_____), w. of Edward, 108
Mary (Baker), w. of Edward, 108
Mary (Grubb), w. of John, 109, 195
Nabby Prescott, d. of John, 110
Nancy, d. of John, m. _____ Glover, 110
Polly, d. of John, 110
Polly (Grubb), w. of John, 109
Rebecca, d. of Edward, 107
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, 109
Sarah, d. of Edward, 107
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Brooks, 110, 119
Thomas, s. of Edw., h. of Eliz. (_____), 107
Thomas, s. of Thos., h. of Hannah (Webb), 107
Thomas, s. of Benjamin, 108
Timothy, s. of Benjamin, 109

BREWER
Hannah, m. Henrie Loker, 235

BREWSTER
Hannah (Bryant), w. of Hosea, 125
Hosea, h. of Hannah (Bryant), 125

BRIAR
Mary (Cutts), w. of Richard, 154
Richard, h. of Mary (Cutts), 154

BRIDGE
John, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 308
Elizabeth (_____), w. of John, 308

BRIGDEN
Alice, d. of Nathaniel, m. Benjamin Phillips and John Phillips, 112, 279
Elias, s. of Thomas, Jr., 112
Elizabeth, d. of Nath., m. Eben. Rand, 112
Elizabeth (Waffe), w. of Nathaniel, 112, 347
John, s. of Thomas, Jr., 111
Katharine, d. of Nath., m. Matt. Adams, 112
Mary, d. of Thomas, m. Henry Kemble, 111
Michael, s. of Thomas, Jr., 112
Mildred, d. of Nathaniel, m. Zechariah Davis and James Kettell, 112
Mildred (Carthrick), w. of Thos., Jr., 111, 129
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, Jr., h. of Elizabeth (Waffe), 112, 279, 347
Sarah, d. of Thomas, 111
Sarah, d. of Thomas, Jr., 111
Sarah, d. of Nathaniel, 112
Thomas, h. of Thomasine (_____), 111
Thomas, Jr., s. of Thomas, h. of Mildred (Carthrick), 111, 129
Thomas, s. of Thomas, Jr., 111
Thomasine (_____), w. of Thomas, 111
Timothy, s. of Thomas, Jr., 112
Zachary, s. of Thomas, 111
Zechariah, s. of Thomas, Jr., 111

BRIGGS
John, h. of Sarah (Bryant), 121
Sarah (Bryant), w. of John, 121

BRIGHAM
Comfort (Bigelow), w. of Joseph, 100
Joseph, h. of Comfort (Bigelow), 100
Martha, m. Joseph Bigelow, 100
Mercie (Hurd), w. of Thomas, 293
Thomas, h. of Mercie (Hurd), 293

BROCK
Elizabeth or Mary, m. Henry Phillips, 276

BROOKS
Abigail, d. of David, m. Reuben Bigelow, 117
Alice Brazer, d. of John, m. Greenleaf Dudley Norris, 119, 261
Amos, s. of David, 119
Annis (Jacquith), w. of Henry, 113
Benjamin, s. of Jabez, h. of Susanna (Kendall), 116
Betty (Flagg), w. of Josiah, 117
David, s. of Nathaniel, h. of Patience (White) 117, 374
David, s. of David, 117
David, s. of David, h. of Kez. (Hamlin), 118
Deborah, d. of John, m. John Richardson, 115
Deborah, d. of Jabez, m. Jacob Wright, 115
Ebenezer, s. of John, h. of Martha (____), 115
Ebenezer, s. of Jabez, h. of Jem. (Locke), 116

BROOKS—*Cont.*
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel, m. Zachariah Richardson, 117
Elizabeth, d. of David, m. Aaron Clarke, 118
Esther (Wyman), w. of Nathaniel, 116
Eunice, d. of John, m. Rev. Samuel Carter, Capt. James Parker and John Kendall, 114
Eunice (Mousall), w. of John, 114, 254
Hannah (Cutter), w. of John, 116
Henry, h. of Susanna (_____) and Annis (Jacquith), 113
Hephzibah, d. of Jabez, m. John Cutter, 115
Hephzibah (Cutter), w. of Jabez, 115, 153
Henry, s. of John, 119
Isaac, s. of Henry, h. of Miriam (Daniels), 113
Jabez, s. of John, h. of Rachel (Buck) and Hephzibah (Cutter), 115, 153
Jabez, s. of Jabez, 115
Jemima (Locke), w. of Ebenezer, 116
Joanna, d. of John, m. David Roberts, 114
John, s. of David, h. of Sarah (Brazer), 110, 118, 119, 261
John, s. of Henry, h. of Eunice (Mousall) and Mary (Champney), 113, 114, 254
John, s. of John, 114
John, s. of John, h. of Mary (Bruce), 114
John, s. of Jabez, h. of Hannah (Cutter), 116
John, Jr., s. of John, 119
Jonathan, s. of Jabez, h. of Phebe (Simonds), 116
Jonathan, s. of Nath., h. of Ruth (Fox), 116
Joseph, s. of Henry, 113
Joseph, s. of David, 118
Josiah, s. of Nath., h. of Betty (Flagg), 117
Keziah (Hamlin), w. of David, 118
Lestor, d. of Henry, 114
Louisa (Hartwell), w. of Reuben, 118
Lucinda, d. of David, m. Artemas Howe, 118
Martha (_____), w. of Ebenezer, 115
Mary (Bruce), w. of John, 114
Mary (Champney), w. of John, 114
Mary (Russell), w. of Timothy, 113
Miriam (Daniels), w. of Isaac, 113
Nathaniel, s. of Jabez, h. of Submitte (Poulter), 115, 116, 290
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, h. of Esther (Wyman), 116
Nathaniel, s. of David, 118
Patience, d. of David, m. Quincy Parker, 117
Patience (White), w. of David, 117, 374
Phebe (Simonds), w. of Jonathan, 116
Polly, d. of David, m. Joseph Fairbanks, 118
Rachel, d. of Jabez, m. Joseph Wright, 115
Rachel (Buck), w. of Jabez, 115
Reuben, s. of Nathaniel, 117
Reuben, s. of David, h. of Louisa (Hartwell), 118
Ruth (Fox), w. of Jonathan, 116
Sally, d. of David, m. John L. Boylston, 118
Samuel, s. of Jabez, 116
Sarah, d. of Henry, m. John Mousall, 113, 254
Sarah, d. of John, m. Ephriam Buck, 114
Sarah, d. of Jabez, m. Thos. Richardson, 116
Sarah, d. of David, m. Artemas Howe, 118
Sarah (Brazer), w. of John, 110, 119, 261
Submit, d. of Nath., m. Nath. Wyman, 116
Submitte (Poulter), w. of Nathaniel, 116, 290
Susanna, d. of David, m. Silas Fay, Jr., 118
Susanna (_____), w. of Henry, 113, 114
Susanna (Kendall), w. of Benjamin, 116
Timothy, s. of Hy., h. of Mary (Russell), 113

BROWN
Boaz, h. of Mary (_____), 289
Charles W., s. of William, Jr., 14
Clara D., d. of William, Jr., 14
Daphne Fuller, d. of John Fuller, 52
Elizabeth (Towle), w. of Josiah, 342
Ellen B. (Senkler), w. of John Fuller, 52
Ellen Senkler, d. of John Fuller, 53
Florence Wells, d. of William, Jr., m. James Bingham, 14, 24
Harriett Dickson, d. of John Fuller, 52
John Fuller, h. of Ellen B. (Senkler), 52
Josiah, h. of Elizabeth (Towle), 342
Marcia Bryant, d. of William Brown, Jr., m. Edward Ferguson, 14, 23
Martha Augusta, d. of William, Jr., 14
Mary, m. Thomas Lord, 239
Mary, m. Benjamin Rice, 294
Mary, m. Samuel Rice, 295
Mary (_____), w. of Boaz, 289
Patience, m. James Bigelow, 98
Rachel (Poulter), w. of Thomas, 289
Sarah (_____), 336
Susan J. Sweetser (Wells), w. of Wm., Jr., 14
Thomas, s. of Boaz, h. of Rach. (Poulter), 289
William, Jr., h. of Susan J. S. (Wells), 14

BROWNE
Faith (_____), 350
Sarah, m. Thomas Wells, 6
Sarah, m. Benaiah Titcomb, 340

BRUCE
David, h. of Mary (Bigelow), 98
Elizabeth (Clark), w. of George, 114
George, h. of Elizabeth (Clark), 114
Mary, d. of George, m. Walter Cranston, John Brooks and Peter Hay, 114
Mary (Bigelow), w. of David, 98

BRYANT
Abigail, d. of Stephen, m. John Bryant, 120
Abigail (Churchill), w. of John, 123, 140
Abigail (Samson), w. of Ephraim, 122
Abigail (Shaw), w. of Stephen, 120, 139, 321
Adelia, d. of Dr. Bezer, 127
Adeline, d. of Dr. Bezer, m. Jos. N. Green, 126
Alice, d. of Peleg, m. Thomas Johnson, 125
Betsey (Bassett), w. of John, 125
Dr. Bezer, s. of Peleg, h. of Sally (Houston) and Laura (Williams), 124, 125, 217
Caleb, s. of John, h. of Hannah (Eless), 123
Clarissa (Holmes), w. of Lemuel, 124

BRYANT—*Contd.*
Cyrus, s. of Dr. Bezer, h. of Julia A. (Williams), 126
Deborah, d. of Peleg, m. Israel Washburn, 124
Deborah, m. Lemuel Sturtevant, 328
Deborah (Lobdell), w. of Seth, 123
Dorkas (Whipple), w. of James, 121
Dorothy (Bradford), w. of Peleg, Jr., 125
Dorothy (Roundy), w. of Jonas, 127
Elice (Sturtevant), w. of Peleg, 124, 329
Elizabeth, d. of Stephen, m. Joseph King, 121
Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Bezer, m. Abram S. Patten, 126
Elizabeth (Bassett). w. of John, 125
Ephraim, s. of George, h. of Abigail (Samson), 122
George, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Ripley), 122, 297
George, s. of Geo., h. of Sarah (Lobdell), 122
Hannah, d. of Peleg, m. Hosea Brewster and Joseph Stetson, 125
Hannah (Eless), w. of Caleb, 123
Hannah (Trecomb), w. of Zenus, 126
Harriet A. (Bowker), w. of John, 125
Huldah, d. of Peleg, 124
James, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Cushman) and Dorkas (Whipple), 121
Joanna, d. of John, m. Sam. Churchill, 121, 139
Joannah, d. of George, 122
Lt. John, h. of Abigail (Bryant), 120
John, s. of Steph., h. of Sarah (____), 120, 121
John, s. of George, h. of Abigail (Churchill), 122, 123, 140
John, s. of Peleg, h. of Betsey or Elizabeth (Bassett) and Harriet A. (Bowker), 125
John, Jr., s. of John, h. of Mary (_____), 121
Jonas, s. of Dr. Bezer, h. of Dorothy (Roundy), 127
Julia A. (Williams), w. of Cyrus, 126
Laura (Williams), w. of Dr. Bezer, 125
Lemuel, s. of Peleg, h. of Clarissa (Holmes), 124
Capt. Levi, s. of Ephraim, 122
Lidia, d. of Geo., m. Nathaniel Bonney, 122
Luce, d. of John, 123
Lucinda, d. of Dr. Bezer, m. Theodore Smith and William Sweetser Wells, 16, 126
Lydia, d. of Steph., m. Wm. Churchill, 120, 139
Marcia, d. of Dr. Bezer, m. Daniel Wells, Jr., 13, 126
Mary, d. of Stephen, 120
Mary, d. of George, 122
Mary (_____), w. of John, Jr., 121
Mehitabel (_____), w. of Stephen, 120
Molly or Mary (Ruggles), w. of Zenus, 124
Owen, s. of Dr. Bezer, 127
Patience (Stevens), w. of Peleg, 124
Peleg, s. of John, h. of Elice (Sturtevant) and Patience (Stevens), 123, 124, 329
Peleg, Jr., s. of Peleg, h. of Dorothy (Bradford), 125
Phebe, d. of John, 124
Ruth, d. of John, m. Wm. Churchill, 121, 140
Ruth, d. of John, m. John Sampson, 123
Sally (Houston), w. of Dr. Bezer, 125, 217
Sarah, d. of Stephen, 120
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Briggs, 121
Sarah, d. of George, m. Zachariah Soule, John Thompson, and Reuben Thompson, 122
Sarah, d. of John, m. Joshua Holmes, 123
Sarah (_____), w. of John, 121
Sarah (Cushman), w. of James, 121
Sarah (Lobdell), w. of George, 122
Sarah (Ripley), w. of George, 122, 297
Seth, s. of Geo., h. of Deborah (Lobdell), 123
Stephen, h. of Abigail (Shaw), 120, 139, 321
Stephen, s. of Stephen, h. of Mehitabel (_____), 120
Susanna, d. of George, m. John Ridder, 122
Zenus, s. of John, h. of Molly (Ruggles), 124
Zenus, s. of Dr. Bezer, h. of Hannah (Trecomb), 126

BUCK
Ephriam, h. of Sarah (Brooks), 114
Rachel, m. Jabez Brooks, 115
Sarah (Brooks), w. of Ephriam, 114

BUCKMASTER
Joanna (_____), w. of Thomas, 186
Thomas, h. of Joanna (_____), 186

BULLARD
Beatrice (Hall), w. of George, 128
George, h. of Margaret (_____), Beatrice (Hall) and Mary (_____), 128
Jacob, s. of George, 128
Johanna, d. of Geo., m. Dennis Hedley, 128
Jonathan, s. of George, 128
Margaret (_____), w. of George, 128
Mary, d. of George, 128
Mary (_____), w. of George, 128
Sarah, d. of Geo., m. John Ball, Jr., 80, 128

BURGESS
Abigail (Wells), w. of Joshua, 13
Charles M., s. of Joshua, 13
Joshua, h. of Abigail (Wells), 10, 13
Josiah, 10
Marcia Ellen, d. of Joshua, m. Andrews Northrope Dickson, 13, 22
Mary, d. of Josiah, m. Daniel Wells, 10
Susan E., d. of Joshua, 13

BURNHAM
Elizabeth (Wells), w. of John, 5
John, h. of Elizabeth (Wells), 5

BUTLER
Jonathan, 97
Rebecca, d. of Jonathan, m. John Bigelow, 97

CADDALE
Robert, h. of Sarah (Osborn), 267
Sarah (Osborn), w. of Robert, 267

CAKEBREAD
Sarah, d. of Thos., m. Philemon Whale, 358
Sarah (Busby), w. of Ensign Thomas, 358
Ensign Thomas, h. of Sarah (Busby), 358

CALEF
Joseph, h. of Mary (Ayers), 77
Mary (Ayers), w. of Joseph, 77

CALL
Anne (Waffe), w. of Caleb, 347
Caleb, h. of Anne (Waffe), 347
Hannah (Kettle), w. of John, 224
John, h. of Hannah (Kettle), 224

CALLENDER
Abigail (Wigglesworth), w. of Ellis, 331, 375
Ellis, h. of Abigail (Wigglesworth), 331, 375

CALLEY
Catherine (Gilman), w. of Richard, 190
Richard, h. of Catherine (Gilman), 190

CANNEY
_____, d. of Thos., m. Matthew Austin, 75
Thomas, 75

CARR
Elizabeth (Pike), w. of William, 283
William, h. of Elizabeth (Pike), 283

CARSTENSEN
Alfred, h. of May (Chromasta), 36
May (Chromasta), w. of Alfred, 36

CARTER
Eunice (Brooks), w. of Rev. Samuel, 114
Hannah, m. James Converse, Jr., 149
Judith, d. of Thos., m. Sam. Converse, 148
Rev. Samuel, h. of Eunice (Brooks), 114
Sarah, m. Stephen Waters, 354
Rev. Thomas, 148

CARTHRICK
John, s. of Michael, 129
Michael, h. of Sarah (_____), 129
Mildred, d. of Michael, m. Thomas Brigden, Jr., 111, 129
Sarah (_____), w. of Michael, 129

CARY
Elizabeth (Waffe), w. of John, 112, 347
John, h. of Elizabeth (Waffe), 112, 347

CASS
John, h. of Martha (Philbrick), 273
Martha (Philbrick), w. of John, 273

CASWELL
Mary (Mitchell), w. of William, 247
William, h. of Mary (Mitchell), 247

CATE
Alice (_____), w. of James, 130
Edward, s. of James, 130
Elizabeth, d. of James, 130
James, h. of Alice (_____), 130
John, s. of James, 130
Mary, d. of James, m. Sam. Whidden, 130, 367
Rebecca, d. of James, m. John Urin, 130
Sarah, d. of James, m. Peter Babb, 130

CHADBOURNE
Humphrey, h. of Lucy (Treworgye), 346
Lucy (Treworgye), w. of Humphrey, 346, 376

CHALLIS
Lydia, m. John Chase, 133
Mary (Sargent), w. of Philip, 304
Philip, h. of Mary (Sargent), 304

CHAMBERLAIN
Mary (_____), w. of Thomas, 288
Thomas, h. of Mary (_____), 288

CHAMBERLIN
Mary (Phillips), w. of John, Jr., 279
John, Jr., h. of Mary (Phillips), 279

CHAMPERNOWNE
Francis, h. of Mary (Hoel), 154
Mary (Hoel), w. of Francis, 154

CHAMPNEY
Esther, m. Josiah Converse, 148
John, 114
Mary, d. of John, m. Theophilus Richardson and John Brooks, 114

CHANDLER
Anna (Haines), 198
Joseph, h. of Sarah (Haines), 198
Sarah (Haines), w. of Joseph, 198

CHAPIN
Josephine Sisson, m. Percy Marks Cushing, 27

CHASE
Abigail, d. of Richard, 132
Agnes, d. of Thomas, 131
Anna, d. of Aquila, m. Abraham Folsom, 182
Anna (Goodridge), w. of James, 137
Anne, d. of Aquila, m. Thomas Barber, 133
Anne, d. of Jonathan, m. Nathan Taylor, 136
Anne (Follansbee), w. of Moses, 134
Anne (Wheeler), w. of Aquila, 133
Aquila, s. of Rich., h. of Sarah (_____), 132
Aquila, s. of Aquila, h. of Anne (Wheeler), 132, 133
Aquila, s. of Aquila, h. of Esther (Bond), 133
Aquila, s. of Thos., h. of Mary (Smith), 135
Aquila, 182
Christian, s. of Thomas, 131
Daniel, s. of Aquila, h. of Martha (Kimball), 134
Dorcas, d. of Richard, 132
Elizabeth, d. of Aquila, m. Zachariah Ayer and Daniel Favor, 134
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, m. Benj. Rogers, 136
Elizabeth (Bingley), w. of John, 133
Elizabeth (Philbrick), w. of Thomas, 132, 273
Elizabeth (Woodhead), w. of Thomas, 134
Esther (Bond), w. of Aquila, 133

CHASE—*Cont.*
Ezekial, s. of Richard, 132
Henry, s. of Richard, 132
James, s. of Thomas, h. of Lydia (Johnson) and Martha (Rolfe), 135
James, s. of Jonathan, h. of Anna (Goodridge) and Mary (Dearborn), 137
Jason, s. of Richard, 132
Joan (Bishop), w. of Richard, 131
Joanna, d. of Jon., m. James Norris, 136, 257
Joanna (Palmer), w. of Jon., 136, 257, 270
Joanna (Pike), w. of Nathan, 135
John, s. of Thomas, 131
John, s. of Aquila, h. of Elizabeth (Bingley) and Lydia (Challis), 133
Jonathan, s. of Thos., h. of Joanna (Palmer), 135, 136, 257, 270
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, 136
Jonathan, s. of Jon., h. of Lydia (Rollins), 136
Josiah, s. of Thos., h. of Sarah (Porter), 135
Judith, d. of Thomas, m. David Horton, 136
Judith (Sawyer), w. of Nathan, 135
Love (Leavitt), w. of Thomas, 137
Lydia, d. of Richard, 132
Lydia (Challis), w. of John, 133
Lydia (Johnson), w. of James, 135
Lydia (Rollins), w. of Jonathan, 136
Martha (Kimball), w. of Daniel, 134
Martha (Rolfe), w. of James, 135
Mary, d. of Aquila, m. John Stevens, 133
Mary, d. of Thomas, m. John Horton, 135
Mary (Dearborn), w. of James, 137
Mary (Smith), w. of Aquila, 135
Mercy, d. of Jon., m. Jonathan Robinson, 137
Mordecai, s. of Richard, 132
Moses, s. of Aquila, h. of Anne (Follansbee) and Sarah (Jacobs), 134
Nathan, s. of Thomas, h. of Judith (Sawyer), Joanna (Pike) and Ruth (Davis), 135
Phebe (Rollins), w. of William, 136
Priscilla, d. of Aquila, m. Abel Merrill, 133
Rebecca, d. of Thos., m. Steph. Moulton, 135
Rebecca (Follansbee), w. of Thomas, 134, 180
Richard, s. of Thos., h. of Joan (Bishop), 131
Robert, s. of Richard, 132
Ruth, d. of Aquila, 134
Ruth, d. of Thos., m. Nathaniel Miller, 135
Ruth (Davis), w. of Nathan, 135
Sarah, d. of Aquila, m. Charles Annis, 133
Sarah (_____), w. of Aquila, 132
Sarah (Jacobs), w. of Moses, 134
Sarah (Porter), w. of Josiah, 135
Sarah (Stevens), w. of Thomas, 134
Thomas, 131
Thomas, s. of Richard, 132
Thomas, s. of Aquila, h. of Elizabeth (Philbrick), 132, 273
Thomas, s. of Aquila, h. of Rebecca (Follansbee) and Eliz. (Woodhead), 133, 134, 180
Thomas, s. of Thos., h. of Sarah (Stevens), 134
Thomas, s. of Jon., h. of Love (Leavitt), 137
William, s. of Thomas, 131
William, s. of Jon., h. of Phebe (Rollins), 136

CHECKLEY
Anthony, h. of Hannah (Wheelwright), 361
Hannah (Wheelwright), w. of Anthony, 361

CHEEVER
Charlotte (Barrell), w. of Nathaniel, 90
Nathaniel, h. of Charlotte (Barrell), 90

CHENEY
Joanna (Pike), 135

CHILD
Elizabeth, m. James Bigelow, 98
Experience, m. Benjamin Flagg, 179
Mehitable, m. Edward Garfield, 187

CHROMASTA
May, m. Andrew Comstock Dickson and Alfred Carstensen, 36

CHURCHILL
Abigail, d. of Wm., m. John Bryant, 123, 140
Benjamin, s. of Wm., h. of Mary (Shaw), 139
David, s. of Wm., h. of Mary (Magoon), 140
Ebenezer, s. of Wm., h. of Leah (_____), 140
Eliezer, s. of John, h. of Mary (_____) and Mary (Doty), 138
Hannah, d. of John, m. John Drew, 138
Hannah, d. of Wm., m. Hopestill Bisbee, 140
Hannah (Pontus), w. of John, 138, 284
Ichabod, s. of William, h. of Rebecca (Curtis) and Susanna (Gibbs), 141
Isaac, s. of Wm., h. of Susannah (Leach), 139
James, s. of Wm., h. of Mary (Mc Farlin), 139
Jemima (Hamblen), w. of Josiah, 139
Joanna (Bryant), w. of Samuel, 121, 139
Johanah, d. of William, 141
John, h. of Hannah (Pontus), 138, 284
John, s. of John, h. of Rebecca (Delano), 138
Joseph, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Hicks), 138
Josiah, s. of Wm., h. of Jemima (Hamblen) 139
Leah (_____), w. of Ebenezer, 140
Lydia, d. of Wm., m. John Lovell, 139
Lydia (Bryant), w. of William, 120, 139
Mary, d. of John, m. Thomas Doty, 138
Mary (_____), w. of Eliezer, 138
Mary (Doty), w. of Eliezer, 138
Mary (Magoon), w. of David, 140
Mary (Mc Farlin), w. of James, 139
Mary (Shaw), w. of Benjamin, 139
Mehitable, d. of Wm., m. Elkanah Shaw, 139
Mercy (_____), w. of Samuel, 139
Nathaniel, s. of William, h. of Susannah (Mc Farland), 140
Rebecca (Curtis), w. of Ichabod, 141
Rebecca (Delano), w. of John, 138
Rebeckah, d. of William, m. Amos Ford, 140
Ruth, d. of William, m. Ebenezer Cole, 140
Ruth (Bryant), w. of William, 121, 140

CHURCHILL—*Cont.*
Dea. Samuel, s. of William, h. of Joanna (Bryant) and Mercy (_____), 121, 139
Sarah, d. of William, m. Josiah Marshall, 141
Sarah (Hicks), w. of Joseph, 138
Susanna (Gibbs), w. of Ichabod, 141
Susanna (Mc Farland), w. of Nathaniel, 140
Susannah (Leach), w. of Isaac, 139
William, s. of John, h. of Lydia (Bryant), 120, 138, 139
William, s. of William, h. of Ruth (Bryant), 121, 123, 139, 140
William, s. of William, 140

CLAPP
Abigail, m. Samuel Rice, 296
Elmus A., h. of Georgia (Berry), 47
Georgia (Berry), w. of Elmus A., 47

CLARK
Adam, h. of Sally (_____), 9
Elizabeth, m. George Bruce, 114
Frances (Van Kloon), 24
Katherine (_____), w. of William, 142
Leona Emily, m. Charles Everett Lytle, 58
Lydia, m. William Wells, 9
Lydia (Wells), w. of Samuel, 7
Mary (Moore), w. of Samuel, 253
Mary, m. Edward Gilman, 188
Nathaniel, h. of Patience (Wells), 6
Patience (Wells), w. of Nathaniel, 6
Sally (_____), w. of Adam, 9
Samuel, h. of Lydia (Wells), 7
Samuel, h. of Mary (Moore), 253
Sarah, d. of William, m. George Davis and Nicholas Le Risse, 142, 157
Sarah, m. Seth Sweetser, 331
Susanna, d. of Adam, m. Bartholomew Wells, 9
William, h. of Katherine (_____), 142, 157
William, Jr., s. of William, 142

CLARKE
Aaron, h. of Elizabeth (Brooks), 118
Elizabeth, m. John Lord, 239
Elizabeth (Brooks), w. of Aaron, 118
Jane, m. Dea. Edward Convers, 148
John, s. of Richard, h. of Mary (Poore), 286
Mary (Poore), w. of John, 286
Richard, 286

CLOYSE
Anne (Littlefield), w. of Peter, 233
Peter, h. of Anne (Littlefield), 233

COFFIN, COUSINS
Elizabeth, m. John Gilman, 190
Susanna, m. Peter Folsom, 181

COLBY
Anthony, h. of Susanna (_____), 143
Elizabeth (Sargent), w. of Samuel, 143, 305
Enoch, h. of Judith (Sargent), 306
Frances (Hoit), w. of John, 143
Hannah (Rowell), w. of Thomas, 144
Isaac, s. of Anth., h. of Martha (Jewett), 143
John, s. of Anth., h. of Frances (Hoit), 143
Judith (Sargent), w. of Enoch, 306
Martha (Jewett), w. of Isaac, 143
Mary, d. of Anth., m. Wm. Sargent, Jr., 144, 305
Rebecca, d. of Anth., m. John Williams, 144
Samuel, s. of Anthony, h. of Elizabeth (Sargent), 143, 305
Sarah, d. of Anthony, m. Orlando Bagley, 143
Susanna (_____), w. of Anthony, 143
Thomas, s. of Anth., h. of Han. (Rowell), 144

COLCORD
Hannah, m. Samuel Dudley, 168
Mehitable (Ladd), w. of Samuel, 228
Samuel, h. of Mehitable (Ladd), 228

COLDAM
Clement, h. of Mary (Pierce), 280
Mary (Pierce), w. of Clement, 280

COLE
Abraham, s. of Thomas, h. of Sarah (Davis), 145, 157, 220
Abraham, s. of Abraham, 145
Anne (_____), w. of Thomas, 145
Ebenezer, h. of Ruth (Churchill), 140
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham, m. Simon Jefferds, 146, 220
Isaac, s. of Abraham, 145
John, s. of Thomas, 145
Ruth (Churchill), w. of Ebenezer, 140
Samuel, s. of Abraham, 145, 146
Sarah, d. of Abraham, m. Benj. Odell, 145
Sarah (Davis), w. of Abraham, 145, 157, 220
Susanna, d. of Abraham, 146
Thomas, h. of Anne (_____), 145
Thomas, s. of Abraham, 146

COLEBURN, COLBURN, COLBRON
Elizabeth, d. of Wm., m. _____ Paine, 147
Margery (_____), w. of William, 85, 147
Mary, d. of William, m. John Barrell and Daniel Turell, 85, 147
Sarah, d. of William, m. William Pierce, 147
William, h. of Margery (_____), 85, 147
William, s. of William, 147

COLES
Ales, m. John Sanders, 301

COLLINS
Mary, m. Richard Moore, 251

COLVER
Edward William, h. of Georgia (Berry), 47
Georgia (Berry), w. of Edward William, 47
Marcia May, d. of Edward William, m. Leo Arthur Harting, 47, 59

COMBS
Betsey, d. of Jon., m. Jos. Hitchings, 211
Jonathan, h. of Mary (Rogers) 211
Mary (Rogers), w. of Jonathan, 211

COMSTOCK
Mila, m. William Adams Dickson, 36

CONNELLY
Edward Francis, h. of Ellen (McDonald), 33
Ellen (McDonald), w. of Edward Francis, 33
Margaret Catherine, d. of Edward Francis, m. David Albert Mathews, 33

CONVERS, CONVERSE
Abigail, d. of Jas., m. Jon. Kettle, 149, 225
Ann or Hannah, d. of Lt. James, 149
Anne (Long), w. of Lt. James, 149, 236
Deborah, d. of Lt. James, m. John Pierce, 149
Dea. Edward, h. of Jane (Clarke), Sarah (_____), and Joanna (_____), 148
Edward, s. of James, h. of Sarah (Stone), 149
Esther (Champney), w. of Josiah, 148
Hannah or Ann, d. of Lt. James, 149
Hannah (Carter), w. of Major James, Jr., 149
Lt. James, s. of Dea. Edward, h. of Anne (Long), 148, 149, 225, 236
Major James, Jr., s. of Lt. James, h. of Hannah (Carter), 149
Jane (Clarke), w. of Dea. Edward, 148
Joanna (_____), w. of Dea. Edward, 148
Josiah, s. of Dea. Edward, h. of Esther (Champney), 148
Judith (Carter), w. of Samuel, 148
Lydia, d. of Lt. James, 149
Mary, d. of Dea. Edward, m. Shimon Thompson and John Sheldon, 148
Mary, d. of James, m. Nathaniel Davis, 149
Rebecca, d. of Lt. James, m. Enoch More, 149
Ruth, d. of Lt. James, m. Philemon Dean, 149
Samuel, s. of Dea. Edward, h. of Judith (Carter), 148
Sarah, d. of Lt. James, 149
Sarah (_____), w. of Dea. Edward, 148
Sarah (Stone), w. of Edward, 149

CONWAY
Dorothy Norris, d. of Wilson J., 263
Julia (Norris), w. of Wilson J., 263
Margaret Alice, d. of Wilson J., 263
Wilson J., h. of Julia (Norris), 263

COOK
Cassadana, m. Henry Ralph Fairbrother, 17
Rebecca (Flagg), w. of Dea. Stephen, 179
Dea. Stephen, h. of Rebecca (Flagg), 179

COOKERY
Hannah (Long), w. of Henry, 237, 271
Henry, h. of Hannah (Long), 237

COPP
Martha, d. of William, m. William Harvey and Henry Tuxbury, 201
William, 201

CORBISON, CORBINSON
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. William Ripley, 297
Samuel, 297

CORLETT
Barbara (Cutter), w. of Elijah, 151
Elijah, h. of Barbara (Cutter), 151

CORLISS
Martha, m. Samuel Ladd, 226

CORNEAU
Olive Normandien, m. Phil. Harry Parker, 42

COTTLE
Ann, m. William Titcomb, 340

COUCH
Bridget (Bickford), w. of Roger, 248
Joanna, d. of Joseph, m. Joseph Mitchell, 247
Joanna (Deering), w. of Joseph, 161, 246, 247
Joseph, h. of Joanna (Deering), 161, 246, 247
Roger, h. of Bridget (Bickford), 248
Sarah, d. of Joseph, m. Richard Mitchell, 246

COUSINS—See COFFIN

COWDREY
Joanna (_____), w. of Dea. William, 93
Mary (Batchelder), w. of Nathaniel, 93
Nathaniel, s. of Dea. William, h. of Mary (Batchelder), 93
Dea. William, h. of Joanna (_____), 93

COWELL
Agnes, m. Capt. George Snell, 323

COXE, COX
Alice (_____), w. of Moses, 150, 255
John, s. of Moses, 150
Leah, d. of Moses, m. James Perkins, 150, 271
Mary, d. of Moses, m. John Godfrey, 150
Moses, h. of Alice (_____) and Prudence (Marston), 150, 255, 271
Moses, s. of Moses, 150
Prudence (Marston), w. of Moses, 150
Rachel, d. of Moses, m. _____ Rawlings, 150
Sarah, d. of Moses, m. Nich. Norris, 150, 255

CRAFTS, GRAFTE
Hannah, m. Solomon Johnson, 222
Joan (_____), w. of William, 160
William, h. of Joan (_____), 160

CRANSTON
Mary (Bruce), w. of Walter, 114
Walter, h. of Mary (Bruce), 114

CRISPE
Richard, h. of Sarah (Wheelwright), 361
Sarah (Wheelwright), w. of Richard, 361

CROSS
John, h. of Mary (_____), 302
Mary (_____), w. of John, 302

CROSSE
Helen, m. Samuel Waite, 348

CUDAHY
Alice Irving (Dickson), w. of Michael, 51
Michael, h. of Alice Irving (Dickson), 51
"Peggy", 51
Richard Dickson, s. of Michael, 51

CULLEN
Elizabeth Virginia, m. Harold P. Huntington, 42

CULP
Lynn W., Jr., h. of Mary R. (Estinghausen), 46
Mary R. (Estinghausen), w. of Lynn W., Jr., 46

CURRIER
Dorothy, m. Dav. Swett and And. Wiggin, 337
Joanna (Pindor), w. of Richard, 304
Richard, h. of Joanna (Pindor), 304

CURTIS
Eunice, m. Richard Cutts, 155
Rebecca, m. Ichabod Churchill, 141
Sarah (Eliot), w. of William, 173
William, h. of Sarah (Eliot), 173

CUSHING
Daniel, h. of Lydia (Gilman), 189
Gertrude W. (Wells), w. of Wm. Tileston, 27
Josephine S. (Chapin), w. of Percy Marks, 27
Lydia (Gilman), w. of Daniel, 189
Mary Wells, d. of William Tileston, m. Ralph S. Parr and Harold S. Sumerlin, 27, 41
Percy Marks, s. of William Tileston, h. of Josephine Sisson (Chapin), 27
William Tileston, h. of Gertrude W. (Wells), 27

CUSHMAN
Rev. Isaac, 121
Sarah, d. of Rev. Isaac, m. James Bryant, 121

CUTLER
Abigail (Bigelow), w. of Jonathan, 99
James, h. of Lydia (Moore), 251
Lydia (Moore), w. of James, 251
Jonathan, h. of Abigail (Bigelow), 99
Sarah, m. Eleazer Phillips, 277

CUTTER
Barbara, m. Elijah Corlett, 151
Bethia (Wood), w. of Ephriam, 152
Elizabeth, d. of Richard, 152
Elizabeth, d. of Rich., m. Nathaniel Hall, 153
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Samuel, 151
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Richard, 151
Ephriam, s. of Rich., h. of Bethia (Wood), 152
Frances (Perriman), w. of Richard, 151
Gershom, s. of Rich., h. of Lydia (Hall), 152
Hannah, m. John Brooks, 116
Hephzibah, d. of Richard, 152
Hephzibah, d. of Richard, m. Jabez Brooks, 115, 153
Hephzibah (Brooks), w. of John, 115
John, h. of Hephzibah (Brooks), 115
John, h. of Rachel (Poulter), 290
Lydia (Hall), w. of Gershom, 152
Mary, d. of Rich., m. Nathaniel Sanger, 152
Mary (Fillebrown), w. of Nathaniel, 152
Nathaniel, s. of Richard, h. of Mary (Fillebrown), 152
Rachel (Poulter), w. of John, 290
Rebecca, d. of Rich., m. Thos. Fillebrown, 152
Rebecca (Rolfe), w. of William, 152
Richard, h. of Elizabeth (_____) and Frances (Perriman), 151
Ruhamah, d. of Rich., m. Jos. Hartwell, 153
Samuel, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 151
Samuel, s. of Richard, 152
Sarah, d. of Richard, m. James Locke, 153
Thomas, s. of Richard, 152
William, 151
William, s. of Rich., h. of Rebecca (Rolfe), 152

CUTTS
Bridget, d. of Robt., m. Wm. Scriven, 154
Bridget, d. of Richard, 155
Bridget, d. of Richard, m. Samuel Hart, 155
Dorcas (Hammond), w. of Robert, 154
Dorcas (Hammond), w. of Thomas, 155
Edward, s. of Rich., h. of _____ (Welsh), 156
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, m. Humphrey Eliot and Thomas Witherick, 154
Elizabeth, d. of Rich., m. Nath. Raynes, 155
Eunice (Curtis), w. of Richard, 155
Joanna, d. of Rich., m. Timothy Gerrish, 156
Joanna (Wills), w. of Rich., 155, 248, 376
Joseph, s. of Richard, 156
Lucia, d. of Richard, 155
Mary, d. of Robert, m. Richard Briar, 154
Mary, d. of Richard, 155
Mary (Hoel), w. of Robert, 154
Richard, s. of Robert, h. of Joanna (Wills), 154, 155, 248, 376
Richard, s. of Rich., h. of Eunice (Curtis), 155
Robert, h. of Mary (Hoel), 154
Robert, s. of Robert, h. of Dorcas (Hammond), 154
Robert, s. of Richard, 155
Samuel, s. of Richard, 156
Sarah, d. of Robert, m. John More, 154
Sarah, d. of Rich., m. Rog. Mitchell, 155, 248
Thomas, s. of Richard, h. of Dorcas (Hammond), 155

DALTON
Mehitable (Palmer), w. of Samuel, 269
Samuel, h. of Mehitable (Palmer), 269

DAM
Mary, m. Thomas Titcomb, 340

DAMON
Joseph, h. of Mary (Batchelder), 94
Mary (Batchelder), w. of Joseph, 94
Mary (Davis), w. of Samuel, 158
Samuel, h. of Mary (Davis), 158

DANFORTH
Elizabeth (Poulter), w. of Jonathan, 288
Hannah (Poulter), w. of John, 290
John, h. of Hannah (Poulter), 290
Jonathan, h. of Elizabeth (Poulter), 288

DANIEL
Bridgett (Loker), w. of Robert, 235
Robert, h. of Bridgett (Loker), 235

DANIELS
Miriam, m. Isaac Brooks, 113

DARVELL
Elizabeth, m. Peter Noyes, 266

DAVIS
Ann, m. John Harvey, 202
Ann (Badger), w. of Nathaniel, 210
Barnabas, h. of Rachel (Poulter), 290
Benjamin, s. of George, 157
Bridgett (Loker), w. of Robert, 235
Deborah (Barnes), w. of Samuel, 83
Elizabeth, d. of Geo., m. Timothy Wiley, 157
Elizabeth (Saywell?), w. of Joseph, 157
George, h. of Sarah (Clark), 142, 157
George, s. of George, 158
Hannah, d. of George, m. John Boutelle, 157
John, s. of George, 158
Joseph, s. of Geo., h. of Eliz. (Saywell), 157
Mary, d. of Nicholas, m. George Dodd, Matthew Austin and William Wright, 75
Mary, d. of George, m. Matthew Groves and Samuel Damon, 158
Mary (Brazer), 110
Mary (Converse), w. of Nathaniel, 149
Mary (Waters), w. of Samuel, 354
Mary (Wharf), 309
Mildred (Brigden), w. of Zechariah, 112
Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Converse), 149
Nathaniel, h. of Ann (Badger), 210
Nicholas, 75
Rachel (Poulter), w. of Barnabas, 290
Rebecca, d. of Nath., m. Wm. Hitchings, 210
Robert, h. of Bridgett (Loker), 235
Ruth, m. Nathan Chase, 135
Samuel, h. of Deborah (Barnes), 83
Samuel, h. of Mary (Waters), 354
Sarah, d. of Geo., m. Abraham Cole, 145, 157
Sarah (Clark), w. of George, 142, 157
Susannah, d. of George, m. John Richardson and Peter Hay, 158
Zechariah, h. of Mildred (Brigden), 112

DAVISON
Sarah, m. Col. Stephen Dudley, 168

DAY
Ann (Woodward), w. of Thomas, 159
Dorothy, m. John Pike, 281
Hannah, d. of Robt., m. Robt. Lord, 159, 239
James, s. of Robt., h. of Susanna (____), 159
John, s. of Robert, h. of Sarah (Pengry), 159
Mary (_____), w. of Robert, 159
Robert, h. of Mary (_____), 159
Sarah, d. of Robert, m. David Fiske, 159
Sarah (Pengry), w. of John, 159
Susanna (_____), w. of James, 159
Thomas, s. of Robert, h. of Ann (Woodward), 159

DEAN
Philemon, h. of Ruth (Converse), 149
Ruth (Converse), w. of Philemon, 149

DEARBORN
Hannah, m. Jeremiah Towle, 343
Capt. John, h. of Zipporah (Towle), 343
John, h. of Mary (Ward), 349
Mary, m. James Chase, 137
Mary (Ward), w. of John, 349
Zipporah (Towle), w. of Capt. John, 343

DECKER
Mabel Claire, m. Wm. Edward Ferguson, 37

DEERING, DEARING
Clement, s. of Roger, h. of Joan (Bray), 160
Clement, s. of Roger, h. of Eliz. (Fernald), 161
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Thomas, 160
Elizabeth (Fernald), w. of Clement, 161
Elizabeth (Lydston), w. of Roger, 161
George, 160
Joan (_____), w. of Roger, 160
Joan (Bray), w. of Clement, 160
Joanna, d. of Roger, m. Joseph Couch, 161
Joanna, d. of Roger, m. Ebenezer Moore, 161
John, s. of Roger, 161
Joseph, s. of Roger, h. of Mary (Bray), 160
Margery, d. of Roger, m. Sam. Scammon, 161
Martha, d. of Roger, m. Wm. Rackliffe, 161
Mary, d. of Roger, m. Tobias Fernald, 161
Mary (_____), w. of Roger, 161, 247
Mary (Bray), w. of Joseph, 160
Roger, s. of George, h. of Joan (_____), 160
Roger, s. of Roger, h. of Mary (_____), 160, 161, 247
Roger, s. of Roger, h. of Sarah (Scammon?) and Elizabeth (Lydston), 161
Sarah, d. of Roger, m. Dennis Hicks, 161
Sarah, d. of Roger, m. Robt. Mitchell, 161, 247
Sarah (Scammon?), w. of Roger, 161
Thomas, s. of Roger, h. of Eliz. (_____), 160

DELANO
Mary (Pontus), w. of Philip, 284
Nina, m. Stephen S. Pratt, 26
Philip, h. of Mary (Pontus), 284
Rebecca, m. John Churchill, 138

DENIG
Caroline, m. William Lincoln Parker, 19

DENISON
Gen. Daniel, h. of Patience (Dudley), 165
Elizabeth, m. Jachin Raynor, 292
John, h. of Ruth (Ayers), 77
Patience (Dudley), w. of Gen. Daniel, 165
Ruth (Ayers), w. of John, 77

DENNE
Elizabeth, m. Daniel Warner, 350

DICKISON
Alice (_____), w. of John, 72
John, h. of Alice (_____), 72

DICKSON
Abigail Louise, d. of Andrews Northrope, m. George E. Senkler, 23, 37

DICKSON—*Cont.*
Alice Irving, d. of Edgar Northrope, m. Carlo Pinto and Michael Cudahy, 36, 51
Andrew Comstock, s. of William Adams, h. of May (Chromasta), 36
Andrews N., h. of Marcia Ellen (Burgess), 22
Caroline (Shields), w. of Philip Sidney, 52
Edgar Northrope, s. of Andrews Northrope, h. of Jeannette Margaret (Bean), 22, 36
Isabel May, d. of Andrews Northrope, m. Stevens Grahame Russell, 22, 35
Jeannette Margaret (Bean), w. of Edgar N., 36
Jessie, d. of William Adams, m. Dr. J. H. Underwood, 36, 51
Marcia Ellen (Burgess), w. of Andrews N., 22
Martha J. (Parker), w. of Wm. Adams, 36
May (Chromasta), w. of And. Comstock, 36
Mila (Comstock), w. of William Adams, 36
Philip Sidney, s. of Edgar Northrope, h. of Caroline (Shields), 36, 52
Philip Sidney, Jr., s. of Philip Sidney, 52
Philip Wells, s. of Andrews Northrope, 23
Susan Burgess, d. of Andrews Northrope, m. Charles Albert Jones, 22, 35
William Adams, s. of Andrews N., h. of Mila (Comstock) and Martha J. (Parker), 22, 36
William Thomas, s. of William Adams, 36

DIGHTON
Catherine, m. Samuel Hackburn, Thomas Dudley and Rev. John Allen, 164

DIVOLL
Hannah (White), w. of Ens. John, 371
Ens. John, h. of Hannah (White), 371

DIX
Rebecca, m. Thomas Flagg, 178

DODD
Elizabeth (Houston), 216
George, h. of Mary (Davis), 75
Mary (Davis), w. of George, 75

DOE
Mary, m. _____ Wiggin and Jon. Swett, 337

DONNELL
James, h. of Mary (Sayward), 310
Mary (Sayward), w. of James, 310

DORNE—See THORNE

DORSEY
Anna C. (Miller), w. of Daniel Allan, 29
Clarence A., s. of Daniel Allan, h. of Mabel Wells (Parker), 29
Clarence R., s. of Clarence A., h. of Mabel Grace (Ochsner), 29, 42
Daniel Allan, h. of Anna C. (Miller), 29
David Wells, s. of Clarence A., h. of Gaile Hope (Hiatt), 29
Donald Wells, s. of Clarence R., 43
Gaile Hope (Hiatt), w. of David Wells, 29
Mabel Grace (Ochsner), w. of Clarence R., 42
Mabel Wells (Parker), w. of Clarence A., 29
Virginia Gaile, d. of Clarence R., 43

DOTY
Mary, m. Eliezer Churchill, 138
Mary (Churchill), w. of Thomas, 138
Thomas, h. of Mary (Churchill), 138

DOW
Lydia, m. Philip Towle, 342
Martha, m. Philip Towle, 341

DOWNER
Martha, m. Richard Palmer, 270

DRAKE
Abraham, s. of Robert, h. of Jane (_____), 105, 162
Abraham, s. of Abraham, h. of Sarah (Hobbs), 163
Elizabeth, d. of Abraham, m. Thomas Beadle, 163
Hannah, d. of Abraham, 163
Jane (_____), w. of Abraham, 162
Jane (_____), w. of Nathaniel, 162
Mary, d. of Abraham, m. Nathaniel Boulter and Richard Sanborn, 163
Nathaniel, s. of Robt., h. of Jane (____), 162
Robert, 162
Robert, s. of Abr., h. of Sarah (Knowles), 163
Sarah, d. of Abraham, m. Anth. Libbey, 163
Sarah (Hobbs), w. of Abraham, 163
Sarah (Knowles), w. of Robert, 163
Susanna, d. of Abraham, m. Capt. Anth. Brackett, Jr., and John Taylor, 105, 162
Susanna, d. of Robert, 162

DRAPER
Mary, m. John Loker, 235

DREW
Hannah (Churchill), w. of John, 138
John, h. of Hannah (Churchill), 138

DRINKWATER
Rachel (Sweetser), w. of Capt. Sylvanus, 333
Capt. Sylvanus, h. of Rachel (Sweetser), 333

DRURY
Hugh, h. of Lydia (Rice), 294
Lydia (Rice), w. of Hugh, 294

DUDLEY
Abigail, d. of Sam., m. Jonathan Watson, 167
Abigail, d. of James, m. Aaron Young, 169
Abigail, d. of Stephen, m. _____ Lyford, 169
Ann, d. of Thos., m. Simon Bradstreet, 165
Ann, d. of Samuel, m. Edward Hilton, 166
Biley, s. of Sam., h. of Eliz. (Gilman), 167
Catherine (Dighton), w. of Thomas, 164
Deborah, d. of Thos., m. Jonathan Wade, 165
Deborah (Bean), w. of James, 169
Dorothy, d. of Sam., m. Moses Leavitt, 167
Dorothy (Yorke), w. of Thomas, 164, 377
Elizabeth, d. of Sam., m. Kinsley Hall, 167

DUDLEY—*Cont.*
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Samuel, 166
Elizabeth (Gilman), w. of Biley, 167
Elizabeth (Gilman), w. of John, 169
Elizabeth (Gordon), w. of Nicholas, 168
Elizabeth (Leavitt), w. of James, 167
Hannah (Colcord), w. of Samuel, 168
Hannah (Gilman), w. of Trueworthy, 168
Hannah (Poulter), w. of John, 289
Hannah (Thyng), w. of Samuel, 167
James, s. of Sam., h. of Eliz. (Leavitt), 167
James, s. of Stephen, h. of Mary or Mercy (Folsom), 168, 169, 182
James, s. of Jas., h. of Deborah (Bean), 169
Joanna, d. of Steph., m. Nich. Perryman, 168
Joanna, d. of James, m. Dan. Ladd, 169, 228
John, s. of Samuel, 166
John, s. of Stephen, 168
John, s. of Jas., h. of Eliz. (Gilman), 169
John, h. of Hannah (Poulter), 289
Joseph, s. of Thos., h. of Rebecca (Thyng), 165
Joseph, s. of Steph., h. of Maria (Gilman), 168
Joseph, s. of Jas, h. of Susanna (Lord), 169
Margaret, d. of Samuel, 166
Maria (Gilman), w. of Joseph, 168
Mary, d. of Roger, 164
Mary, d. of Samuel, 167
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. Samuel Hardy, 167
Mary, d. of Sam., m. John Haines, 170, 199
Mary (_____), w. of Thomas, 167
Mary (Biley), w. of Samuel, 166
Mary (Folsom), w. of James, 169, 182
Mary (Ladd), w. of Samuel, 170, 228
Mary (Leverett), w. of Paul, 165
Mary (Thing), w. of Stephen, 168
Mary (Winthrop), w. of Samuel, 166
Mercy, d. of Thos., m. John Woodbridge, 165
Mercy, d. of James, m. _____ Emerson, 169
Mercy (Folsom), w. of James, 169
Mercy (Gilman), w. of Stephen, 168
Nicholas, s. of Stephen, h. of Elizabeth (Gordon), 168
Patience, d. of Thos., m. Daniel Denison, 165
Paul, s. of Thos., h. of Mary (Leverett), 165
Rebecca, d. of Sam., m. Francis Lyford, 167
Rebecca (Thyng), w. of Joseph, 165
Roger, h. of Susanna (Thorne), 164, 338
Samuel, s. of Thos., h. of Mary (Winthrop), Mary (Biley) and Eliz. (_____), 165,166
Samuel, s. of Samuel, 166
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Hannah (Thyng), 167
Samuel, s. of Stephen, h. of Hannah (Colcord), 168
Samuel, s. of James, h. of Mary (Ladd), 169, 170, 199, 228
Sarah, d. of Thomas, m. Maj. Benj. Keayne and Thomas Pacy, 165
Sarah, d. of James, 169
Sarah, d. of Stephen, m. Ezekiel Gilman, 169
Sarah (Davison), w. of Col. Stephen, 168
Sarah (Gilman), w. of Stephen, 168, 190
Stephen, s. of Samuel, h. of Sarah (Gilman), Mary (Thing) and Mercy (Gilman,) 167, 168, 182, 190
Col. Stephen, s. of Stephen, h. of Sarah (Davison), 168
Susanna (Lord), w. of Joseph, 169
Susanna (Thorne), w. of Roger, 164, 338
Theophilus, s. of Samuel, 166
Thomas, s. of Roger, h. of Dorothy (Yorke) and Catherine (Dighton), 164, 377
Thomas, s. of Samuel, 166
Thomas, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (_____), 167
Timothy, s. of Samuel, 167
Capt. Trueworthy, s. of Stephen, h. of Hannah (Gilman), 168

DUGDALE
Mary, m. Richard Sewall, 313
Sir William, 313

DUMMER
Alice (Archer), w. of Stephen, 171
Dorothy, d. of Stephen, 171
Jane, d. of Stephen, m. Rev. Henry Sewall, Jr., 171, 313
Lydia (Alcock), w. of Rev. Shubael, 71
Mehitabel, d. of Stephen, 171
Richard, s. of Stephen, 171
Rev. Shubael, h. of Lydia (Alcock), 71
Stephen, s. of Thomas Pyldrym, h. of Alice (Archer), 171, 313
Thomas, s. of Stephen, 171

DWIGHT
Elizabeth (_____), w. of John, 172
Hannah (_____), w. of John, 172, 276
Hannah, d. of John, m. Nath. Whiting, 172
John, h. of Hannah (_____) and Elizabeth (_____), 172, 276
John, s. of John, 172
Mary, d. of John, m. Henry Phillips, 172, 276
Sarah, d. of John, m. Nathaniel Reynolds, 172
Capt. Timothy, s. of John, 172

EAGER
Minerva (Berry), w. of Robert, 33
Robert, h. of Minerva (Berry), 33

EARL
Mary, m. Daniel Ball, 81

EARLEY
Bernard Alfred, s. of Frank A., 47
David Francis, s. of Frank A., 47
Frank A., h. of Helen Eliz. (Mathews), 47
Helen Eliz. (Mathews), w. of Frank A., 47
Margaret Ann, d. of Frank A., 47
Mary Ellen, d. of Frank A., 47

EAST
Abigail (Phillips), w. of David, 276
David, h. of Abigail (Phillips), 276

EATON
Beverly Tharon, m. Robert Louis Smith, 46
Esther (Swett), w. of John, 337
John, h. of Esther (Swett), 337

EDGERLY
Jane (Whidden), w. of Thomas, 367
Thomas, h. of Jane (Whidden), 367

EGBERE
Jane, m. Alexander Shapleigh, 319

EGGLESTON
Alice, m. Henry Townsend Pratt, 40

ELESS
Hannah, m. Caleb Bryant, 123

ELIOT
Abigail, d. of Francis, 175
Bennett, h. of Letteye (Aggar), 173
Elizabeth (Barrell), w. of Samuel, 87
Elizabeth (Cutts), w. of Humphrey, 154
Elizabeth (Sybthorpe), w. of Phillip, 173
Francis, s. of Bennett, h. of Mary (Saunders), 174, 288, 308
Hannah, d. of Francis, m. Stephen Willis, 175
Hannah (Mountford), w. of Rev. John, 173
Humphrey, h. of Elizabeth (Cutts), 154
Jacob, s. of Bennett, h. of Margery (_____), 173
Rev. John, s. of Bennett, h. of Hannah (Mountford), 173, 288
John, s. of Francis, 175
Letteye (Aggar), w. of Bennett, 173
Lydia, d. of Bennett, m. James Penniman and Thomas Wight, 174
Margery (_____), w. of Jacob, 173
Mary, d. of Bennett, m. Edward Payson, 174
Mary, d. of Francis, 174
Mary, d. of Francis, m. Caleb Hobart, 175
Mary (Saunders), w. of Francis, 174, 288, 308
Phillip, s. of Bennett, h. of Elizabeth (Sybthorpe), 173
Rachel, d. of Francis, m. John Poulter and Dea. John Whitmore, 174, 288
Samuel, h. of Elizabeth (Barrell), 87
Sarah, d. of Bennett, m. Wm. Curtis, 173

ELKINS
Hannah (Haines), 198

ELLIS
Mercy (_____), 139

ELLSLEY
Hannah, m. Nathaniel Batchelder, 94

EMERSON
Ledia (Thurlley), 5
Mary (Sweetser), w. of Moses, 334
Mercy (Dudley), 169
Moses, h. of Mary (Sweetser), 334
Olive (Barrell), w. of Samuel, 89
Olivia, m. Sheppard Haines Norris, 260
Ralph Waldo, 260
Samuel, h. of Olive (Barrell), 89

EMIG
John Anthony, h. of Louese (Berry), 46
Kathryn Gene, d. of John Anthony, 46
Louese (Berry), w. of John Anthony, 46

EMSDEN—See AMSDEN

ENDICOTT
Elizabeth (Houchin), w. of John, 214
John, h. of Elizabeth (Houchin), 214

ERIXSON
Joanna, m. James Bigelow, 98

ESTING
Edna Louise (Peterson), w. of Lewis F., 32
Grethel Mildred (Steele), w. of Lewis F., 32
Lewis Franklin, s. of Frank L. Estinghausen, h. of Edna Louise (Peterson), Mary Brown (Sutton) and Grethel Mildred (Steele), 32
Mary Brown (Sutton), w. of Lewis F., 32

ESTINGHAUSEN
Frank L., h. of Nellie Ethel (Parker), 32
Lewis Franklin—See Esting
Mary Ruth, d. of Frank L., m. William Creed Lawson, Eric M. Sater, John M. Hill and Lynn W. Culp, Jr., 32, 46
Nellie Ethel (Parker), w. of Frank L., 32
Nina Fay, d. of Frank L., m. Robert H. Smith and Daniel L. Black, 32, 45

EVANS
Daniel, h. of Johanna (Haines), 199
Johanna (Haines), w. of Daniel, 199

FAIRBANKS
Joseph, h. of Polly (Brooks), 118
Lydia, m. Edward Rice, 296
Polly (Brooks), w. of Joseph, 118

FAIRBROTHER
Cassadana (Cook), w. of Henry Ralph, 17
Henry Ralph, h. of Cassadana (Cook), 17
Mercy Clarinda, d. of Henry Ralph, m. Sumner Parker, 17

FAIRFIELD
Elizabeth (Sweetser), w. of William, 331
William, h. of Elizabeth (Sweetser), 331

FARROW
Hannah, d. of John, m. Nath. Folsom, 181
John, 181

FAVOR
Daniel, h. of Elizabeth (Chase), 134
Elizabeth (Chase), w. of Daniel, 134

FAY
Silas, Jr., h. of Susanna (Brooks), 118
Susanna (Brooks), w. of Silas, Jr., 118

FELLOWS
Elizabeth (Towle), w. of John, 342
John, h. of Elizabeth (Towle), 342

FERGUSON
Alan Hearsey, s. of Whitney Thorne, 53
Charles Edward, s. of Whitney Thorne, 54
Darthea Breyfogle, d. of Thomas Wells, m. Frank Samuel Thompson, 38, 54
Edith (Beauregard), w. of Wm. Edward, 37
Edward, s. of George Lester, h. of Marcia Bryant (Brown), 23
George Lester, h. of Mary (Bowes), 23
Gertrude C. (Abbott), w. of Thos. Wells, 37
Helen (Hearsey), w. of Whitney Thorne, 53
Louise Delafield, d. of Edward, 24
Mabel Claire (Decker), w. of Wm. Edw., 37
Mabel Decker, d. of William Edward, m. Frederic William La Croix, 37, 53
Marcia Bryant (Brown), w. of Edward, 23
Mary (Bowes), w. of George Lester, 23
Mary T. (Sawhill), w. of Thos. Wells, Jr., 54
Maud L. (Whitney), w. of Thos. Wells, 37
Peter Vinton, s. of Thomas Wells, Jr., 54
Thomas Wells, s. of Edw., h. of Maud L. (Whitney) and Gertrude C. (Abbott), 24, 37
Thomas Wells, Jr., s. of Thomas Wells, h. of Mary Todd (Sawhill), 38, 54
Thomas Wells III, s. of Thomas Wells, Jr., 54
Whitney Thorne, s. of Thomas Wells, h. of Helen (Hearsey), 37, 53
Whitney Thorne, Jr., s. of Whit. Thorne, 54
William Edward, s. of Edw., h. of Mabel C. (Decker) and Edith (Beauregard), 23, 37

FERNALD
Elizabeth, m. Clement Deering, 161
Mary (Deering), w. of Tobias, 161
Tobias, h. of Mary (Deering), 161

FESSENDEN
Abigail (Poulter), w. of Thomas, 290
Hannah, m. Jn. Sewall and Jac. Toppan, 315
Jane (_____), w. of John, 315
John, h. of Jane (_____), 315
Nicholas, 315
Thomas, h. of Abigail (Poulter), 290

FETHERGILL
Robert, h. of Sarah (Porter), 135
Sarah (Porter), w. of Robert, 135

FETTIPLACE—See PHETTIPLACE

FIFIELD
Giles, h. of Mary (Perkins), 196, 271
Mary, d. of Giles, m. Samuel Haines, 196
Mary (Perkins), w. of Giles, 196, 271

FILLEBROWN
Mary, m. Nathaniel Cutter, 152
Rebecca (Cutter), w. of Thomas, 152
Thomas, h. of Rebecca (Cutter), 152

FISHER
Ann Jane, m. James Bingham, 24

FISKE
Abigail, d. of Nathan, m. John Mixer, 177
Anna, d. of Nathan, 177
David, h. of Sarah (Day), 159
David, s. of Nathan, 176
Elizabeth, d. of Nat., m. James Ball, 81, 177
Elizabeth (Fry), w. of Nathan, 176, 184
Eunice (Jennings), w. of William, 177
Joanna (White), w. of Thomas, 370
John, s. of Nathan, 176
Martha, d. of Nathan, m. Edward Parks, 177
Nathan, h. of Susanna (_____), 176
Lt. Nathan, s. of Nathan, h. of Elizabeth (Fry), 176, 184
Nathan, s. of Nathan, 177
Nathaniel, s. of Nathan, 176
Sarah, d. of Nath., m. Abraham Gale, 176,185
Sarah (Day), w. of David, 159
Susanna, d. of Nathan, 177
Susanna (_____), w. of Nathan, 176
Thomas, h. of Joanna (White), 370
William, s. of Nathan, h. of Eunice (Jennings), 177

FITCH
Hannah (Sweetser), w. of Joseph, 330
Joseph, h. of Hannah (Sweetser), 330

FITZ RANDOLPH—See RANDOLPH

FLACK
Sarah Eliz. (Mathews), w. of Wm. Alb., 34
William Albert, h. of Sarah E. (Mathews), 34

FLAGG
Allen, s. of Thos., h. of Sarah (Ball), 80, 179
Bartholomew, s. of Thomas, 178
Benjamin, s. of Thos., h. of Exp. (Child), 179
Betty, m. Josiah Brooks, 117
Eleazer, s. of Thomas, 179
Elizabeth, d. of Thos., m. Joshua Bigelow, 97, 179
Experience (Child), w. of Benj., 179
Gershom, s. of Thomas, h. of Hannah (Leppingwell), 178
Hannah (Leppingwell), w. of Gershom, 178
John, s. of Thos., h. of Mary (Gale), 178, 185
Mary, d. of Thos., m. Samuel Bigelow, 98, 179
Mary (_____), w. of Thomas, 98, 178
Mary (Bigelow), w. of Michael, 97, 179
Mary (Gale), w. of John, 178, 185
Michael, s. of Thomas, h. of Mary (Bigelow), 97, 179
Rebecca, d. of Thos., m. Stephen Cook, 179
Rebecca (Dix), w. of Thomas, 178
Sarah (Ball), w. of Allen, 80, 179
Thomas, h. of Mary (_____), 98, 178
Thomas, s. of Thos., h. of Rebecca (Dix), 178

FLETCHER
Israel (Pike), w. of Joseph, 281
Joseph, h. of Israel (Pike), 281

FLINT
Mary, m. Nathaniel Ropes, 300

FLOREY
Jennie Augusta, m. Harry Wells Parker, 18
FOGG
Ann (Shaw), w. of Samuel, 322
Samuel, h. of Ann (Shaw), 322
FOLLANSBEE
Anne, m. Moses Chase, 134
Francis, s. of Thomas, 180
Hannah, d. of Thomas, 180
Mary (_____), w. of Thomas, 180
Rebecca, d. of Thos., m. Thos. Chase, 134, 180
Thomas, h. of Mary (_____), 180
Thomas, s. of Thomas, 180
FOLSOM
Abigail, d. of John, m. Edw. Gilman, 182
Abigail (Perkins), w. of John, 182, 272
Abraham, s. of John, h. of Anna (Chase), 182
Anna (Chase), w. of Abraham, 182
Anna (Ladd), w. of Jonathan, 182, 228
Catherine (Gilman), w. of Peter, 190
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Jeremiah, 182
Ephriam, s. of Jn., h. of Phaltiel (Hall), 182
Hannah (Farrow), w. of Nathaniel, 181
Israel, s. of John, 181
Jeremiah, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (____), 182
John, h. of Mary (Gilman), 181, 188
Dea. John, s. of John, h. of Abigail (Perkins), 169, 181, 182, 272
John, s. of John, h. of Mary (Sewall), 182
Jonathan, s. of Dea. John, h. of Anna (Ladd), 182, 228
Lydia, d. of John, m. Robt. Stockman, 182
Mary, d. of John, m. George Marsh, 181
Mary, d. of Dea. John, 182
Mary, d. of John, m. Jas. Dudley, 169, 182
Mary, m. Ezekiel Ladd, 227
Mary (_____), w. of Nathaniel, 181
Mary (Gilman), w. of John, 181, 188
Mary (Robie), w. of Samuel, 181
Mary (Roby), w. of Samuel, 256
Mary (Sewall), w. of John, 182
Nathaniel, s. of John, h. of Hannah (Farrow) and Mary (_____), 181
Peter, s. of John, h. of Susanna (Cousins), 181
Peter, h. of Catherine (Gilman), 190
Phaltiel (Hall), w. of Ephriam, 182
Ruth, d. of Samuel, m. Moses Norris, 256
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Mary (Robie), 181
Samuel, h. of Mary (Roby), 256
Sarah, d. of John, m. Nathaniel Stevens, 182
Susanna (Cousins or Coffin), w. of Peter, 181
FOOT
Hannah, m. Charles Sargent, 306
FORBUSH
Edith Lunt, m. George Henry Norris, 263
FORD
Alice, m. Dudley Haines, 199
Amos, h. of Rebeckah (Churchill), 140
Rebeckah (Churchill), w. of Amos, 140
FOSS
John, h. of Tabiatha (Sargent), 307
Tabiatha (Sargent), w. of John, 307
FOSTER
Abigail (Lord), w. of Jacob, 239
Anne, d. of Wm., m. Eleazer Phillips, 183, 277
Anne (Brackenbury), w. of William, 103, 183
Deborah, d. of William, 183
Elizabeth, d. of Wm., m. Isaac Vergoose, 183
Isaac, s. of Wm., h. of Mehitable (Wyllis), 183
Jacob, h. of Abigail (Lord), 239
John, s. of William, 183
Mary, d. of William, m. James Smith and Timothy Phillips, 183, 278
Mehitable (Wyllis), w. of Isaac, 183
Parnell (Winslow), w. of Richard, 183
Richard, s. of Wm., h. of Par. (Winslow), 183
Susanna (_____), w. of William, 183
William, h. of Susanna (_____) and Anne (Brackenbury), 103, 183, 278
FOX
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, m. John Ball, 79
Ruth, m. Jonathan Brooks, 116
Thomas, 79
FRASER
Martha, m. Cola Godden Parker, 41
FREEDMAN
Sarah Patricia, d. of Theodore, 48
Stella Serena (Mathews), w. of Theodore, 48
Susan Jane, d. of Theodore, 48
Theodore, h. of Stella Serena (Mathews), 48
FREEMAN
Dorothy (Haynes), w. of Joseph, 204
Elizabeth (Noyes), w. of John, 265
John, h. of Elizabeth (Noyes), 265
Joseph, h. of Dorothy (Haynes), 204
FRENCH
John, h. of Mary (Littlefield), 234
Mary (Littlefield), w. of John, 234
FROTHINGHAM
Esther, m. Edward Brazer, 108
Hannah, m. Joseph Kettle, 224
Mary (Hett), 224
FRY
Elizabeth, d. of William, m. Lt. Nathan Fiske, Jr., 176, 184
Elizabeth (Humphrey), w. of William, 184
Mary, d. of William, m. Thomas Pierce, 184
William, h. of Elizabeth (Humphrey), 184
FULLER
Elizabeth (Ball), w. of Thomas, 81
Hannah, m. Peter Haines, 199
Thomas, h. of Elizabeth (Ball), 81
FURBISH
Joshua, h. of Susanna (Wells), 9
Susanna (Wells), w. of Joshua, 9

GAGE
Josiah, h. of Lydia (Ladd), 226
Lydia (Ladd), w. of Josiah, 226

GALE
Abigail, d. of Richard, 185
Abraham, s. of Richard, h. of Sarah (Fiske), 176, 185
Abraham, h. of Lydia (Ropes), 300
Elizabeth (Spring), w. of John, 185
Ephraim, s. of Richard, 185
John, s. of Rich., h. of Eliz. (Spring), 185
Lydia (Ropes), w. of Abraham, 7, 300
Mary, d. of Rich., m. John Flagg, 178, 185
Mary (_____), w. of Richard, 185, 187
Richard, h. of Mary (_____), 185, 187
Sarah, d. of Rich., m. Jos. Garfield, 185, 187
Sarah (Fiske), w. of Abraham, 176, 185

GALLEGOS
Marie Elena, m. Everett Parker Swank, 43

GARFIELD
Abigail, d. of Edw., m. John Parkhurst, 186
Abigail, d. of Jos., m. Joseph Gleason, 187
Benjamin, s. of Edward, 186
Benjamin, s. of Joseph, 187
Edward, h. of Rebecca (_____) and Joanna (_____), 186
Edward, s. of Edward, 186
Edward, s. of Jos., h. of Mehitabel (Child), 187
Grace, d. of Joseph, 187
Jerusha, d. of Jos., m. John Bigelow, 99, 187
Joanna (_____), w. of Edward, 186
John, s. of Joseph, 187
Jonathan, s. of Joseph, 187
Joseph, s. of Edward, h. of Sarah (Gale), 99, 185, 186, 187
Mary (Benfield), w. of Samuel, 186
Mehitabel (Child), w. of Edward, 187
Rebecca, d. of Edw., m. Isaac Mixer, Jr., 186
Rebecca, d. of Jos., m. Daniel Warren, 187
Rebecca (_____), w. of Edward, 186
Samuel, s. of Edward, h. of Susanna (_____) and Mary (Benfield), 186
Sarah, m. John Matthews, 243
Sarah, d. of Joseph, 187
Sarah (Gale), w. of Joseph, 99, 185, 187
Susanna (_____), w. of Samuel, 186

GARLAND
Elizabeth (Philbrick), w. of E. P., 273
E. P., h. of Elizabeth (Philbrick), 273
Frances, m. John Phillips, 278
Sarah, m. Nathaniel Haines, 198

GATS
Mary, m. Joseph Haynes, 205

GEARE
John, h. of Sarah (Wills), 376
Sarah (Wills), w. of John, 376

GEDNEY
John, h. of Katherine (_____), 142
Katherine (_____), w. of John, 142

GERRISH
Abigail, m. Roger Mitchell, 249
Jane (Sewall), w. of Moses, 314
Joanna (Cutts), w. of Capt. Timothy, 156
Moses, h. of Jane (Sewall), 314
Capt. Timothy, h. of Joanna (Cutts), 156

GERRY
Ann (Rice), w. of Nathaniel, 294
Nathaniel, h. of Ann (Rice), 294

GETCHELL
Abel, h. of Abigail (Sweetser), 334
Abigail (Sweetser), w. of Abel, 334

GIBBS
Mary (Shrimpton), w. of Robert, 314
Robert, h. of Mary (Shrimpton), 314
Susanna, m. Ichabod Churchill, 141

GIDDINGS
John, h. of Sarah (Alcock), 71
Sarah (Alcock), w. of John, 71
Sarah (Hitchings), w. of William, 209
William, h. of Sarah (Hitchings), 209

GILBERT
Cate Graham, m. Charles W. Wells, 27

GILMAN
Abigail, d. of John, m. Samuel Thing, 190
Abigail (Folsom), w. of Edward, 182
Alice, d. of John, m. James Leavitt, 190
Anna Ryme, m. Colburn Barrell, 87
Catherine, d. of John, m. Peter Folsom and Richard Calley, 190
Catherine, m. Nathaniel Ladd, 227
Deborah, d. of John, 190
Edward, h. of Abigail (Folsom), 182
Edward, h. of Rose (Rysse), 188
Edward, s. of Robert, h. of Mary (Clark), 181, 188
Edward, s. of Edw., h. of Mary (Smith), 189
Elizabeth, m. Biley Dudley, 167
Elizabeth, m. John Dudley, 169
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Nath. Ladd, 189,227
Elizabeth (Clark), w. of John, 190
Elizabeth (Coffin), w. of John, 190
Elizabeth (Hersie), w. of Moses, 189
Elizabeth (Treworgye), w. of John, 189, 346
Ezekiel, h. of Sarah (Dudley), 169
Hannah, d. of John, m. Capt. Trueworthy Dudley, 168
Jacob, h. of Mary (Ladd), 227
James, s. of John, 189
Joanna, d. of John, 190
John, 168, 227
John, s. of Edward, h. of Elizabeth (Treworgye), 168, 189, 346
John, s. of John, 189
John, s. of John, h. of Elizabeth (Coffin) and Elizabeth (Clark), 190
Joseph, s. of John, 190
Joshua, 168

GILMAN—*Cont.*
Lydia, d. of Edward, m. Dan. Cushing, 189
Lydia, d. of John, m. John White, 190
Maria, d. of Joshua, m. Joseph Dudley, 168
Mary, d. of Edw., m. John Folsom, 181, 188
Mary, d. of John, m. Jonathan Thing, 189
Mary (_____), w. of Robert, 188
Mary (Clark), w. of Edward, 181, 188
Mary (Ladd), w. of Jacob, 227
Mary (Smith), w. of Edward, 189
Mercy, m. Stephen Dudley, 168
Moses, s. of Edw., h. of Eliz. (Hersie), 189
Nicholas, s. of John, 190
Robert, s. of Edward, h. of Mary (____), 188
Rose (Rysse), w. of Edward, 188
Samuel, s. of John, 190
Sarah, d. of Edward, m. _____ Hersey or John Leavitt, 189
Sarah, d. of John, m. Steph. Dudley, 168, 190
Sarah (Dudley), w. of Ezekiel, 169

GILMOUR
Alla (Morris), w. of Glen Allen, 44
Beth-Jean, d. of Glen Allen, m. Eugene Smith Miller, 44, 58
Dale Atherton, s. of Thomas B., h. of Hedwig (Klingsporn), 31, 44
Edna (Rambo), w. of Glen Allen, 44
Ester T. (Barnett), w. of Glen Allen, 44
Ethel May, d. of Thomas B., m. Emil Earl Samels, 32, 45
Geneva M., d. of Thomas B., m. Lloyd John Wetenkamp and Robert C. Blue, 32, 45
Gertrude Mabel (Parker), w. of Thos. B., 31
Glen Allen, s. of Thomas B., h. of Winnifred (Scott), Edna (Rambo), Alla (Morris) and Ester Twombly (Barnett), 31, 44
Hedwig (Klingsporn), w. of Dale Atherton, 44
Tenance Arden, s. of Dale Atherton, 44
Thomas B., h. of Gertrude Mabel (Parker), 31
Winnifred (Scott), w. of Glen Allen, 44

GLASSE
James, h. of Mary (Pontus), 284
Mary (Pontus), w. of James, 284

GLEASON
Abigail (Garfield), w. of Joseph, 187
Joseph, h. of Abigail (Garfield), 187
Mary, m. Samuel Bigelow, 99

GLIDDEN
Elizabeth (Ladd), w. of John, 227
John, h. of Elizabeth (Ladd), 227

GLOVER
Nancy (Brazer), 110

GODDEN
Annie (Rumble), w. of William, 28
Ella Louise May, d. of William, m. George Sumner Parker, 28
William, h. of Annie (Rumble), 28

GODFREY
Anna, m. Zachariah Towle, 342
Hannah (Poore), w. of Peter, 287
John, h. of Mary (Coxe), 150
Mary (Coxe), w. of John, 150
Peter, h. of Hannah (Poore), 287

GOLDWYER
George, h. of Martha (Moyce), 282
Martha (Moyce), w. of George, 282

GOODALE
Ann, d. of Richard, m. Wm. Allen, 72, 191
Dorothy (_____), w. of Richard, 191
Elizabeth, d. of Rich., m. John Smith, 191
Mary (_____), w. of Richard, 191
Richard, h. of Dorothy (_____), 191
Richard, s. of Rich., h. of Mary (_____), 191

GOODENOW
Sarah, m. John Kettle, 224
Dorothy (Moore), w. of Peter, 253
Peter, h. of Dorothy (Moore), 253

GOODRIDGE
Anna, m. James Chase, 137

GOOLD
Bethia (Furbish), w. of Joseph, 248
Joseph, h. of Bethia (Furbish), 248
Mary, d. of Joseph, m. Roger Mitchell, 248

GORDON
Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Dudley, 168

GOTTLIEBER
Lillian Maude, m. Gilbert Wells, 27

GOULDING
Abigail (Rice), w. of Palmer, 296
Palmer, h. of Abigail (Rice), 296

GRAFTE—See CRAFTS

GRAFTON
Capt. Joseph, h. of Mary (_____), 301
Mary (_____), w. of Capt. Joseph, 301
Priscilla, d. of Jos., m. John Sanders, 301

GRATH
Elizabeth, m. James Palmer, 270

GRAVES
Ebenezer, h. of Elizabeth (Haynes), 205
Elizabeth (Haynes), w. of Ebenezer, 205

GRAZEBROOK
Avery, h. of Margaret (Keene), 312
Margaret, d. of Avery, m. Henry Sewall, 312
Margaret (Keene), w. of Avery, 312

GREELEY
Abby N., m. David Parker, Jr., 19

GREEN, GREENE
Abigail, d. of Nathaniel, 193
Abraham, h. of Esther or Hester (Swett), 335
Adeline (Bryant), w. of Joseph N., 126
Ebenezer, s. of Nathaniel, 192
Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel, 192, 193
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Nath., 87, 193

GREEN, GREENE—*Cont.*
Esther or Hester (Swett), w. of Abraham, 335
Jeremiah, s. of Nathaniel, 192, 193
John, s. of Nathaniel, 192
Joseph, s. of Nathaniel, 192
Joseph N., h. of Adeline (Bryant), 126
Martha, m. John Sweetser, 332
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, 192, 193
Mary, m. Phillips Sweetser, 332
Mary (Houchin), w. of Nathaniel, 192, 214
Gen. Nathaniel, 126
Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Houchin), 192, 214
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 87, 192, 193
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, 192, 193
Ruth, d. of Nath., m. John Barrell, 87, 193
Susana, d. of Nathaniel, 193
Susannah, d. of Nathaniel, 192

GREENLEAF
Elizabeth (Mitchell), w. of Samuel, 247
Esther (Weare), w. of Stephen, 335, 356
Samuel, h. of Elizabeth (Mitchell), 247
Stephen, h. of Esther (Weare), 335, 356

GREENOUGH
Elizabeth (Mitchell), w. of Samuel, 247
Samuel, h. of Elizabeth (Mitchell), 247

GRIFFIN
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Hugh, 358
Hugh, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 358

GROVES
Mary (Davis), w. of Matthew, 158
Matthew, h. of Mary (Davis), 158

GROW
Hannah (Lord), w. of John, 239
John, h. of Hannah (Lord), 239

GRUBB
Abigail, d. of William, Jr., 195
Abigail (Kettle), w. of William, 194, 225
Hannah, d. of William, Jr., 195
Hannah (Newman), w. of William, 194
Jane, d. of William, Jr., 195
Mary, d. of William, Jr., 194
Mary, d. of Wm., Jr., m. John Brazer, 109, 195
Mary (Souther), w. of William, Jr., 194
Mary (Steel), w. of William, Jr., 194
Samuel, s. of William, Jr., 195
Sarah, d. of William, Jr., 195
William, h. of Abigail (Kettle) and Hannah (Newman), 194, 225
William, s. of William, Jr., 195
William, Jr., s. of Wm., h. of Mary (Steel) and Mary (Souther), 194

GUILES
Charlottie, m. Everett Parker Swank, 43

HACKBURN
Catherine (Dighton), w. of Samuel, 164
Samuel, h. of Catherine (Dighton), 164

HAFFIELD
Ruth, m. Thomas White, 370

HAINES
Abigail, d. of Samuel, m. Joshua Neal, 197
Abigail, d. of John, m. Edward Locke, 198
Alice (Ford), w. of Dudley, 199
Alice (Whidden), w. of Samuel, 197, 367
Anna, d. of John, m. _____Chandler and James Remich, 198
Anna (Thyng), w. of John, 198
Betsy, d. of John, m. Thomas C. Norris, 199
Betsy (Wingate), w. of Daniel, 200
Daniel, s. of John, h. of Betsy (Wingate), 200
Dudley, s. of John, h. of Alice (Ford), 199
Ellenor (Neate), w. of Samuel, 196
Hannah, d. of Samuel, 197
Hannah, d. of John, m. _____ Elkins, 198
Hannah (Fuller), w. of Peter, 199
Hannah (Johnson), w. of Matthias, 197
Hannah (Wiggin), w. of John, 198
Jane, d. of Matthias, 197
Jane, d. of Samuel, m. John Piper, 197
Jane (Brackett), w. of Matthias, 104, 196
Johanna, d. of John, m. Daniel Evans, 199
John, s. of John, h. of Mary (Dudley), 170, 198, 199, 259
John, s. of Samuel, h. of Anna (Thyng) and Hannah (Wiggin), 197, 198
John, s. of John, 199
Jonathan, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Sawyer), 199
Joshua, s. of Matt., h. of Sarah (Hall), 197
Joshua, h. of Sarah (Whidden), 367
Josiah, s. of John, 198
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. Leonard Weeks, 196
Mary, d. of John, m. Abner Sheppard and Thomas Norris, 199, 259
Mary (Dudley), w. of John, 170, 199, 259
Mary (Fifield), w. of Samuel, 196
Matthias, s. of Samuel, h. of Jane (Brackett), 104, 196
Matthias, s. of Matt., h. of Han. (Johnson), 197
Nathaniel, s. of Jn., h. of Sarah (Garland), 198
Patience (Piner), w. of Samuel, 197
Peter, s. of John, h. of Hannah (Fuller), 199
Sally, d. of John, 200
Samuel, h. of Ellenor (Neate), 196
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (Fifield), 196
Samuel, s. of Matthias, h. of Alice (Whidden), 196, 197, 367
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Patience (Piner), 197
Sarah, d. of John, m. Joseph Chandler, 198
Sarah (Garland), w. of Nathaniel, 198
Sarah (Hall), w. of Joshua, 197
Sarah (Sawyer), w. of Jonathan, 199
Sarah (Whidden), w. of Joshua, 367
Simeon, s. of Jn., h. of Wealthy (Spencer), 198
Wealthy (Spencer), w. of Simeon, 198

HALE
Abigail, d. of Thos. Jr., m. Henry Poore, 285
Elizabeth (Clark), 190

HALE—*Cont.*
John, 287
Rebecca, d. of John, m. Jonathan Poore and Jonathan Jewett, 287
Thomas, Jr., 285

HALL
Beatrice, m. George Bullard, 128
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Joseph, 197
Elizabeth (Cutter), w. of Nathaniel, 153
Elizabeth (Dudley), w. of Kinsley, 167
Hannah (Swett), w. of Nathaniel, 336
Joseph, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 197
Kinsley, h. of Elizabeth (Dudley), 167
Lydia, m. Gershom Cutter, 152
Mercy, m. _____ Hilton and Nath.Ladd, 227
Nathaniel, h. of Elizabeth (Cutter), 153
Nathaniel, h. of Hannah (Swett), 336
Phaltiel, m. Ephriam Folsom, 182
Sarah, d. of Joseph, m. Joshua Haines, 197

HAM
Samuel, h. of Sarah (Jefferds), 221
Sarah (Jefferds), w. of Samuel, 221

HAMBLEN
Jemima, m. Josiah Churchill, 139

HAMLIN
Keziah, m. David Brooks, 118

HAMMOND
Abigail, m. Nathaniel Wheelwright, 366
Dorcas, m. Robert Cutts, 154
Dorcas, m. Thomas Cutts, 155
Hannah, d. of Lt. John, m. John Poulter, 289
Lt. John, h. of Sarah (Nichols), 289
Sarah (Nicholas), w. of Lt. John, 289

HANKS
Ethel Angela, m. Ken. Fisher Bingham, 24

HANNAN
Maude Edna, m. Wm. Bickford Mathews, 34

HARDIER
Lydia, d. of Rich., m. Martin Saunders, 308
Richard, 308

HARDY
Mary (Dudley), w. of Samuel, 167
Samuel, h. of Mary (Dudley), 167

HARKNESS
Mary, m. Alexander Lermond, 229

HARRIMAN
Susanna, m. John Sargent, 307

HARRINGTON
Abigail (Bigelow), w. of Benjamin, 98
Anna B., m. Charles G. Pratt, 25
Benjamin, h. of Abigail (Bigelow), 98

HARRIS
Mary, m. William Allen, 73
Mary E. (Smith), w. of Robert Franklin, 46
Robert Franklin, h. of Mary E. (Smith), 46

HART
Bridget (Cutts), w. of Samuel, 155
Samuel, h. of Bridget (Cutts), 155

HARTING
Leo Arthur, h. of Marcia May (Colver), 59
Marcia May (Colver), w. of Leo Arthur, 59
Robert Leo, s. of Leo Arthur, 59

HARTSHORNE
David, s. of Thomas, h. of Rebecca (Batchelder) and Deborah (_____), 93
Deborah (_____), w. of David, 93
Rebecca (Batchelder), w. of David, 93
Susanna (_____), w. of Thomas, 93
Thomas, h. of Susanna (_____), 93

HARTWELL
Joseph, h. of Ruhamah (Cutter), 153
Louisa, m. Reuben Brooks, 118
Ruhamah (Cutter), w. of Joseph, 153

HARVEY
Abigail, d. of William, 201
Ann (Davis), w. of John, 202
Dorothy, d. of John, m. Orlando Bagley, 202
Dorothy (Barnard), w. of Joseph, 202
Experience, d. of William, 201
Joan (_____), w. of William, 201
John, s. of Wm., h. of Sar. (Barnes), 83, 201, 202
John, s. of John, h. of Ann (Davis), 202
Joseph, s. of William, 201
Joseph, s. of John, h. of Dor. (Barnard), 202
Judith, d. of John, m. Jacob Sargent, 202, 306
Martha (Copp), w. of William, 201
Mary, d. of William, 201
Sarah (Barnes), w. of John, 83, 202
Thomas, s. of William, 201
William, s. of William, 201
William, h. of Joan (_____) and Martha (Copp), 201

HARWOOD
Benjamin, h. of Mehetabel (Phillips), 277
Mehetabel (Phillips), w. of Benjamin, 277

HASKELL
Harriet E., m. John Edward Parker, 18

HASKINS
Benjamin, h. of Elizabeth (Tenney), 246
Elizabeth (Tenney), w. of Benjamin, 246

HASTINGS
Daniel, h. of Sarah (Ball), 81
Kate, d. of Matthew, m. John Rogers, 211
Matthew, 211
Sarah (Ball), w. of Daniel, 81

HAUSEN
Wybra, m. William Pontus, 284

HAVEN
Elizabeth (Hitchings), 209
Hannah (Hitchings), w. of John, 209
John, h. of Hannah (Hitchings), 209

HAWKES
Moses, h. of Susannah (Hitchings), 209
Susannah (Hitchings), w. of Moses, 209

HAY
Mary (Bruce), w. of Peter, 114
Peter, h. of Mary (Bruce), 114
Peter, h. of Susannah (Davis), 158
Susannah (Davis), w. of Peter, 158

HAYDEN
Mercy, m. Samuel Kettle, 224

HAYNES
Daniel, s. of John, 205
Daniel, s. of Peter, h. of Lydia (Rupel), 206
David, s. of John, h. of Tabitha (Stone), 205
Dinah (King), w. of Joseph, 205
Dorothy, d. of John, m. Jos. Freeman, 204
Dorothy (Noyes), w. of John, 204, 265
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Henry Balcom, 204
Elizabeth, d. of Peter, m. Eb. Graves, 205
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Walter, 203
Elizabeth (Noyes), w. of Josiah, 203, 265
Elizabeth (Rice), w. of Peter, 205, 296
Esther, d. of Peter, m. Gershom Reid, 206
James, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Noyes), 205
John, s. of Walter, h. of Dorothy (Noyes), 203, 204, 265
John, s. of John, h. of Ruth (Ropar), 204
Joseph, s. of John, 204
Joseph, s. of Peter, h. of Dinah (King) and Mary (Gats), 205
Josiah, s. of Walt., h. of Eliz. (Noyes), 203, 265
Love (Sherman), w. of Peter, 205
Lydia (Rupel), w. of Daniel, 206
Mary, d. of John, m. Josiah Howe, 204
Mary, d. of Walter, m. Thos. Noyes, 204, 265
Mary, d. of Peter, m. Hezekiah Reid, 205
Mary (Gats), w. of Joseph, 205
Mercy L., m. Benjamin H. Stevens, 20
Peter, s. of Jn., h. of Eliz. (Rice), 204, 205, 296
Peter, s. of Peter, h. of Love (Sherman), 205
Phineas, s. of Peter, 206
Rachel, d. of John, m. John Lockard, 205
Ruth, d. of John, m. Joseph Noyes, 205
Ruth (Ropar), w. of John, 204
Sarah, d. of Peter, m. Samuel Moore, 206, 252
Sarah (Noyes), w. of James, 205
Sufferance, d. of Walt., m. Jos. Treadway, 203
Tabitha (Stone), w. of David, 205
Thomas, s. of Walter, 203
Thomas, s. of John, 204
Walter, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 203

HAYWARD
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Samuel, 330
Lydia, m. Joseph Moore, 251
Samuel, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 330

HEALY
Phebe, m. Winthrop Sargent, 306

HEARD
Benjamin, h. of Elizabeth (Roberts), 298
Elizabeth (Roberts), w. of Benjamin, 298
Lydia, m. Jon. Norris and ____ Rawlings, 256

HEARSEY
Helen, m. Whitney Thorne Ferguson, 53

HEDLEY
Dennis, h. of Johanna (Bullard), 128
Johanna (Bullard), w. of Dennis, 128

HEIMBUSH
Clifford Earl, h. of Ethel G. (Mathews), 47
Ethel Grace (Mathews), w. of Clifford E., 47

HEINKING
Mrs. Richard, 323

HEMMINWAY
Mary (Jefferds), w. of Rev. Moses, 221
Rev. Moses, h. of Mary (Jefferds), 221

HENRICK
Daniel, h. of Dorothy (Pike), 281
Dorothy (Pike), w. of Daniel, 281

HERRICK
Henry, h. of Sarah (Alcock), 71
Sarah (Alcock), w. of Henry, 71

HERSEY
Sarah (Gilman), 189

HERSIE
Elizabeth, m. Moses Gilman, 189

HESTER
Esther, m. Jeremy Houchin, 214

HETT
Dorothy (_____), 224
Mary, m. _____ Frothingham and Samuel Kettle, 224

HEWES
George, h. of Mary (Allen), 72
Mary (Allen), w. of George, 72

HEYWOOD
Dea. John, h. of Silence (White), 373
Silence (White), w. of Dea. John, 373

HIATT
Gaile Hope, m. David Wells Dorsey, 29
Mildred V., m. Harold P. Huntington, 42

HICKS
Dennis, h. of Sarah (Deering), 161
Sarah, m. Joseph Churchill, 138
Sarah (Deering), w. of Dennis, 161

HILL
Abiel (Snell), w. of Ebenezer, 323
Abraham, h. of Sarah (Long), 236
Ebenezer, h. of Abiel (Snell), 323
Hannah, m. Capt. Samuel Jefferds, 221
Jane, d. of Ralph, m. Francis Littlefield, 233
John M., h. of Mary Ruth (Estinghausen), 46
Mary Ruth (Estinghausen), w. of John M., 46
Ralph, 233
Sarah (Long), w. of Abraham, 236

HILLIARD
Apphia (Philbrick), w. of Timothy, 274
Mehitable (Philbrick), w. of Timothy, 274
Timothy, h. of Apphia (Philbrick) and Mehitable (Philbrick), 274

HILTON
Ann (Dudley), w. of Edward, 166
Edward, h. of Ann (Dudley), 166
Edward, s. of William, h. of Katherine (Shapleigh), 319, 345
Katherine (Shapleigh), w. of Edw., 319, 345
Mercy (Hall), 227
William, 319, 345

HITCHINGS, HITCHINS
Amos, s. of Elkanah, 210
Betsey H., d. of Jos., m. Edw. M. Bowman, 212
Betsey (Combs), w. of Capt. Joseph, 211
Charles, s. of Jos., h. of Clara (Baker), 212
Clara (Baker), w. of Charles, 212
Daniel, 207, 208
Daniel, s. of Daniel, 207
Daniel, h. of Eleanor (_____) and Sarah (_____), 208
Daniel, s. of Dan., Jr., h. of Han. (____), 209
Daniel, Jr., s. of Daniel, h. of Susanna (Townsend), 209
Eleanor (_____), w. of Daniel, 208
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel, m. _____ Haven and John Howe, 209
Elizabeth, d. of Elkanah, 210
Elizabeth (Townsend), w. of Elkanah, 209
Elkanah, s. of Daniel, Jr., h. of Phoebe (Baldwin) and Elizabeth (Townsend), 209
Giles, s. of Samuel, 207, 208
Hannah, d. of Daniel, m. John Haven, 209
Hannah (_____), w. of Daniel, 209
John Combs, s. of Capt. Joseph, 212
Joseph, s. of Daniel, 207
Joseph, s. of Elkanah, 210
Joseph, s. of Wm., h. of Betsey (Combs), 211
Joseph, s. of Capt. Joseph, 212
Lucy, d. of William, 210
Lydia, d. of Elkanah, 210
Lydia, d. of William, 211
Mary, d. of Daniel, 209
Mary, d. of William, 211
Mary (_____), w. of Timothy, 209
Mary Rogers, d. of Jos., m. Josiah Nelson, 212
Nancy, d. of William, 211
Nathaniel, 208
Phebe, d. of Elkanah, 210
Phoebe (Baldwin), w. of Elkanah, 209
Rebecca, d. of William, 210
Rebecca, d. of Capt. Joseph, 212
Rebecca (Davis), w. of William, 210
Robert, 207, 208
Samuel, h. of Sarah (_____), 207
Samuel, s. of Elkanah, 210
Samuel, s. of William, 211
Sarah, d. of Daniel, m. Wm. Giddings, 209
Sarah, d. of William, 211
Sarah, d. of Jos., m. Charles K. Wells, 15, 212
Sarah (_____), w. of Samuel, 207
Sarah (_____), w. of Daniel, 208
Stephen, s. of William, 211
Susanna, d. of Elkanah, 210
Susanna (Townsend), w. of Daniel, Jr., 209
Susannah, d. of Daniel, Jr., m. Moses Hawkes, 209
Timothy, s. of Daniel, Jr., h. of Mary (_____), 209
William, s. of Elkanah, h. of Reb. (Davis), 210
William, s. of William, 210
William Combs, s. of Capt. Joseph, 212

HOAGLAND
Della Fay (Swank), w. of Emory E., 43
Emory E., h. of Della Fay (Swank), 43

HOBART
Caleb, h. of Mary (Eliot), 175
Mary (Eliot), w. of Caleb, 175

HOBBS
Mehetabel, m. Joseph Towle, 341
Morris, h. of Sarah (Swett), 335
Sarah, m. Joseph Towle, 341
Sarah, m. Anthony Towle, 342
Sarah, m. Abraham Drake, 163
Sarah (Swett), w. of Morris, 335

HOBSON
Ann (Raynor), w. of William, 292
William, h. of Ann (Raynor), 292

HOEL
Mary, m. Robert Cutts and Francis Champernowne, 154

HOFFMAN
Marguerite (Overacker), 34

HOIT
Frances, m. John Colby, 143

HOLMES
Barbara H. (Wellington), w. of Russell W., 56
Clarissa, m. Lemuel Bryant, 124
Joshua, h. of Sarah (Bryant), 123
Russell W., h. of Barbara H. (Wellington), 56
Sarah (Bryant), w. of Joshua, 123

HOLT
Carrie Isabel, m. Robert W. Pratt, 39

HOLYOKE
Ann, d. of Edward, m. Thomas Putnam, 213
Edward, h. of Prudence (Stockton), 213, 241
Edward, s. of Rev. Edward, 213
Elizabeth, d. of Edw., m. George Keysar, 213
Elizur, s. of Rev. Edward, 213
John, s. of Rev. Edward, 213
Mary, d. of Rev. Edw., m. John Tuttle, 213
Prudence (Stockton), w. of Rev. Edw., 213
Sarah, d. of Edward, m. _____ Andrews, 213
Susanna, d. of Edw., m. Mich. Martyn, 213, 241

HORN, HORNE
Margaret, m. Edgar Dickson Russell, 50
Marguerite, m. Capt. Franklin Van Valkenburgh, 55
Matilda, d. of Reginald, m. Wm. Sewall, 312
Reginald, 312
Robert, h. of Thankful (Moore), 253
Thankful (Moore), w. of Robert, 253

HORRILL
Elizabeth (Smith), w. of Humphrey, 327
Humphrey, h. of Elizabeth (Smith), 327

HORTON
David, h. of Judith (Chase), 136
John, h. of Mary (Chase), 135
Judith (Chase), w. of David, 136
Mary (Chase), w. of John, 135

HOSMER
James, h. of Sarah (White), 295, 370
Sarah (White), w. of James, 295, 370

HOUCHIN
Elizabeth, d. of Jeremy, m. John Endicott and Rev. James Allen, 214
Esther, d. of Jeremy, m. Samuel Wheelwright, 214, 361
Esther (Hester), w. of Jeremy, 214
Hannah, d. of Jeremy, 215
Jeremiah, s. of Jeremy, 214, 215
Jeremy, h. of Esther (Hester), 192, 214, 361
John, s. of Jeremy, 215
Mary, d. of Jeremy, m. Nath. Green, 192, 214
Mehetabel, d. of Jeremy, 215
Nathaniel, s. of Jeremy, 215
Rachel, d. of Jeremy, 215
Sarah, d. of Jeremy, 215
William, s. of Jeremy, 215

HOUGHTON
Jonathan, h. of Thankful (White), 371
Thankful (White), w. of Jonathan, 371

HOULIHAN
Irene F., d. of Thos. E., m. John S. Parker, 30
Thomas E., 30

HOUSE
Deborah, m. Josiah White, 372
Sarah, m. Jotham White, 373

HOUSTON
Elizabeth, d. of James, m. _____ Dodd, 216
Elizabeth Charlotte, m. Robert H. Pratt, 39
Fanny (Rodgers), w. of James, 216
James, h. of Mary (Sloss), 216
James, s. of Jas., h. of Fanny (Rodgers), 216
Jane, d. of James, m. John Stinson, 216
Jane (Bell), w. of Robert, 216
Margaret, d. of James, m. Wm. Jones, 216
Mary (Sloss), w. of James, 216
Nabby, d. of William, m. John Kidder, 217
Nancy (Lermond), w. of William, 217, 229
Phebe, d. of William, m. Amasa Jones, 217
Robert, s. of James, h. of Jane (Bell), 216
Robert, s. of William, 217
Sally, d. of Wm., m. Dr. Bez. Bryant, 125, 217
William, s. of James, h. of Nancy (Lermond) or Ann (Larman), 216, 217, 229
William, s. of William, 217

HOW
John, h. of Thankful (Bigelow), 100
Josiah, Jr., h. of Sarah (Bigelow), 99
Rebecca, m. John Bigelow, 100
Sarah (Bigelow), w. of Josiah, Jr., 99
Thankful (Bigelow), w. of John, 100

HOWARD
Martha, m. David Perkins, 272

HOWE
Artemas, h. of Lucinda or Sar. (Brooks), 118
Elizabeth (Hitchings), w. of John, 209
John, h. of Elizabeth (Hitchings), 209
Josiah, h. of Mary (Haynes), 204
Lucinda or Sar. (Brooks), w. of Artemas, 118
Mary (Haynes), w. of Josiah, 204

HOWELL
Elizabeth, d. of Tho., m. M. Sturtevant, 328
Thomas, 328

HOYT
John, h. of Mary (Barnes), 83
Mary (Barnes), w. of John, 83

HUBBARD, HOBART
Daniel, h. of Esther (Rice), 296
Esther (Rice), w. of Daniel, 296
Hannah, m. Samuel Snell, 323
Hannah (Rice), w. of Jonathan, 296
Jonathan, h. of Hannah (Rice), 296
Martha (Allen), w. of Richard, 73
Richard, h. of Martha (Allen), 73

HULL
Hannah, d. of John, m. Samuel Sewall, 314
Hannah, m. Capt. George Snell, 323
John, h. of Judith (Quincy), 314
Judith (Quincy), w. of John, 314

HUMPHREY
Elizabeth, m. William Fry, 184

HUNT
Anne (_____), 313
Mercie (Hurd), w. of William, 293
William, h. of Mercie (Hurd), 293

HUNTING
Ann, m. Henry Phillips, 276

HUNTINGTON
Benjamin Fitch, s. of John Pennison, h. of Cora Belle (Parker), 28
Cora Belle (Parker), w. of Benj. Fitch, 28
Elizabeth V. (Cullen), w. of Har. Parker, 42
Eva Hannah (Palliser), w. of John P., 28
Harold Parker, s. of Benj. F., h. of Eliz. V. (Cullen) and Mildred V. (Hiatt), 28, 42
John Pennison, h. of Eva H. (Palliser), 28
John Wallace, s. of Harold Parker, 42
Mildred Ver. (Hiatt), w. of Harold P., 42

HUNTOON
Hannah (Ladd), w. of Samuel, 228
Joannah (Ladd), w. of Josiah, 228
Josiah, h. of Joannah (Ladd), 228
Samuel, h. of Hannah (Ladd), 228

HURD
Mercie, m. Thomas Brigham, Edmund Rice and William Hunt, 293

HURST
Dorothy M. (Wetenkamp), w. of Ronsley M., 45
Ronsley M., h. of Dorothy M. (Wetenkamp), 45

HUSSEY
Mary, m. Moses Swett, 336
Theodate, m. Benjamin Swett, 335

HUTCHINS
Elizabeth, m. Thomas Ayers, 76

HUTCHINSON
Anne (Marbury), w. of William, 218
Edward, h. of Susanna (_____), 218, 359
Edward, s. of Edw., h. of Sarah (_____), 218
Mary, d. of Edward, w. of Rev. John Wheelwright, 218, 359
Samuel, s. of Edward, 218
Sarah (_____), w. of Edward, 218
Susanna (_____), w. of Edward, 218
William, s. of Edw., h. of Anne (Marbury), 218

HUTSON
Mary, m. Samuel Waters, 355

ILSLEY
Abigail (Poore), w. of Isaac, 286
Elisha, s. of Wm., h. of Hannah (Poore), 285
Hannah (Poore), w. of Elisha, 285
Isaac, s. of Wm., h. of Abigail (Poore), 286
William, 285, 286

INGERSOLL
Sarah, m. William Ropes, 299

JACKMAN
Elizabeth (Plumer), w. of Richard, 219
Esther, d. of James, 219
James, h. of Joanna (_____), 219, 269
James, s. of James, h. of Rachel (Noyes), 219
Joanna, d. of James, 219
Joanna (_____), w. of James, 219
Rachel (Noyes), w. of James, 219
Richard, s. of Jas., h. of Eliz. (Plumer), 219
Sarah, d. of James, m. Jos. Palmer, 219, 269

JACKSON
Sarah (Phillips), w. of Thomas, 278
Thomas, h. of Sarah (Phillips), 278

JACOBS
Sarah, m. Moses Chase, 134

JAMISON
Sarah (Phillips), w. of William, 277
William, h. of Sarah (Phillips), 277

JAQUITH, JACQUITH
Annis, m. Henry Brooks, 113

JEFFERDS
Abigail, d. of Sam., m. Robert Wells, 8, 221
Ann (Mc Clure), w. of Capt. Simon, 221
Bartholomew, s. of Rev. Samuel, 221
Elizabeth, m. John Light Wells, 8
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Sam., m. Rich. Pike, 221
Elizabeth (Cole), w. of Simon, 146, 220
George, s. of Rev. Samuel, h. of Hannah (Wiswell), 221
Hannah (Hill), w. of Capt. Samuel, 221
Hannah (Wiswell), w. of George, 221
Mary, d. of Sam., m. Moses Hemminway, 221
Rev. Samuel, s. of Simon, h. of Sarah (Wheelwright), 8, 220, 366
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Hannah (Hill), 221
Sarah, d. of Simon, m. Jonas Adams, 220
Sarah, d. of Rev. Samuel, m. Rev. John Morse and Samuel Ham, 221
Sarah (Wheelwright), w. of Sam., 8, 220, 366
Simon, h. of Elizabeth (Cole), 146, 220
Simon, s. of Sam., h. of Ann (Mc Clure), 221
Susanna, d. of Samuel, m. Noah Noyes, 221
William, s. of Rev. Samuel, 221

JENKINS
Alice (Whidden), w. of William, 367
William, h. of Alice (Whidden), 367

JENNESS
Elizabeth, m. Capt. Benjamin Swett, 337

JENNINGS
Eunice, m. William Fiske, 177

JENNISON
Michal, d. of Robert, m. _____Bloys and Capt. John Warren, 352
Robert, 352

JEWETT
Ellen (_____), 350
Jonathan, h. of Rebecca (Hale), 287
Martha, m. Isaac Colby, 143
Rebecca (Hale), w. of Jonathan, 287

JOHNSON
Alice (Bryant), w. of Thomas, 125
Caleb, s. of Solomon, 222
Deborah (Ward), w. of John, 222
Eliner (Brackett), w. of John, 104
Elizabeth (Mitchell), w. of Samuel, 247
Hannah, d. of John, m. Matthias Haines, 197
Hannah (_____), w. of William, 223
Hannah (Crafts or Grafte), w. of Solomon, 222
Hannah (Lewis), w. of John, 197
Joanna (Waffe), w. of Nicholas, 347
John, h. of Eliner (Brackett), 104
John, h. of Hannah (Lewis), 197
John, s. of Sol., h. of Deborah (Ward), 222
Jonathan, s. of Sol, h. of Mary (____), 222, 243
Jonathan, s. of Jon., h. of M. (Kerley), 223
Joseph, s. of Sol., h. of Susanna (_____), 222

JOHNSON—*Cont.*
Lydia, m. James Chase, 135
Mary, d. of Jon., m. John Matthews, 223, 243
Mary (_____), w. of Jonathan, 222
Mary (Kerley), w. of Jonathan, 223
Mary (Plympton), w. of Nathaniel, 222
Mary (Whidden), w. of Nathan, 367
Nathan, h. of Mary (Whidden), 367
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon, h. of Mary (Plympton), 222
Nicholas, h. of Joanna (Waffe), 347
Ruth (Matthews), w. of Timothy, 243
Samuel, h. of Elizabeth (Mitchell), 247
Solomon, h. of Han. (Crafts or Grafte), 222
Solomon, s. of Solomon, 222
Susanna (_____), w. of Joseph, 222
Thomas, h. of Alice (Bryant), 125
Timothy, h. of Ruth (Matthews), 243
William, s. of Jon., h. of Han. (_____), 223

JONES
Amasa, h. of Phebe (Houston), 217
Catharine Bevier, d. of Northrope, 50
Catharine B. (Oxholm), w. of Northrope, 50
Charles Albert, h. of Susan B. (Dickson), 35
Elizabeth Burgess, d. of Charles Albert, m. Graham Penfield, 35
Marcia Dickson, d. of Charles Albert, m. Lyman Stannard Peck, 35, 49
Margaret (Houston), w. of William, 216
Northrope, s. of Charles Albert, h. of Catharine Bevier (Oxholm), 35, 50
Phebe (Houston), w. of Amasa, 217
Sarah, m. Samuel Whidden, 367
Susan Burgess, d. of Northrope, 50
Susan B. (Dickson), w. of Charles Albert, 35
Theodore, s. of Northrope, 50
William, h. of Margaret (Houston), 216

JORDAN
Dominicus, h. of Joanna (Deering), 248
James, h. of Phebe (Mitchell), 248
Joanna (Deering), w. of Dominicus, 248
Miriam, d. of Dom., m. Robt. Mitchell, 248
Phebe (Mitchell), w. of James, 248

JOSEPH
Gertrude Mabel (Parker), w. of Jesse M., 31
Hazel Edith, d. of Jesse M., m. John D. Pearce, John H. Town and Geo. Pitman, 31
Jesse M., h. of Gertrude Mabel (Parker), 31

KEATING
Richard, h. of Sally Sayward (Barrell), 89
Sally Sayward (Barrell), w. of Richard, 89

KEAYNE
Maj. Benjamin, h. of Sarah (Dudley), 165
Sarah (Dudley), w. of Maj. Benjamin, 165

KEMBLE
Henry, h. of Mary (Brigden), 111
Mary (Brigden), w. of Henry, 111

KEMPTHORNE
Mary (Long), w. of Simon, 236
Simon, h. of Mary (Long), 236

KENDALL
Eunice (Brooks), w. of John, 114
John, h. of Eunice (Brooks), 114
Susanna, m. Benjamin Brooks, 116

KENT
Mary, m. Stephen Swett, 336

KERLEY
Elizabeth (White), w. of Henry, 370
Henry, h. of Elizabeth (White), 370
Mary, m. Jonathan Johnson, 223

KETTLE, KETTELL
Abigail, d. of Jon., m. Wm. Grubb, 194, 225
Abigail (Converse), w. of Jonathan, 149, 225
Ann, d. of Jonathan, 225
David, s. of Jonathan, 225
Dorothy (_____), w. of Joseph, 224
Elizabeth (Ward), w. of John, 224
Esther (Ward), w. of Richard, 224
Hannah, d. of Richard, m. John Call, 224
Hannah (_____), w. of Nathaniel, 224
Hannah (Frothingham), w. of Joseph, 224
Hannah (Kidder), w. of Nathaniel, 224
James, h. of Mildred (Brigden), 112
James, s. of Jonathan, 225
John, s. of Richard, h. of Sarah (Goodenow) and Elizabeth (Ward), 224
Jonathan, s. of Richard, h. of Abigail (Converse), 149, 225
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, 225
Joseph, s. of Richard, h. of Hannah (Frothingham) and Dorothy (_____), 224
Mary (Hett), w. of Samuel, 224
Mercy (Hayden), w. of Samuel, 224
Mildred (Brigden), w. of James, 112
Nathaniel, s. of Richard, h. of Hannah (_____) and Hannah (Kidder), 224
Richard, h. of Esther (Ward), 224
Samuel, s. of Richard, h. of Mercy (Hayden) and Mary (Hett), 224
Sarah (Goodenow), w. of John, 224

KEYSAR
Elizabeth (Holyoke), w. of George, 213
George, h. of Elizabeth (Holyoke), 213

KIDDER
Hannah, m. Nathaniel Kettle, 224
John, h. of Nabby (Houston), 217
John, h. of Mary (Phillips), 278
Mary (Phillips), w. of John, 278
Nabby (Houston), w. of John, 217

KIMBALL
Martha, m. Daniel Chase, 134
Mary, m. James Lord, 240

KING
Bridgett (Loker), w. of Thomas, 235
Dinah, m. Joseph Haynes, 205
Elizabeth, m. Samuel Rice, 295
Elizabeth (Bryant), w. of Joseph, 121
Joseph, h. of Elizabeth (Bryant), 121
Mary, m. Thomas Rice, 294
Mercy, m. Joseph Rice, 294
Thomas, h. of Bridgett (Loker), 235

KINGSBURY
Abigail, m. John Barrell, 90

KITTRIDGE
John, h. of Mary (Littlefield), 234
Mary (Littlefield), w. of John, 234

KLINGSPORN
Hedwig, m. Dale Atherton Gilmour, 44

KNAPP
Ann, d. of Wm., m. Dea. Thos. Philbrick, 273
Elizabeth (Warren), w. of James, 353
James, h. of Elizabeth (Warren), 353
William, 273

KNIGHT
Mary, m. Robert Pierce, 280

KNOWLES
Jemima (Austin), w. of John, 74
John, h. of Jemima (Austin), 74
Sarah, m. Robert Drake, 163

KURTH
Dorothea F., d. of John H., Sr., m. Ralph S. Pratt, 40
Dorothea (_____), w. of John H., Sr., 40
John H., Sr., h. of Dorothea (_____), 40

LA CROIX
Edward Ferguson, s. of Frederic William, 53
Felton Wells, s. of Frederic William, 53
Frederic Felton, s. of Frederic William, 53
Frederic Skelton, s. of Frederic William, 53
Frederic Wells, s. of Frederic William, 53
Frederic Wm., h. of Mabel D. (Ferguson), 53
Mabel D. (Ferguson), w. of Frederic Wm., 53

LADD
Abigail (Webster), w. of Stephen, 228
Ann, d. of Nath., m. Jon. Folsom, 182, 228
Anna, d. of Capt. Daniel, 228
Ann (_____), w. of Daniel, 226
Catherine (Gilman), w. of Nathaniel, 227
Daniel, h. of Ann (_____), 226
Daniel, s. of Daniel, h. of Lydia (Singletary), 226
Capt. Daniel, s. of Nathaniel, h. of Mehitable (Philbrick), 170, 227, 228, 275
Daniel, s. of Capt. Daniel, h. of Joanna (Dudley), 169, 228
Elizabeth, d. of Dan., m. Nath. Smith, 226
Elizabeth, d. of Nath., m. John Glidden, 227
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Dan., m. John Nay, 228
Elizabeth (Gilman), w. of Nathaniel, 189, 227
Elizabeth (Sanborn), w. of John, 227
Ezekiel, s. of Dan., h. of Mary (Folsom), 227
Hannah, d. of Daniel, m. Sam. Huntoon, 228
Joanna (Dudley), w. of Daniel, 169, 228
Joannah, d. of Dan., m. Josiah Huntoon, 228
John, s. of Nath., h. of Eliz. (Sanborn), 227
John, s. of Daniel, h. of Mary (Moody), 228
Lydia, d. of Daniel, m. Josiah Gage, 226
Lydia, d. of Nath., m. Charles Rundlet, 227
Lydia (Singletary), w. of Daniel, 226
Martha (Corliss), w. of Samuel, 226
Mary, d. of Dan., m. Sam. Dudley, 170, 228
Mary, d. of Daniel, m. Caleb Richardson, 226
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, m. Jacob Gilman, 227
Mary (Folsom), w. of Ezekiel, 227
Mary (Moody), w. of John, 228
Mehitable, d. of Dan., m. Sam. Colcord, 228
Mehitable (Philbrick), w. of Capt. Daniel, 170, 228, 275
Mercy (Hall), w. of Nathaniel, 227
Nathaniel, s. of Daniel, h. of Elizabeth (Gilman), 182, 189, 227
Nathaniel, s. of Nath., h. of Cath. (Gilman), Rachel (Rawlins) and Mercy (Hall), 227
Rachel (Rawlins), w. of Nathaniel, 227
Samuel, s. of Dan., h. of Mar. (Corliss), 226
Sarah, d. of Dan., m. On. Marsh, Jr., 227
Stephen, s. of Dan., h. of Ab. (Webster), 228
Susanna, m. Joseph Dudley, 169

LAMSON
Martha, m. Matthew Rice, 294

LANE
Abigail, m. Samuel Wheelwright, 365

LANGDON
Elizabeth, m. Colburn Barrell, 87
John, h. of Sarah (Bigelow), 101
Martha, m. William Barrell, 88
Sarah (Bigelow), w. of John, 101

LARRABEE
Eleanor, d. of Thos., m. Christ. Mitchell, 246
Thomas, 246

LAW
Basill, h. of Isabell (Thorne), 338
Isabell (Thorne), w. of Basill, 338

LAWRENCE
Margaret, m. Joseph Waite, 348

LAWSON
Edwin Parker, s. of William Creed, 46
Mary R. (Estinghausen), w. of Wm. Creed, 46
William Creed, h. of Mary Ruth (Estinghausen), 46
William Creed, s. of William Creed, 46

LEACH
Susannah, m. Isaac Churchill, 139

LEARNED
Isaac, h. of Sarah (Bigelow), 98
Sarah (Bigelow), w. of Isaac, 98

LEAVITT
Alice (Gilman), w. of Capt. James, 190
Ann (Brackett), w. of James, 106
Dorothy (Dudley), w. of Moses, 167
Elizabeth, m. James Dudley, 167
Isabella (Bland), w. of Thomas, 74, 102
James, h. of Ann (Brackett), 106
Capt. James, h. of Alice (Gilman), 190
John, h. of Sarah (Gilman), 189
Love, d. of Moses, m. Thomas Chase, 137
Moses, h. of Dorothy (Dudley), 167
Moses, 137
Sarah (Gilman), w. of John, 189
Thomas, h. of Isabella (Bland), 74, 102

LEE
David, h. of Lydia (Swett), 337
Lydia (Swett), w. of David, 337

LEGG
Sebella, m. John Barrell, 86

LEONARD
Evelyn Ann, d. of Vincent Frampton, Jr., 59
Jane Carleen (Van Valkenburgh), w. of Vincent Frampton, Jr., 59
Vincent Frampton, Jr., h. of Jane Carleen (Van Valkenburgh), 59

LEPPINGWELL
Hannah, m. Gershom Flagg, 178

LE RISSE, RISSE, RIST
Nicholas, h. of Sarah (Clark), 142, 157
Sarah (Clark), w. of Nicholas, 142, 157

LERMOND, LARMAN, LAMAND
Alexander, h. of Mary (Harkness), 229
Ann, m. William Houston, 217, 229
John, h. of _____ (Giffin), 229
Mary (Harkness), w. of Alexander, 229
Nancy, m. William Houston, 217, 229
William, 229

LETHERER
Mary, 194

LEVERETT
Mary, m. Paul Dudley, 165

LIBBEY
Anthony, h. of Sarah (Drake), 163
Sarah (Drake), w. of Anthony, 163

LIBLEY
Samuel, h. of Sarah (Wells), 6
Sarah (Wells), w. of Samuel, 6

LIGHT
Abigail, d. of John, 231
Dorothy, d. of John, 230
Dorothy, d. of John, m. Nath. Wells, 7, 231
Dorothy (Pike), w. of John, 230, 283
Ebenezer, s. of John, 231
Hannah, d. of John, 231
Hannah (Lord), w. of John, 230, 240
John, h. of Dorothy (Pike), 230, 283
John, s. of John, h. of Han. (Lord), 230, 240
John, s. of John, 231
Joseph, s. of John, 230, 231
Mary, d. of John, 230, 231
Robert, s. of John, 230, 231

LINTON
Anne, d. of Rich., m. Lawrence Waters, 354
Richard, 354

LISTON
Wilma Lodeen, m. Dan. Parker Mathews, 49

LITTLEFIELD
Abby (_____), 10
Abigail, d. of Francis, 234
Agnes (Austin), w. of Edmund, 232
Anne, d. of Edmund, m. Peter Cloyse, 233
Anne, d. of Edmund, 232
Anthony, s. of Edm., h. of Mary (Page), 233
Daniel, s. of Francis, 234
Deborah, m. Samuel Webber, 357
Dependence, s. of Francis, 234
Dependence, h. of Hannah (Snell), 323
Dorcas, m. Moses Wells, 9
Edmund, h. of Agnes (Austin), 232
Edward, s. of Edmund, 232
Elizabeth, d. of Edm., m. Jn. Wakefield, 233
Frances, m. Theodore Wells, 10
Francis, s. of Edmund, h. of Jane (Hill) and Rebecca (_____), 3, 232, 233
Francis, s. of Francis, h. of Meribah (Wardwell), 233
Hannah (Snell), w. of Dependence, 323
Isaac, s. of Francis, 234
James, s. of Francis, 234
Jane (Hill), w. of Francis, 233
John, s. of Edm., h. of Patience (_____), 233
Joshua, h. of Martha (Wells), 10
Martha (Wells), w. of Joshua, 10
Mary, m. Robert Wells, 9
Mary, d. of Edmund, m. John Barrett and Thomas Page, 233
Mary, d. of Francis, m. John Kittridge and John French, 234
Mary (Page), w. of Anthony, 233
Meribah, m. Joshua Wells, 7
Meribah (Wardwell), w. of Francis, 233
Patience (_____), w. of John, 233
Rebecca (_____), w. of Francis, 233
Ruth (_____), w. of Thomas, 233
Sarah, d. of Francis, m. John Wells and Wm. Sayer or Sawyer, 3, 6, 234
Thomas, s. of Edm., h. of Ruth (_____), 233

LIVERMORE
Abigail (Ball), w. of Dea. Jonathan, 81
Dea. Jonathan, h. of Abigail (Ball), 81
Mary, m. Thomas Bigelow, 99

LOBDELL
Deborah, d. of Isaac, m. Seth Bryant and William Waterman, 123
Isaac, 122, 123
Sarah, d. of Isaac, m. George Bryant, 122

LOCKARD
John, h. of Rachel (Haynes), 205
Rachel (Haynes), w. of John, 205

LOCKE
Abigail (Haines), w. of Edward, 198
Ebenezer, h. of Elizabeth (Poulter), 290
Edward, h. of Abigail (Haines), 198
Elizabeth (Poulter), w. of Ebenezer, 290
James, h. of Sarah (Cutter), 153
Jemima, m. Ebenezer Brooks, 116
Sarah (Cutter), w. of James, 153
Susan Ware, m. Albert Easton Senkler, 52

LOKER
Anna, d. of Henrie, m. Richard Newton, 235
Bridgett, d. of Henrie, m. Robert Davis or Daniel and Thomas King, 235
Elizabeth, d. of Henrie, m. Jacob Moore, 235, 251
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Henrie, 235
Hannah (Brewer), w. of Henrie, 235
Henrie, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 235, 251
Henrie, s. of Henrie, h. of Han. (Brewer), 235
John, s. of Henrie, h. of Mary (Draper), 235
Mary (Draper), w. of John, 235

LONG
Anne, d. of Rt., m. Jas. Converse, 149, 236
Deborah, d. of Robert, 237
Eliza, d. of Robert, m. James Parker, 236
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Robert, 236, 271
Hannah, d. of Robert, m. Henry Cookery and Luke Perkins, 237, 271
Joan (_____), w. of Michell or Michael, 236
John, s. of Robert, 237
Joshua, s. of Robert, 237
Mary, d. of Robt., m. Simon Kempthorne, 236
Michell, s. of Robt., h. of Joan (_____), 236
Rebecca, d. of Robert, m. Elias Rowe, 236
Robert, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 236, 271
Robert, s. of Robert, h. of Eliz. (_____), 236
Ruth, d. of Robert, 237
Sarah, d. of Robert, m. Abraham Hill, 236
Sarah (Tidd), w. of Zechary, 237
Zechary, s. of Robt., h. of Sarah (Tidd), 237

LONGFELLOW
Ann (Sewall), w. of William, 314
William, h. of Ann (Sewall), 314

LORD
Abigail, d. of Robt., m. Jacob Foster, 239
Abigail, d. of Robert, 240
Abigail (Ayers), w. of Robert, 77, 240
Alice (Rand), w. of Thomas, 238
Ebenezer, s. of Robert, 240
Elizabeth (Clarke), w. of John, 239
Hannah, d. of Robert, m. John Grow, 239
Hannah, d. of Robt., m. John Light, 230, 240
Hannah (Day), w. of Robert, 159, 239
James, s. of Robt., h. of Mary (Kimball), 240
John, s. of Robert, h. of Eliz. (Clarke), 239
Joseph, s. of Robert, 240
Mary (Brown), w. of Thomas, 239
Mary (Kimball), w. of James, 240
Mary (Waite), w. of Robert, 238, 348
Nathaniel, s. of Robert, 239, 240
Robert, h. of Mary (Waite), 238, 348
Robert, s. of Robert, h. of Abigail (Ayers), 77, 239, 240
Robert, s. of Robert, h. of Hannah (Day), 159, 238, 239
Robert, s. of Robert, 240
Ruth, d. of Robert, 240
Samuel, s. of Robert, 239, 240
Sarah, d. of Robert, m. _____ Wilson, 238
Susanna, m. Joseph Dudley, 169
Susanna, d. of Robert, 240
Susannah, d. of Robt., m. ____ Osgood, 239
Thomas, s. of Robt., h. of Alice (Rand), 238
Thomas, s. of Robt., h. of Mary (Brown), 239

LOVELL
John, h. of Lydia (Churchill), 139
Lydia (Churchill), w. of John, 139

LOW
David, h. of Hannah (Sweetser), 334
Hannah (Sweetser), w. of David, 334

LUMMUS
Hannah (White), w. of Samuel, 371
Samuel, h. of Hannah (White), 371

LYDE, LOYD
Edward, h. of Mary (Wheelwright), 361
Mary (Wheelwright), w. of Edward, 361

LYDSTON
Edward, 161
Elizabeth, d. of Edward, m. Josiah Skillin and Roger Deering, 161

LYFORD
Abigail (Dudley), 169
Francis, h. of Rebecca (Dudley), 167
Rebecca (Dudley), w. of Francis, 167

LYMAN
Theodosia, m. John Barrell, 90

LYONS
Martha (Philbrick), w. of William, 273
William, h. of Martha (Philbrick), 273

LYTLE
Betty Fay, d. of Charles Everett, 58
Charles Everett, s. of Frank, h. of Leona Emily (Clark), 44, 58
Charles Frank, s. of Charles Everett, 58
Dorothy Dell, d. of Frank, 44
Fay Esther (Swank), w. of Frank, 44
Frank, h. of Fay Esther (Swank), 44
Leona E. (Clark), w. of Charles Everett, 58

MAC KRILLE
Alfred Edwin, h. of Elizabeth Ann (Van Valkenburgh), 59
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Alfred Edwin, 59
Elizabeth Ann (Van Valkenburgh), w. of Alfred Edwin, 59

MACPHERSON
Campbell Leonard, h. of Faith (Vilas), 57
Eleanora Suzanne, d. of Campbell Leonard, 57
Faith (Vilas), w. of Campbell Leonard, 57
Heather Eliz. F., d. of Campbell Leonard, 57

MAGOON
Mary, m. David Churchill, 140

MARBURY
Anne, d. of Francis, m. W. Hutchinson, 218
Bridget (Dryden), w. of Francis, 218
Francis, h. of Bridget (Dryden), 218

MARPLEHEAD
Mary (_____), 128

MARSH
George, s. of Hugh, h. of Mary (Folsom), 181
Hugh, 181
Mary (Folsom), w. of George, 181
Onesiphorus, Jr., h. of Sarah (Ladd), 227
Sarah (Ladd), w. of Onesiphorus, Jr., 227

MARSHALL
Josiah, h. of Sarah (Churchill), 141
Sarah (Churchill), w. of Josiah, 141

MARSTON, MASTIN
Ann (Roberts), w. of William, 274, 298
Dinah (Sanborn), 104
Isaac, h. of Jane (Brackett), 104, 196
Jane (Brackett), w. of Isaac, 104, 196
Prudence, d. of William, m. William Swayne and Moses Coxe, 150
Triphena, m. Joseph Philbrick, 274
William, 150
William, h. of Ann (Roberts), 274, 298

MARTYN, MARTIN
Abigail, d. of Edward, 242
Edward, s. of Mich., h. of Sar. (White), 241, 369
Edward, s. of Edward, 242
Elizabeth, d. of Edward, m. Thomas Stevens and John Sweetser, 242, 332
Hester (Roberts), w. of John, 298
John, s. of Michael, 241
John, s. of Edward, 242
John, h. of Hester (Roberts), 298
Mary, d. of Edward, 242
Michael, h. of Susanna (Holyoke), 213, 241
Michael, s. of Michael, 241
Michael, s. of Edward, 242
Nathaniel, s. of Edward, 242
Prudence, d. of Michael, 241
Richard, s. of Edward, 242
Sarah, d. of Edward, 242
Sarah (White), w. of Edward, 241, 369
Susanna, d. of Michael, 241
Susanna, d. of Edward, 242
Susanna (Holyoke), w. of Michael, 213, 241

MASON
Elizabeth (Ward), w. of John, 349
John, h. of Elizabeth (Ward), 349

MASSIE
John, h. of Sarah (Wells), 5
Sarah (Wells), w. of John, 3, 5

MATHEWS
Abbie Augusta, d. of Amos Bickford, 21
Alfred Bickford, s. of David Albert, 33
Alice M., d. of John L., m. John L. Yaeger, 34, 48
Amos Bickford, h. of Sarah E. (Parker), 21
Charles Parker, s. of Amos Bickford, 22
Daniel Parker, s. of John Levi, h. of Wilma L. (Liston), 35, 49
Daniel Parker, Jr., s. of Daniel Parker, 49
David Albert, s. of Amos Bickford, h. of Margaret Catherine (Connelly), 21, 33
David Albert Christopher, s. of Dav. A., h. of Virginia G. (Reyelts), 33
Ethel Grace, d. of Wm. Bickford, m. Clifford E. Heimbush and Francis S. Appel, 34, 47
Helen Elizabeth, d. of David Albert, m. Frank A. Earley, 33, 47
John Levi, s. of Amos B., h. of Leota A. (Truax) and Marguerite (Overacker), 22, 34
Leota Adelaide (Truax), w. of John Levi, 34
Luru Lea, d. of Daniel Parker, 49
Margaret C. (Connelly), w. of Dav. Albert, 33
Margaret Grace, d. of David Albert, 33
Marguerite (Overacker), w. of John Levi, 34
Maude Edna (Hannan), w. of W. Bickford, 34
Richard L., s. of John Levi, 34
Roy Lee, s. of Amos Bickford, 22
Sarah E. (Parker), w. of Amos Bickford, 21
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Amos Bickford, 22
Sarah Eliz., d. of John L., m. Wm. A. Flack, 34
Sarah J., d. of Wm. B, m. Nich. J. Mueller, 34, 48
Stella Serena, d. of Amos Bickford, 21
Stella Serena, d. of William Bickford, m. Theodore Freedman, 34, 48
Virginia Genevieve (Reyelts), w. of David Albert Christopher, 33
William Bickford, s. of Amos Bickford, h. of Maude Edna (Hannan), 21, 34
Wilma Lodeen (Liston), w. of Dan. Parker, 49

MATSON
Jane, d. of John, m. Ephraim Osborn, 267
Jane (_____), w. of John, 267
John, h. of Jane (_____), 267

MATTHEWS
Anna (Munroe), w. of Barnabas, 244
Barnabas, s. of John, h. of Anna (Munroe), 244
Daniel, s. of John, h. of Eunice (Morse), 243
Eunice (Morse), w. of Daniel, 243
Hannah, d. of John, 245
Jabish, s. of John, 245

MATTHEWS—*Cont.*
Jerusha, d. of John, 244
Jerusha (Bigelow), w. of John, 100, 243
John, h. of Mary (Johnson) and Sarah (Garfield), 223, 243
John, s. of Jn., h. of Jer. (Bigelow), 100, 243
John, s. of John, h. of Sus. (Moore), 244, 253
John, s. of John, 245
Joseph, s. of John, 244
Lucy (Rice), w. of Paul, 244
Lydia, d. of John, m. Jonathan Witt, 243
Martha, d. of John, 243
Mary, d. of John, 243
Mary (Johnson), w. of John, 223, 243
Paul, s. of John, h. of Lucy (Rice), 244
Ruth, d. of John, m. Timothy Johnson, 243
Samuel, s. of John, 245
Sarah, d. of John, 244
Sarah, d. of John, m. Rich. Sweetser, 245, 333
Sarah (Garfield), w. of John, 243
Susanna, d. of John, 245
Susanna (Moore), w. of John, 244, 253
Sybil, d. of John, 244
Thankful, d. of John, 244

MAVERICK
Rebecca (Wheelwright), w. of Samuel, Jr., 361
Samuel, Jr., h. of Rebecca (Wheelwright), 361

MAYLEM
Joseph, h. of Kezia (Brackett), 105
Kezia (Brackett), w. of Joseph, 105

MC CLURE
Ann, m. Capt. Simon Jefferds, 221

MC DONALD
Ellen, m. Edward Francis Connelly, 33

MC FARLAND
Susannah, m. Nathaniel Churchill, 140

MC FARLIN
Mary, m. James Churchill, 139

MC GARRY
John, A., h. of Susan P. (Wells), 16
Susan P. (Wells), w. of John A., 16

MC LAER
Florence Elizabeth, m. Gilbert Wells, 27

MELYEN
Abigail, d. of Jacob, m. William Tilley and Samuel Sewall, 314
Jacob, 314

MERIAM
Benjamin, h. of Mary (Poulter), 290
Mary (Poulter), w. of Benjamin, 290

MERRILL
Abel, h. of Priscilla (Chase), 133
Moses, h. of Rebecca (Barnes), 83
Priscilla (Chase), w. of Abel, 133
Rebecca (Barnes), w. of Moses, 83

MESANT
Alice, m. Nicholas Shapleigh, 320

MICHEL
Abigail (Batchelder), w. of John, 95
John, h. of Abigail (Batchelder), 95

MILBERRY
John, h. of Susannah (Sayward), 310
Susannah (Sayward), w. of John, 310

MILLER
Beth-Jean (Gilmour), w. of Eugene Smith, 58
Donna Gene, d. of Eugene Smith, 58
Eugene Smith, h. of Beth-Jean (Gilmour), 58
Nathaniel, h. of Ruth (Chase), 135
Ruth (Chase), w. of Nathaniel, 135

MIRICK
Edward, h. of Mary (Sweetser), 332
Mary (Sweetser), w. of Edward, 332

MITCHELL
Abigail (Gerrish), w. of Roger, 249
Bridget (Bickford), w. of Roger, 248
Christopher, h. of Sarah (Andrews), 246
Christopher, s. of Christ., h. of Mary (Brackett), Sar. (____), Eleanor (Larrabee), 246
Eleanor (Larrabee), w. of Christopher, 246
Elizabeth, d. of Christopher, m. John Tenney, Jr., and Samuel Johnson, 247
Elizabeth, d. of Robert, m. Samuel Greenleaf and Samuel Greenough, 247
Elizabeth, d. of Roger, 249
Elizabeth (Tenney), w. of William, 246
Experience, 321
Hannah, d. of Roger, 249
Honor (_____), w. of William, 246
Jehoshaphat, s. of Roger, 248
Joanna (Couch), w. of Joseph, 247
Joel, s. of Roger, 248
Jonathan, 314
Joseph, s. of Christ., h. of Joanna (Couch), 247
Lydia, m. Theophilus Sargent, 307
Margaret, d. of Jon., m. Stephen Sewall, 314
Mary, d. of Robert, m. William Caswell, 247
Mary, d. of Roger, 248
Mary, d. of Experience, m. James Shaw, 321
Mary (Brackett), w. of Christopher, 246
Mary (Goold), w. of Roger, 248
Miriam, d. of Roger, 249
Miriam (Jordan), w. of Robert, 248
Phebe, d. of Roger, m. James Jordan, 248
Richard, s. of Christ., h. of Sarah (Couch), 246
Robert, s. of Christopher, h. of Sarah (Deering), 161, 246, 247
Robert, s. of Robert, 247
Robert, s. of Robt., h. of Miriam (Jordan), 248
Robert, s. of Roger, 249
Roger, s. of Robt., h. of Sar. (Cutts), Bridg. (Bickford), Mary (Goold), 155, 247, 248
Roger, s. of Roger, h. of Ab. (Gerrish), 249
Sarah, d. of Robert, m. Mannering Beal, 247
Sarah, d. of Roger, m. Judge Jonathan Sayward, 248, 311
Sarah (_____), w. of Christopher, 246

MITCHELL—*Cont.*
Sarah (Andrews), w. of Christopher, 246
Sarah (Couch), w. of Richard, 246
Sarah (Cutts), w. of Roger, 155, 248
Sarah (Deering), w. of Robert, 161, 247
William, s. of Christopher, h. of Honor (_____) and Elizabeth (Tenney), 246

MITTON
Ann, d. of Mich., m. Anth. Brackett, Jr., 105
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Michael, 104
Mary, d. of Michael, m. Thos. Brackett, 104
Michael, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 104, 105

MIXER
Abigail (Fiske), w. of John, 177
Isaac, Jr., h. of Rebecca (Garfield), 186
John, h. of Abigail (Fiske), 177
Rebecca (Garfield), w. of Isaac, Jr., 186

MONTGOMERY
Alice Brooks (Norris), w. of Frk. Warren, 262
Alice Norris, d. of Frank Warren, 262
Dudley, s. of Frank Warren, 262
Frank Warren, h. of Alice Brooks (Norris), 262
Hugh, s. of Frank Warren, 262
Katherine, d. of Frank Warren, 262
Warren, s. of Frank Warren, 262

MOODY
Hannah (Sewall), w. of Rev. Samuel, 315
Joseph, h. of Maria (Barrell), 89
Maria (Barrell), w. of Joseph, 89
Mary, m. John Ladd, 228
Mary (Wheelwright), w. of Samuel, 366
Mehitabel (Sewall), w. of William, 314
Rev. Samuel, h. of Hannah (Sewall), 315
Samuel, h. of Mary (Wheelwright), 366
Sarah, m. John Pike, 283
William, h. of Mehitabel (Sewall), 314

MOORE
Abigail (_____), w. of John, 251
Anne (Smith), w. of John, 250
Benjamin, s. of John, 251
Comfort (Rice), w. of James, 252
Daniel, s. of Jac., h. of Mary (Whitney), 252
Dorothy, d. of Sam., m. Peter Goodnow, 253
Ebenezer, h. of Joanna (Deering), 161
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, 252
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Henry Rice, 251, 293
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, 253
Elizabeth (Loker), w. of Jacob, 235, 251
Elizabeth (Whale), w. of John, 250, 358
Grace (Rice), w. of Nathaniel, 252
Hannah, d. of Jacob, 252
Hannah, d. of Samuel, 253
Jacob, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (Loker), 235, 251
Jacob, s. of Jacob, 251
James, s. of Jacob, h. of Comfort (Rice), 252
Joanna (Deering), w. of Ebenezer, 161
John, h. of Elizabeth (Whale), 250, 358
John, s. of John, h. of Anne (Smith) and Judith (_____), 250
John, s. of Jacob, h. of Abigail (_____), 251
Jonathan, s. of Jac., h. of Mary (_____), 252
Joseph, s. of John, h. of Lydia (Hayward) and Ruth (_____), 251
Josiah, s. of Samuel, 253
Judith (_____), w. of John, 250
Lydia, d. of John, m. Samuel Wright and James Cutler, 251
Lydia (Hayward), w. of Joseph, 251
Martha, d. of Samuel, 253
Mary, d. of John, m. Richard Ward and Dea. David or Daniel Stone, 251
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. Samuel Clark, 253
Mary (_____), w. of Jonathan, 252
Mary (Collins), w. of Richard, 251
Mary (Whitney), w. of Daniel, 252
Nathaniel, s. of Jac., h. of Grace (Rice), 252
Peter, s. of Samuel, 253
Richard, s. of Jac., h. of Mary (Collins), 251
Ruth (_____), w. of Joseph, 251
Samuel, s. of Jac., h. of Sar. (Haynes), 206, 252
Samuel, s. of Samuel, 253
Sarah, d. of Jacob, 252
Sarah, d. of Samuel, 253
Sarah (Haynes), w. of Samuel, 206, 252
Susanna, d. of Sam., m. Jn. Matthews, 244, 253
Thankful, d. of Samuel., m. Robt. Horne, 253
William, s. of John, 250

MOORES
Elizabeth (Woodhead), w. of Jonathan, 134
Jonathan, h. of Elizabeth (Woodhead), 134

MORE
Enoch, h. of Rebecca (Converse), 149
John, h. of Sarah (Cutts), 154
Rebecca (Converse), w. of Enoch, 149
Sarah (Cutts), w. of John, 154

MORRILL
Abraham, h. of Elizabeth (Sargent), 306
Elizabeth (Sargent), w. of Abraham, 306
Hannah, d. of Peaslee, m. Ebenezer Wells, 9
Peaslee, 9

MORRIS
Alla, m. Glen Allen Gilmour, 44

MORSE
Elizabeth (Poore), w. of Joseph, 287
Esther (Pierce), w. of John, 280
Eunice, m. Daniel Matthews, 243
Rev. John, h. of Sarah (Jefferds), 221
John, h. of Esther (Pierce), 280
Joseph, h. of Elizabeth (Poore), 287
Sarah (Jefferds), w. of Rev. John, 221

MOULTON
Martha, m. Humphrey Perkins, 272
Rebecca (Chase), w. of Stephen, 135
Stephen, h. of Rebecca (Chase), 135

MOUNTFORD, MUMFORD
Hannah, m. Rev. John Eliot, 173

MOUSALL
Eunice, d. of John, m. John Brooks, 114, 254
Joanna (_____), w. of John, 254
Dea. John, w. of Joanna (_____), 114, 254
John, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Brooks), 113, 254
Sarah (Brooks), w. of John, 113, 254

MOYCE
Martha, m. Geo. Goldwyer and Rbt. Pike, 282

MUELLER
Nicholas John, h. of Sar. Jane (Mathews), 48
Patricia Ann, d. of Nicholas John, 48
Sarah Jane (Mathews), w. of Nich. John, 48

MUMFORD—See MOUNTFORD

MUNROE
Anna, m. Barnabas Matthews, 244

MUSSILOWAY
Anne (Wheeler), w. of Daniel, 133
Daniel, h. of Anne (Wheeler), 133

NANNY
Catherine (Wheelwright), w. of Robert, 361
Robert, h. of Catherine (Wheelwright), 361

NAY
Elizabeth (Ladd), w. of John, 228
John, h. of Elizabeth (Ladd), 228

NAYLOR
Catherine (Wheelwright), w. of Edward, 361
Edward, h. of Catherine (Wheelwright), 361

NEAL
Abigail (Haines), w. of Joshua, 197
John, h. of Margaret (Whidden), 367
Joshua, h. of Abigail (Haines), 197
Lydia, m. Samuel Ropes, 300
Margaret (Whidden), w. of John, 367

NEATE
Ellenor, m. Samuel Haines, 196

NEGUS
Ann, m. Edward Brazer, 108
Hannah (Phillips), 276

NELSON
Josiah, h. of Mary Rogers (Hitchings), 212
Mary Rogers (Hitchings), w. of Josiah, 212

NEWELL
Ann (Phillips), w. of Joseph, 278
Joseph, h. of Ann (Phillips), 278

NEWMAN
Hannah, m. William Grubb, 194

NEWMARCH
Elizabeth (Wheelwright), 365

NEWTON
Anna (Loker), w. of Richard, 235
Elizabeth, m. John Barrell, 87
Richard, h. of Anna (Loker), 235

NICHOLS
Daniel, s. of Thos., h. of Eliz. (Batchelder), 95
Elizabeth (Batchelder), w. of Daniel, 95
Capt. Thomas, 95

NOCK
Esther (Philbrick), w. of Sylvanus, 274
Sylvanus, h. of Esther (Philbrick), 274

NORMAN
John, h. of Mary (Ropes), 299
Mary (Ropes), w. of John, 299

NORRIS
Abbie S. (Parker), w. of George Henry, 263
Abigail, d. of Nicholas, 256
Abigail, d. of Jonathan, m. Jos. Prescott, 257
Alice Brazer (Brooks), w. of Greenleaf Dudley, 119, 261
Alice Brooks, d. of Greenleaf Dudley, m. Frank Warren Montgomery, 262
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan, h. of Mehitable (Stevens), 257
Betsy (Haines), w. of Thomas C., 199
Charles, s. of Sheppard Haines, 260
Charles Brazer, s. of George Henry, 263
Charles Wilkins, s. of Greenleaf Dudley, h. of Fannie Kimball (Wells), 23, 67, 262, 264
Charlotte, d. of Sheppard Haines, 260
Daniel Wells, s. of Charles Wilkins, 23, 69, 264
Dudley, s. of Thomas, 259
Dudley, s. of Greenleaf Dudley, 263
Edith Lunt (Forbush), w. of Geo. Henry, 263
Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas, 256
Elizabeth, d. of Sheppard Haines, 260
Elizabeth (Sewall), w. of Sheppard Haines, 260, 318
Fannie Kimball (Wells), w. of Charles Wilkins, 23, 65, 264
Francis, s. of James, Jr., h. of Margaret (Blair), 259
George Henry, s. of Greenleaf D., h. of Edith L. (Forbush) and Abbie S. (Parker), 263
George W., s. of Sheppard Haines, 260
Greenleaf, s. of Thomas, 259
Greenleaf Dudley, s. of Sheppard Haines, h. of Alice Brazer (Brooks), 119, 260, 261
Hannah, d. of James, Jr., 258
Sir Henry, 255
James, s. of Nicholas, 256
James, s. of Jonathan, h. of Joanna (Chase), 136, 257
James, Jr., s. of James, h. of Mary (Towle), 257, 258, 344
James, s. of James, Jr., 258
Joanna (Chase), w. of James, 136, 257
Johannah, d. of James, m. ____ Stevens, 257
John, 255
John, s. of Nicholas, 256
Jonathan, s. of Nich., h. of Lydia (Heard), 256
Jonathan, s. of James, 258
Jonathan, Jr., s. of Jonathan, 257

NORRIS—*Cont.*
Judith, d. of James, Jr., 258
Julia, d. of Greenleaf Dudley, m. Wilson J. Conway, 263
Julia Ann, d. of Thomas, 259
Katherine Townsend, d. of Sheppard H., 260
Lydia, d. of Jon., m. Dr. Jer. Robinson, 257
Lydia, d. of James, 258
Lydia (Heard), w. of Jonathan, 256
Margaret (Blair), w. of Francis, 259
Mark, s. of James, Jr., 259
Mary, d. of James, m. Theophilus Blake, 258
Mary Roach, d. of Sheppard Haines, 260
Mary (Haines), w. of Thomas, 199, 259
Mary (Towle), w. of James, Jr., 258, 344
Mehitable (Stevens), w. of Benjamin, 257
Mercy, d. of James, m. Asa Blake, 258
Mercy, d. of James, Jr., 258
Moses, s. of Nich., h. of Ruth (Folsom), 256
Nicholas, h. of Sarah (Coxe), 150, 255
Olivia (Emerson), w. of Sheppard Haines, 260
Polly, d. of James, Jr., 258
Ralph Forbush, s. of George Henry, 263
Ruth (Folsom), w. of Moses, 256
Sarah, d. of Nicholas, 256
Sarah (Coxe), w. of Nicholas, 150, 255
Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Greenleaf Dudley, m. John M. W. Pratt, 26, 262
Sheppard Haines, s. of Thos, h. of Eliz. (Sewall) and Olivia (Emerson), 259, 260, 318
Simeon, s. of James, 258
Simeon, s. of James, Jr., 259
Thomas, s. of James, 257
Thomas, s. of James, Jr., h. of Mary (Haines), 199, 259
Thomas C., h. of Betsy (Haines), 199
Thomas Hannibal, s. of Thomas, 259
Sir William, 255
William, s. of Sheppard Haines, 260

NORTHEND
Dorothy (Sewall), w. of Ezekiel, 315
Ezekiel, h. of Dorothy (Sewall), 315

NORTON
Mary, m. Joseph Noyes, 265

NOWELL
Patience (_____), 337

NOYES
Abigail, d. of Peter, m. Thos. Plympton, 266
Abigail (_____), w. of Peter, 265
Dorothy, d. of Peter, m. John Haynes, 203, 265, 266
Elizabeth, d. of Peter, m. John Freeman and Josiah Haynes, 203, 265, 266
Elizabeth (Darvell), w. of Peter, 266
Joseph, h. of Ruth (Haynes), 205
Joseph, s. of Peter, h. of Mary (Norton), 265, 266
Mary (Haynes), w. of Thomas, 204, 265
Mary (Norton), w. of Joseph, 265
Nicholas, s. of Peter, 266
Noah, h. of Susanna (Jefferds), 221
Peter, h. of Abigail (____), 203, 204, 265, 266
Peter, s. of Peter, h. of Eliz. (Darvell), 266
Rachel, m. James Jackman, 219
Ruth (Haynes), w. of Joseph, 205
Sarah, m. James Haynes, 205
Susanna (Jefferds), w. of Noah, 221
Thomas, s. of Peter, h. of Mary (Haynes), 204, 265, 266

NUTTES
Sarah, m. John Whidden, 367

OAKES
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Thomas, 330
Mehitable (Sweetser), w. of Nathan, 333
Nathan, h. of Mehitable (Sweetser), 333
Thomas, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 330

OCHSNER
Mabel Grace, m. Clarence R. Dorsey, 42

ODELL
Benjamin, h. of Sarah (Cole), 145
Sarah (Cole), w. of Benjamin, 145

OLCOTT
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. Jonathan Bigelow and John Shepard, 97
Samuel, 97

ORCUT
Anna (Phillips), w. of M., 279

ORDWAY
John, h. of Mary (Batchelder), 95
Mary (Batchelder), w. of John, 95

OSBORN, OSBORNE
Abigail, d. of Ephr., m. Benj. Brazer, 108, 267
Ephraim, s. of John, h. of Jane (Matson), 267
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim, 268
Jane, d. of Ephraim, 268
Jane (Matson), w. of Ephraim, 267
John, h. of Mary (_____), 267
John, s. of John, 267
Mary, d. of John, m. John Ross, 267
Mary, d. of Ephraim, 268
Mary (_____), w. of John, 267
Sarah, d. of Ephraim, m. Robert Caddale, 267
Thomas, s. of Ephraim, 268

OSGOOD
Hannah (Ayers), w. of John, 77
John, h. of Hannah (Ayers), 77
Martha (Ayers), w. of Peter, 77
Peter, h. of Martha (Ayers), 77
Susannah (Lord), 239

OVERACKER
Marguerite, m. _____ Hoffman and John Levi Mathews, 34

OXHOLM
Catharine Bevier, m. Northrope Jones, 50

PACY
Sarah (Dudley), w. of Thomas, 165
Thomas, h. of Sarah (Dudley), 165

PAGE
Bethia, m. Lt. John Swett, 336
Mary, d. of Thos., m. Anth. Littlefield, 233
Mary (Littlefield), w. of Thomas, 233
Thomas, 233
Thomas, h. of Mary (Littlefield), 233

PAINE, PAYN
Bethiah (Sweetser), w. of Edward, 331
Edward, h. of Bethiah (Sweetser), 331
Elizabeth (Coleburn), 147
Elizabeth (Phillips), w. of William, 278, 331
Rebecca (Batchelder), w. of Stephen, 94
Stephen, h. of Rebecca (Batchelder), 94
William, h. of Elizabeth (Phillips), 278, 331

PALLISER
Eva Hannah, m. John P. Huntington, 28

PALMER
Ann, m. John Philbrick, 273
Bathsuah, 269
Benjamin, s. of Joseph, 270
Elizabeth, d. of Hy., m. Robt. Ayers, 76, 269
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Henry, 269
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Samuel, 270
Elizabeth (Grath), w. of James, 270
Hannah (_____), w. of Joseph, 270
Henry, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 269
Hester (_____), w. of Joseph, 270
James, s. of Joseph, h. of Eliz. (Grath), 270
Joanna, d. of Jos., m. Jonathan Chase, 136, 270
Joseph, s. of Henry, h. of Sarah (Jackman), 219, 269
Joseph, s. of Joseph, h. of Hannah (_____) and Hester (_____), 270
Martha (Downer), w. of Richard, 270
Mary, d. of Joseph, 270
Mehitable, d. of Henry, m. Samuel Dalton and Rev. Zechariah Symmes, 269
Richard, s. of Jos., h. of Martha (Downer), 270
Samuel, s. of Jos., h. of Eliz. (_____), 270
Sarah, d. of Joseph, m. _____ Rawlins, 270
Sarah (Jackman), w. of Joseph, 219, 269
William, s. of Joseph, 270

PARKER
Abbie Etta, d. of David, Jr., m. George W. Saunders, 19, 29
Abbie Safford, m. George Henry Norris, 263
Abby N. (Greeley), w. of David, Jr., 19
Abigail W., d. of David, m. Alb. F. Adams, 12
Alexine B. R. (Borden), w. of Cola Godden, 41
Augusta, d. of Daniel W., 20
Barbara J., d. of Cola G., m. Geo. Pearson, 41
Caroline (Denig), w. of William Lincoln, 19
Charles W., s. of Sumner, 17
Clarinda Louise, d. of Philip Harry, 42
Cola G., s. of George S., h. of Alexine B. R. (Borden) and Martha (Fraser), 28, 41
Cora Belle, d. of Sumner, m. Benjamin Fitch Huntington, 18, 28
Daniel W., s. of David, h. of Sarah Frances (Wells), 12, 19
Daniel Wells, s. of Earle Daniel, 30
David, h. of Sarah Jefferds (Wells), 11
David, Jr., s. of David, h. of Abby N. (Greeley), 12, 19
Earle Daniel, s. of Daniel W., h. of Geraldine (Stone), 20, 30
Edward Henry, s. of Sumner, h. of Hattie May (Yeomans), 18, 28
Eliza (Long), w. of James, 236
Elizabeth (Batchelder), w. of Stephen, 94
Elizabeth Normandien, d. of Phil. Harry, 42
Ella L. M. (Godden), w. of Geo. Sumner, 28
Emma F., d. of Sum., m. Edw. Balentine, 17
Eunice (Brooks), w. of Capt. James, 114
Frank Eugene, s. of Sumner, 17
Fred Daniel, s. of Sumner, 17
George Sumner, s. of Sumner, h. of Ella L. M. (Godden), 17, 28
George W., s. of David, 12
Geraldine (Stone), w. of Earle Daniel, 30
Gertrude M., d. of Gust. A., m. Jesse M. Joseph, Thos. B. Gilmour and Wm. S. Samuel, 20, 31
Gustavus Adolphus, s. of David, h. of Mary Louise (Stevens), 12, 20
Harriet E. (Haskell), w. of John Edward, 18
Harry, s. of Edward Henry, 29
Harry W., s. of Sumner, 17
Harry W., s. of J. E., h. of Jennie A. (Florey), 18
Hattie May (Yeomans), w. of Edw. Henry, 28
Ida Abbie, d. of John Edward, 18
Irene Frances (Houlihan), w. of John S., 30
Capt. James, h. of Eunice (Brooks), 114
James, h. of Eliza (Long), 236
Jennie Augusta (Florey), w. of Harry Wells, 18
Sgt. John, h. of Mary (_____), 288
John Edward, s. of David, h. of Harriet E. (Haskell), 12, 18
John Stone, s. of Earle Daniel, h. of Irene Frances (Houlihan), 30
Lizzie Zilpha, d. of John Edward, m. Ferdinand Crosby Anderson, 18
Mabel Wells, d. of David, Jr., m. Clarence A. Dorsey, 19, 29
Marcia Annie, d. of Gustavus Adolphus, m. James W. Berry, 20, 32
Martha, d. of Cola Godden, 41
Martha (Fraser), w. of Cola Godden, 41
Martha Josephine, m. William A. Dickson, 36
Mary (_____), w. of Sgt. John, 288
Mary (Shaw), w. of Thomas, 322
Mary Louise (Stevens), w. of Gustavus A., 20
Mercy C. (Fairbrother), w. of Sumner, 17
Nellie Ethel, d. of Gust. A., m. Frank L. Estinghausen and Bart M. Sater, 20, 32
Nelson Wells, s. of Daniel W., 19
Olive Low, d. of David, 12
Olive N. (Corneau), w. of Philip Harry, 42

PARKER—*Cont.*
Patience (Brooks), w. of Quincey, 117
Philip Harry, s. of Edward Henry, h. of Olive Normandien (Corneau), 29, 42
Quincy, h. of Patience (Brooks), 117
Ruth, m. Edmund Rice, 296
Sara Stone, d. of Earle Daniel, m. Philip Russell Bennett, 30
Sarah E., d. of David, m. Amos Bickford Mathews, 12, 21
Sarah Edith, d. of Gustavus Adolphus, m. William W. Swank, 20, 30
Sarah Frances (Wells), w. of Daniel W., 19
Sarah Jefferds (Wells), w. of David, 11
Sidney Arthur, s. of Gustavus Adolphus, 20
Stephen, h. of Elizabeth (Batchelder), 94
Sumner, s. of David, h. of Mercy Clarinda (Fairbrother), 12, 17
Sumner, s. of Cola Godden, 41
Sumner William, s. of George Sumner, 28
Susan W., d. of David, 12
Thomas, h. of Mary (Shaw), 322
Valentine Fraser, s. of Cola Godden, 42
William Edward, s. of John Edward, 18
William Lincoln, s. of David, Jr., h. of Caroline (Denig), 19

PARKHURST
Abigail (Garfield), w. of John, 186
John, h. of Abigail (Garfield), 186

PARKS
Edward, h. of Martha (Fiske), 177
Martha (Fiske), w. of Edward, 177

PARMENTER
Leah (Saunders), w. of Robert, 308
Robert, h. of Leah (Saunders), 308

PARR
Mary Wells (Cushing), w. of Lt. Ralph S., 41
Lt. Ralph S., h. of Mary Wells (Cushing), 41

PARSONS, PERSON, PEARSON
Elizabeth (Wheelwright), w. of George, 361
George, h. of Elizabeth (Wheelwright), 361

PATTEN
Abram S., h. of Elizabeth (Bryant), 126
Elizabeth (Bryant), w. of Abram S., 126

PATTERSON
Kezia (Brackett), 105

PAUL
Abigail, d. of Daniel, m. Joseph Alcock and Robert Rowsley, 71
Daniel, 71

PAYN—See PAINE

PAYSON
Edward, h. of Mary (Eliot), 174
Mary (Eliot), w. of Edward, 174

PEARCE
Hazel Edith (Joseph), w. of John D., 31
John D., h. of Hazel Edith (Joseph), 31

PEARSON
Barbara Jeanette (Parker), w. of Geo. W., 41
George W., h. of Barbara J. (Parker), 41

PEASLEY
Joseph, h. of Mary (_____), 309
Mary, d. of Joseph, m. Henry Sayward, 309
Mary (_____), w. of Joseph, 309

PECK
George Lyman II, s. of Lyman Stannard, 50
Lyman Stannard, h. of Marcia D. (Jones), 49
Lyman Stannard, Jr., s. of Lyman S., 50
Marcia D. (Jones), w. of Lyman Stannard, 49
Mary, m. John Wells, 6

PENFIELD
Elizabeth Burgess (Jones), w. of Graham, 35
Graham, h. of Elizabeth Burgess (Jones), 35

PENGRY
Sarah, m. John Day, 159

PENIMAN, PENNIMAN
James, h. of Lydia (Eliot), 174
James, h. of Mary (Sanderson), 302
Lydia (Eliot), w. of James, 174
Mary (Sanderson), w. of James, 302

PERKINS
Abigail, d. of Abr., m. Jn. Folsom, 182, 272
Abraham, h. of Mary (_____), 182, 271
Abraham, s. of Abr., h. of Eliz. (Sleeper), 271
Bethia (Philbrick), w. of Caleb, 274
Caleb, h. of Bethia (Philbrick), 274
David, s. of Abraham, h. of Elizabeth (____) and Martha (Howard), 272
Elizabeth (_____), w. of David, 272
Elizabeth (Sleeper), w. of Abraham, 271
Hannah, m. Capt. James Philbrick, 274
Hannah (Long), w. of Luke, 237, 271
Humphrey, s. of Abraham, 271
Humphrey, s. of Abraham, h. of Martha (Moulton), 272
James, s. of Abraham, 271
James, s. of Abraham, h. of Leah (Coxe), 150, 271
John, 304
Jonathan, s. of Abraham, h. of Sar. (____) 272
Judith, d. of John, m. Wm. Sargent, 304
Leah (Coxe), w. of James, 150, 271
Luke, s. of Abr., h. of Han. (Long), 237, 271
Martha (Howard), w. of David, 272
Martha (Moulton), w. of Humphrey, 272
Mary, m. Thomas Wells, 5
Mary, d. of Abraham, m. Giles Fifield, 271
Mary (_____), w. of Abraham, 271
Sarah, d. of Abraham, 272
Sarah (_____), w. of Abraham, 272
Timothy, s. of Abraham, 271, 272

PERRIMAN
Frances, m. Isaac Amsden and R. Cutter, 151

PERRYMAN
Joanna (Dudley), w. of Nicholas, 168
Nicholas, h. of Joanna (Dudley), 168

PETERSON
Edna Louise, m. Lewis Franklin Esting, 32

PHETTIPLACE, FETTIPLACE
Anne, d. of Rich., m. Edward Purefoy, 291
Richard, 291

PHILBRICK, PHILBROOK
Ann, d. of Thomas, m. Stephen Berry, 275
Ann (Knapp), w. of Dea. Thomas, 273
Ann (Palmer), w. of John, 273
Ann (Roberts), w. of James, 274, 298
Apphia, d. of Jas., m. Timothy Hilliard, 274
Bethia, d. of James, m. Caleb Perkins, 274
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, m. Thomas Chase, E. P. Garland and Henry Robey, 132, 273
Elizabeth, d. of James, 274
Elizabeth, d. of Thos., m. Abram Bradley, 275
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Thomas, 273
Elizabeth (Whidden), w. of Jonathan, 367
Esther, d. of James, m. Sylvanus Nock, 274
Hannah, d. of Thomas, 273
Hannah (Perkins), w. of Capt. James, 274
James, s. of Thomas, h. of Jane (Roberts) and Ann (Roberts), 273, 274, 298
James, s. of Jas., h. of Hannah (Perkins), 274
Jane (Roberts), w. of James, 274
Jedediah, s. of Thos., h. of Mary (Taylor), 275
Jeremiah, s. of Thomas, 275
John, s. of Thomas, h. of Ann (Palmer), 273
Jonathan, h. of Elizabeth (Whidden), 367
Joseph, s. of James, h. of Triphena (Marston), 274
Martha, m. John Brackett, 104
Martha, d. of Thomas, m. John Cass and William Lyons, 273
Mary, d. of Thomas, m. Edward Tuck, 273
Mary, m. James Whidden, 367
Mary (Taylor), w. of Jedediah, 275
Mehitable, d. of James, m. Tim. Hilliard, 274
Mehitable, d. of Thos., m. D. Ladd, 228, 275
Mehitable (Ayers), w. of Thomas, 228, 275
Samuel, s. of Thomas, 275
Sarah, d. of James, 274
Thomas, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 132, 273
Thomas, s. of Thos., h. of Ann (Knapp), 273
Thomas, s. of James, h. of Mehitable (Ayers), 228, 274, 275
Thomas, Jr., s. of Thomas, 275
Timothy, s. of Thomas, 275
Triphena (Marston), w. of Joseph, 274

PHILLIPS
Abigail, d. of Henry, m. Jonathan Woodbury, David East and Thomas Walter, 276
Alice, d. of John, m. Benj. Brazer, 109, 279
Alice (Brigden), w. of Benj. and Jn., 112, 279
Ann (Hunting), w. of Henry, 276
Ann, d. of Timothy, m. Joseph Newell, 278
Anna, d. of John, m. M. Orcut, 279
Anne (Foster), w. of Eleazer, 183, 277
Benjamin, h. of Alice (Brigden), 112, 279
Eleazer, s. of Henry, 276
Eleazer, s. of Henry, h. of Anne (Foster), Sarah (Cutler) and Eliz. (Biel), 183, 277
Elisha, s. of Henry, 277
Elizabeth, d. of Henry, m. Benjamin Sweetser and William Paine, 278, 331
Elizabeth (Biel), w. of Eleazer, 277
Elizabeth or Mary (Brock), w. of Henry, 276
Frances, d. of John, m. Nathaniel Rand, 279
Frances (Garland), w. of John, 278
Hannah, d. of Henry, m. _____ Negus, 276
Henry, h. of Eliz. or Mary (Brock), Ann (Hunting) and Mary (Dwight), 172, 276, 331
Henry, s. of Henry, 277
Henry, s. of Timothy, 278
Henry, s. of John, 279
John, s. of Henry, 277, 278
John, s. of Timothy, h. of Frances (Garland) and Alice (Brigden), 112, 278, 279
John, s. of John, 279
Jonathan, s. of Henry, 277
Joseph, s. of Henry, 278
Mary, d. of Henry, m. Samuel Phipps, 277
Mary, d. of Timothy, m. John Kidder, 278
Mary, d. of Jn., m. Jn. Chamberlin, Jr., 279
Mary (Dwight), w. of Henry, 172, 276
Mary (Foster), w. of Timothy, 183, 278
Mehetabel, d. of Hy., m. Benj. Harwood, 277
Nathaniel, s. of Henry, 277
Nathaniel, s. of John, 279
Samuel, s. of Henry, 277
Samuel, s. of John, 279
Sarah, d. of Henry, m. Wm. Jamison, 277
Sarah, d. of Timothy, m. Thos. Jackson, 278
Sarah, d. of John, 279
Sarah (Cutler), w. of Eleazer, 277
Timothy, s. of Henry, h. of Mary (Foster), 183, 277, 278
Timothy, s. of Timothy, 278
Timothy, s. of John, 279

PHIPPEN
Ann, m. Benjamin Ropes, 300

PHIPPS
Mary (Phillips), w. of Samuel, 277
Samuel, h. of Mary (Phillips), 277

PIERCE
Anne (_____), w. of Anthony, 280
Anthony, s. of John, h. of Sarah (_____) and Anne (_____), 280
Barbra, d. of John, 280
Deborah (Converse), w. of John, 149
Dorothy (Pike), w. of Joshua, 230, 283
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. John Ball, 79, 280
Elizabeth (_____), w. of John, 280
Esther, d. of John, m. John Morse, 280
John, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 79, 280

PIERCE—*Cont.*
John, h. of Deborah (Converse), 149
John, s. of John, 280
Joshua, h. of Dorothy (Pike), 230, 283
Judith, d. of John, m. Francis Wyman, 280
Mary, d. of John, m. Clement Coldam, 280
Mary (Fry), w. of Thomas, 184
Mary (Knight), w. of Robert, 280
Robert, s. of John, h. of Mary (Knight), 280
Sarah (_____), w. of Anthony, 280
Sarah (Coleburn), w. of William, 147
Thomas, h. of Mary (Fry), 184
William, h. of Sarah (Coleburn), 147

PIKE
Ann, d. of John, 281
Dorothy, d. of John, m. Daniel Henrick, 281
Dorothy, d. of Robert, m. Joshua Pierce and John Light, 230, 283
Dorothy (Day), w. of John, 281
Elizabeth, d. of Robt., m. William Carr, 283
Elizabeth (Jefferds), w. of Richard, 221
Elizabeth Fitz (Randolph), w. of John, 281
Hannah, m. Obadiah Ayers, 77
Israel, d. of John, m. Henry True and Joseph Fletcher, 281
Joanna, m. _____ Cheney and Nathan Chase, 135
John, h. of Dorothy (Day), 281
John, s. of John, h. of Mary (_____) and Elizabeth Fitz (Randolph), 281
John, s. of Robert, h. of Sarah (Moody), 283
Martha (Moyce), w. of Robert, 282
Mary, d. of Robert, 283
Mary, d. of Robert, m. Jedediah Andros and John Allen, 73, 283
Mary (_____), w. of John, 281
Mary (_____), w. of Robert, 283
Moses, s. of Robt., h. of Susanna (____), 283
Richard, h. of Elizabeth (Jefferds), 221
Robert, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Sanders) and Martha (Moyce), 281, 282, 301
Robert, s. of Robert, h. of Mary (_____), 283
Sarah (Sanders), w. of Robert, 282, 301
Sarah, d. of Robert, m. Wymond Bradbury and John Stockman, 283
Sarah (Moody), w. of John, 283
Susanna (_____), w. of Moses, 283

PINDOR
Joanna, m. Valentine Rowell, William Sargent and Richard Currier, 304

PINER
Patience, m. Samuel Haines, 197

PINTO
Alice Irving (Dickson), w. of Carlo, 51
Carlo, h. of Alice Irving (Dickson), 51
Margaret, d. of Carlo, m. Geo. B. Rogers, 51

PIPER
Jane (Haines), w. of John, 197
John, h. of Jane (Haines), 197

PITMAN
George, h. of Hazel Edith (Joseph), 31
Hazel Edith (Joseph), w. of George, 31

PLAISTED
Elisha, h. of Hannah (Wheelwright), 366
Hannah (Wheelwright), w. of Elisha, 366
James, h. of Mary (Rishworth), 309
Mary (Rishworth), w. of James, 309

PLUMER
Elizabeth, m. Richard Jackman, 219

PLUMMER
Anna, m. Jonathan Sayward Barrell, 89
Hannah, m. David Batchelder, 93
Mary, m. Jonathan Sayward Barrell, 89

PLYMPTON
Abigail (Noyes), w. of Thomas, 266
Mary, m. Nathaniel Johnson, 222
Thomas, h. of Abigail (Noyes), 266

PONTUS
Hannah, d. of William, m. John Churchill and Giles Rickard, 138, 284
Mary, d. of William, m. James Glasse and Philip Delano, 284
William, h. of Wybra (Hausen), 284
Wybra (Hausen), w. of William, 284

POORE
Abigail, d. of John, 286
Abigail, d. of John, m. Isaac Ilsley, 286
Abigail (Hale), w. of Henry, 285
Edward, s. of John, 286
Elizabeth, d. of John, 285
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Joseph Morse, 287
Hannah, d. of John, 285
Hannah, d. of John, m. Elisha Ilsley, 285
Hannah, d. of John, m. Peter Godfrey, 287
Henry, s. of John, h. of Abigail (Hale), 285
John, h. of Sarah (_____), 285
John, s. of John, h. of Mary (Titcomb), 285, 286, 339
John, s. of John, 287
Jonathan, s. of John, h. of Reb. (Hale), 287
Joseph, s. of Jn., h. of Mary (Wallingford), 286
Judith, d. of John, m. Henry West, 287
Lydia, d. of Jn., m. Penuel Titcomb, 286, 340
Mary, d. of John, 285
Mary, d. of John, m. John Clarke, 286
Mary, d. of John, m. Samuel West, 287
Mary (Titcomb), w. of John, 286, 339
Mary (Wallingford), w. of Joseph, 286
Rebecca (Hale), w. of Jonathan, 287
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Sawyer, 286
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Batchelder, 94, 287
Sarah (_____), w. of John, 285

PORTER
Sarah, m. Jos. Chase and Robt. Fethergill, 135

POULTER
Abial, s. of John, 289
Abigail, d. of Jon., m. Thos. Fessenden, 290
Benoni, s. of John, 289
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Jon. Danforth, 288
Elizabeth, d. of John, 289
Elizabeth, d. of Jon., m. Ebenezer Locke, 290
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Jonathan, 290
Hannah, d. of John, m. John Dudley, 289
Hannah, d. of Jon., m. John Danforth, 290
Hannah (Hammond), w. of John, 289
John, h. of Mary (_____), 288
John, s. of John, h. of Rachel (Eliot), 174, 288
John, s. of John, h. of Ha. (Hammond), 289
Jonathan, s. of Jn, h. of Eliz. (____), 289, 290
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, 290
Joseph, s. of John, 289
Mary, d. of John, m. Samuel Winship and Isaac Powers, 289
Mary, d. of Jon., m. Benjamin Meriam, 290
Mary (_____), w. of John, 288
Rachel, d. of John, m. Thomas Brown, 289
Rachel, d. of Jonathan, m. John Cutter and Barnabas Davis, 290
Rachel (Eliot), w. of John, 174, 288
Submitte, d. of Jon., m. Nath. Brooks, 116, 290

POWER
Anne (Sewall), w. of Anthony, 313
Anthony, h. of Anne (Sewall), 313

POWERS
Isaac, h. of Mary (Poulter), 289
Mary (Poulter), w. of Isaac, 289

PRATT
Abial, d. of Thomas, m. Daniel Bigelow, 97
Alice A., d. of Rob. W., m. LeRoy J. Atkinson, 39
Alice (Eggleston), w. of Henry Townsend, 40
Alice Harrington, d. of Charles G., 26
Alma Lillian (Topp), w. of Earl W., 39
Anna B. (Harrington), w. of Charles G., 25
Carrie Isabel (Holt), w. of Robert W., 39
Charles G., s. of Jotham S., h. of Anna B. (Harrington), 15, 25
Charles Holt, s. of Robert W., h. of Julia (Benson), 39, 57
Charles Holt, Jr., s. of Charles Holt, 57
Charles K., s. of Charles G., 25
Daniel Wells, s. of Robert W., 39
David Wells, s. of Henry Townsend, 40
Dorothea F. (Kurth), w. of Ralph S., 40
Earl W., s. of Stephen S., h. of Alma Lillian (Topp), 26, 39
Eliz. C. (Houston), w. of Rob. Harrington, 39
Emeline Wells, d. of Jotham S., m. Frank B. Van Valkenburgh, 15, 25
Hannah Ariah (Wells), w. of Jotham S., 14
Harold T., s. of Stephen S., 26
Helen E., d. of Jotham S., 15
Henry Townsend, s. of John M. W., h. of Alice (Eggleston), 27, 40
Jane Emily (Sieg), w. of John Brooks, 26
Jane Wells, d. of Earl W., 39
John, h. of Sarah (Batchelder), 94
John Brooks, s. of John M. W., h. of Jane Emily (Sieg), 26, 262
John M. W., s. of Jotham, h. of Sarah Eliz. (Norris) and Marg. (Townsend), 15, 26, 262
John Stephen, s. of Ralph S., 40
John Townsend, s. of Henry Townsend, 40
Jotham S., h. of Hannah Ariah (Wells), 14
Judith Adams, d. of Henry Townsend, 40
Judith Anne, d. of Charles Holt, 58
Julia (Benson), w. of Charles Holt, 57
Margaret (Townsend), w. of John M. W., 26, 262
Mary A. W., d. of Jotham S., 15
Nina (Delano), h. of Stephen S., 26
Ralph S., s. of Stephen S., h. of Dorothea F. (Kurth), 26, 40
Ralph Stanley, Jr., s. of Ralph S., 40
Robert Harrington, s. of Robert W., h. of Elizabeth Charlotte (Houston), 39
Robert W., s. of Charles G., h. of Carrie Isabel (Holt), 25, 39
Sarah (Batchelder), w. of John, 94
Sarah Eliz. (Norris), w. of John M. W., 26, 262
Stephen S., s. of Jotham S., h. of Nina (Delano), 15, 26
Thomas, 97
Walter Eggleston, s. of Henry Townsend, 40

PREBLE
Abraham, h. of Judith (_____), 309
Abraham, s. of Abr., h. of Han. (Sayward), 309, 324
Hannah (Sayward), w. of Abraham, 309, 324
Joseph, h. of Sarah (Austin), 75
Judith (_____), w. of Abraham, 309
Miriam, d. of Abraham, m. Benj. Stone, 324
Sarah (Austin), w. of Joseph, 75

PRESCOTT
Abigail (Norris), w. of Joseph, 257
Joseph, h. of Abigail (Norris), 257
Rebecca, m. Caleb Towle, 342

PRICE
Mary, m. Samuel Sturtevant, 328

PRINCE
Alice, m. William Sweetser, 333
Rachel, m. Salathiel Sweetser, 333

PROCTOR
Samuel, h. of Sarah (Brackett), 106
Sarah (Brackett), w. of Samuel, 106

PROWSE
Hannah (Barnes), w. of John, 83
John, h. of Hannah (Barnes), 83

PULLING
Elinor (Brackett), w. of Richard, 105
Richard, h. of Elinor (Brackett), 105

PULSIPHER
Elizabeth (_____), 372

PUREFOY
Anne (Phettiplace), w. of Edward, 291, 338
Edward, h. of Anne (Phettiplace), 291, 338
Mary, d. of Edw., m. Thos. Thorne, 291, 338

PUTNAM
Ann (Holyoke), w. of Lt. Thomas, 213
Lt. Thomas, h. of Ann (Holyoke), 213

PYLDRYM
Thomas, 171

RACKLIFFE
Martha (Deering), w. of William, 161
William, h. of Martha (Deering), 161

RAMBO
Edna, m. Glen Allen Gilmour, 44

RAND
Alice, d. of Robert, m. Thomas Lord, 238
Ebenezer, h. of Elizabeth (Brigden), 112
Elizabeth (Brigden), w. of Ebenezer, 112
Frances (Phillips), w. of Nathaniel, 279
Nathaniel, h. of Frances (Phillips), 279
Robert, 238

RANDELL
Abraham, h. of Margaret (Sewall), 313
Margaret (Sewall), w. of Abraham, 313

RANDOLPH, FITZ RANDOLPH
Elizabeth Fitz, m. John Pike, 281

RATHBUN
Jean Eliz., m. Stephen Wells Saunders, 43

RAWLINGS
Lydia (Heard), 256
Rachel (Coxe), 150

RAWLINS
Rachel, m. Nathaniel Ladd, 227
Sarah (Palmer), 270

RAWSON
John, h. of Martha (Ripley), 297
Martha (Ripley), w. of John, 297

RAYNOR, RAYNER
Ann, d. of Humphrey, m. Wm. Hobson, 292
Dorothy, d. of Rev. John, m. Job Alcock, 71
Elizabeth (Denison), w. of Jachin, 292
Esther, d. of Humphrey, m. Edward Wigglesworth, 292, 375
Humphrey, 292
Jachin, s. of Humphrey, h. of Elizabeth (Denison), 292
Rev. John, 71, 375

RAYNES
Elizabeth (Cutts), w. of Nathaniel, 155
Nathaniel, h. of Elizabeth (Cutts), 155

REDINGTON
Susan (Waite), 348

REED
Sarah, m. Joshua Towle, 341

REID OR RICE
Esther (Haynes), w. of Gershom, 206
Gershom, h. of Esther (Haynes), 206
Hezekiah, h. of Mary (Haynes), 205
Mary (Haynes), w. of Hezekiah, 205

REMICH
Anna (Haines), w. of James, 198
James, h. of Anna (Haines), 198

REYELTS
Virginia G., m. David Albert C. Mathews, 33

REYNOLDS
Nathaniel, h. of Sarah (Dwight), 172
Sarah (Dwight), w. of Nathaniel, 172

RICE–See REID
Abigail, d. of Sam., m. Palmer Goulding, 296
Abigail (Clapp), w. of Samuel, 296
Agnes (Bent), w. of Edward, 294
Ann, d. of Edmund, m. Nathaniel Gerry, 294
Benjamin, s. of Edm., h. of Mary (Brown), 294
Comfort, m. James Moore, 252
Daniel, s. of Edmund, 294
Edmund, h. of Tamazine (_____) and Mercie (Hurd), 293
Edmund, s. of Edm., h. of Joyce (Russell), 294
Edmund, s. of Sam., h. of Ruth (Parker), 296
Edward, s. of Edm., h. of Agnes (Bent), 294
Edward, s. of Sam., h. of Lydia (Fairbanks), 296
Eliz., d. of Sam., m. Peter Haynes, 205, 296
Elizabeth (King), w. of Samuel, 295
Elizabeth (Moore), w. of Henry, 251, 293
Ephriam, s. of Thomas, 295
Esther, d. of Sam., m. Daniel Hubbard, 296
Frances, d. of Thomas, 295
Grace, m. Nathaniel Moore, 252
Grace, d. of Thomas, 294, 295
Hannah, d. of Sam., m. Jon. Hubbard, 296
Henry, h. of Elizabeth (Moore), 251
Henry, s. of Edmund, h. of Eliz. (Moore), 293
James, s. of Thomas, 295
Jonas, s. of Thomas, 295
Joseph, s. of Edm., h. of Mercy (King), 294
Joseph, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (Townsend) 296
Joshua, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (_____), 296
Joyce (Russell), w. of Edmund, 294
Lucy, m. Paul Matthews, 244
Lydia, d. of Edmund, m. Hugh Drury, 294
Lydia (Fairbanks), w. of Edward, 296
Martha (Lamson), w. of Matthew, 294
Mary, d. of Edmund, 294
Mary, d. of Thomas, m. Josiah White and Thos. Sawyer, 295, 371
Mary, d. of Samuel, 296
Mary (_____), w. of Joshua, 296
Mary (Brown), w. of Benjamin, 294
Mary (Brown), w. of Samuel, 295
Mary (King), w. of Thomas, 294, 371
Mary (Townsend), w. of Joseph, 296
Matthew, s. of Edm., h. of Mar. (Lamson) 294
Mercie (Hurd), w. of Edmund, 293

RICE–See REID—*Cont.*
Mercy (King), w. of Joseph, 294
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, 295
Peter, s. of Thomas, 295
Ruth, d. of Edmund, m. Samuel Wells, 294
Ruth (Parker), w. of Edmund, 296
Samuel, s. of Edm., h. of Eliz. (King), Mary (Brown) and Sarah (White), 294, 295, 370
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Abigail (Clapp), 296
Sarah, d. of Thomas, 295
Sarah (White), w. of Samuel, 295, 370
Tamazine (_____), w. of Edmund, 293
Thomas, s. of Edm., h. of Mary (King), 294, 371
Thomas, s. of Thomas, 295

RICH
Richard, h. of Sarah (Roberts), 298
Sarah (Roberts), w. of Richard, 298

RICHARDSON
Caleb, h. of Mary (Ladd), 226
Deborah (Brooks), w. of John, 115
Elizabeth (Brooks), w. of Zachariah, 117
Ezekiel, h. of Susanna (_____), 113
Hannah (Towle), 344
John, h. of Deborah (Brooks), 115
John, h. of Susannah (Davis), 158
Mary (Champney), w. of Theophilus, 114
Mary (Ladd), w. of Caleb, 226
Sarah (Brooks), w. of Thomas, 116
Susanna (_____), w. of Ezekiel, 113, 114
Susannah (Davis), w. of John, 158
Theophilus, h. of Mary (Champney), 114
Thomas, h. of Sarah (Brooks), 116
Zachariah, h. of Elizabeth (Brooks), 117

RICKARD
Giles, h. of Hannah (Pontus), 284
Hannah (Pontus), w. of Giles, 284

RIDDER
John, h. of Susanna (Bryant), 122
Susanna (Bryant), w. of John, 122

RIDGEWAY
John, h. of Mary (Brackenbury), 103
Mary (Brackenbury), w. of John, 103

RIKER
Louise Ann, m. Philip Yeomans, 29

RING
Eleazer, h. of Mary (Sweetser), 333
Jarvis, h. of Sarah (Sargent), 307
Mary (Sweetser), w. of Eleazer, 333
Sarah (Sargent), w. of Jarvis, 307

RINGLER
Della Fay (Swank), w. of Donald C., 43
Donald C., h. of Della Fay (Swank), 43

RIPLEY
Christopher, s. of William, 297
Elizabeth (_____), w. of William, 172
John, s. of William, 297
Jonathan, s. of William, 297
Margaret, d. of William, 297
Martha, d. of Wm., m. John Rawson, 297
Mary (Corbinson), w. of William, 297
Samuel, s. of William, 297
Sarah, d. of Wm., m. George Bryant, 122, 297
Timothy, s. of William, 297
William, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 172
William, h. of Mary (Corbinson), 297
William, s. of William, 297

RISHWORTH
Edward, 309
Edward, Jr., h. of Susanna (Wheelwright), 360
Mary, d. of Edward, m. John Sayward and James Plaisted, 309
Susanna (Wheelwright), w. of Edw., Jr., 360

RISSE, RIST—See LE RISSE

ROBERTS
Ann, d. of Thomas, m. James Philbrick and William Marston, 274, 298
David, h. of Joanna (Brooks), 114
Elizabeth, d. of Thos., m. Benj. Heard, 298
Hester, d. of Thomas, m. John Martyn, 298
Jane, m. James Philbrick, 274
Joanna (Brooks), w. of David, 114
John, s. of Thomas, 298
Sarah, d. of Thomas, m. Richard Rich, 298
Thomas, 274, 298
Thomas, s. of Thomas, 298

ROBERTSON
Mary (White), 369

ROBEY, ROBIE
Elizabeth (Philbrick), w. of Henry, 273
Henry, h. of Elizabeth (Philbrick), 273
Mary, m. Samuel Folsom, 181

ROBINSON
Andrew, h. of Elizabeth (Waffe), 347
Elizabeth (Waffe), w. of Andrew, 347
Dr. Jeremiah, h. of Lydia (Norris), 257
Jonathan, h. of Mercy (Chase), 137
Lydia (Norris), w. of Dr. Jeremiah, 257
Mercy (Chase), w. of Jonathan, 137

RODGERS
Fanny, m. James Houston, 216

ROGERS
Benjamin, h. of Elizabeth (Chase), 136
Elizabeth (Chase), w. of Benjamin, 136
George Bradshaw, h. of Margaret (Pinto), 51
John, h. of Kate (Hastings), 211
Kate (Hastings), w. of John, 211
Margaret (Pinto), w. of Geo. Bradshaw, 51
Mary, d. of John, m. Jonathan Combs, 211

ROLFE
Abigail (_____), w. of Ezra, 135
Ezra, h. of Abigail (_____), 135
Martha, d. of Ezra, m. James Chase, 135
Rebecca, m. William Cutter, 152

ROLLINS
Esther (_____), w. of Moses, 136
Lydia, d. of Moses, m. Jonathan Chase, 136
Moses, h. of Esther (_____), 136
Phebe, d. of Lt. Thomas, m. Wm. Chase, 136
Lt. Thomas, 136

ROPAR
Ruth, m. John Haynes, 204

ROPER
Alice (_____), w. of John, 72
John, h. of Alice (_____), 72

ROPES
Abigail, d. of George, 299
Abigail, d. of John, m. Rich. Bartlett, 300
Ann (Phippen), w. of Benjamin, 300
Benjamin, s. of Jn., h. of Ann (Phippen), 300
Dorothea (Bartlett), w. of John, 300
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Dan. Webb, Jr., 300
George, h. of Mary (_____), 299
George, s. of George, 299
John, s. of George, h. of Lydia (Wells), 5, 299, 300
John, s. of John, h. of Dorothea (Bartlett), 300
Jonathan, s. of George, 299
Lydia, d. of John, m. Abraham Gale and Thomas Wells, 7, 300
Lydia (Neal), w. of Samuel, 300
Lydia (Wells), w. of John, 3, 5, 300
Mary, d. of George, m. John Norman, 299
Mary, d. of John, 300
Mary (_____), w. of George, 299
Mary (Flint), w. of Nathaniel, 300
Nathaniel, s. of John, h. of Mary (Flint), 300
Samuel, s. of George, 299
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Lydia (Neal), 300
Sarah, d. of George, 299
Sarah, d. of John, 300
Sarah (Ingersoll), w. of William, 299
William, s. of Geo., h. of Sarah (Ingersoll), 299

ROSS
John, h. of Mary (Osborn), 267
Mary (Osborn), w. of John, 267

ROUNDY
Dorothy, m. Jonas Bryant, 127

ROW
Constance, m. Benjamin Sweetser, 332

ROWE
Elias, h. of Rebecca (Long), 236
Jane, m. Capt. Jonathan Swett, 337
Rebecca (Long), w. of Elias, 236

ROWELL
Hannah, m. Thomas Colby, 144
Joanna (Pindor), w. of Valentine, 304
Sarah (Barnes), w. of Thomas, 83, 202
Thomas, h. of Sarah (Barnes), 83, 202
Valentine, h. of Joanna (Pindor), 304

ROWLANDSON
Rev. Joseph, h. of Mary (White), 370
Mary (White), w. of Rev. Joseph, 370

ROWSLEY
Abigail (Paul), w. of Robert, 71
Robert, h. of Abigail (Paul), 71

RUGGLES
Molly, d. of Thos, m. Zenus Bryant, 124
Dr. Thomas, 124

RUMBLE
Annie, m. William Godden, 28

RUNDLET
Charles, h. of Lydia (Ladd), 227
Lydia (Ladd), w. of Charles, 227

RUPEL
Lydia, m. Daniel Haynes, 206

RUSSELL
Alexandria, d. of Edgar Dickson, 51
Daniel, h. of Mehitable (Wyllis), 183
Edgar Dickson, s. of Stevens G., h. of Margaret (Horn), 35, 50
Edgar Dickson, Jr., s. of Edgar Dickson, 50
Isabel May (Dickson), w. of Stevens G., 53
Joyce, m. Edmund Rice, 294
Marcia, d. of Edgar Dickson, 51
Marcia Burgess, d. of Stevens Grahame, 35
Margaret Hall, d. of Edgar Dickson, 50
Margaret (Horn), w. of Edgar Dickson, 50
Mary, m. Timothy Brooks, 113
Mehitable (Wyllis), w. of Daniel, 183
Stevens G., h. of Isabel M. (Dickson), 35

RUST
Benjamin, h. of Margaret (Swett), 337
Hannah (Swett), h. of John, 336
John, h. of Hannah (Swett), 336
Margaret (Swett), w. of Benjamin, 337

RYSSE
Rose, m. Edward Gilman, 188

SAMELS
Emil Earl, h. of Ethel May (Gilmour), 45
Ethel May (Gilmour), w. of Emil Earl, 45
Iona Lorraine, d. of Emil Earl, 45
Rosella Elaine, d. of Emil Earl, 45

SAMPSON
Capt. John, h. of Ruth (Bryant), 123
Ruth (Bryant), w. of Capt. John, 123

SAMSON
Abigail, d. of Eph., m. Ephraim Bryant, 122
Ephraim, 122

SAMUEL
Gertrude Mabel (Parker), w. of William S., 31
William S., h. of Gert. Mabel (Parker), 31

SANBORN
Dinah, m. ____ Marston and Jn. Brackett, 104
Elizabeth, m. John Ladd, 227

SANBORN—*Cont.*
Mary (Drake), w. of Richard, 163
Richard, h. of Mary (Drake), 163
Sarah, m. _____ Tuck and Jer. Towle, 343

SANDERS
Ales (Coles), w. of John, 301
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Hy. Wolcott, 301
John, h. of Ales (Coles), 301
John, s. of John, h. of Priscilla (Grafton), 301
Joseph, s. of John, 301
Moses, s. of John, 301
Priscilla (Grafton), w. of John, 301
Sarah, d. of John, m. Robert Pike, 282, 301

SANDERSON, SAUNDERSON
Abiah, d. of Joseph, m. George Beards and John Barrell, 86, 303
Benjamin, s. of Robert, 302
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Robert, 302
John, s. of Robert, 302
Joseph, s. of Robt., h. of Mary (____), 302, 303
Lydia (_____), w. of Robert, 302
Mary, d. of Robert, m. James Peniman, 302
Mary, d. of Joseph, 303
Mary (_____), w. of Robert, 302
Mary (_____), w. of Joseph, 303
Robert, h. of Lydia (_____), Mary (_____) and Elizabeth (_____), 302
Robert, s. of Robert, 302
Sarah, d. of Robert, 302

SANGER
Mary (Cutter), w. of Nathaniel, 152
Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Cutter), 152

SARGENT
Charles, s. of Wm., Jr., h. of Han. (Foot), 306
Dorothy, d. of Jacob, 307
Elizabeth, d. of William, 304
Eliz., d. of Wm., m. Sam. Colby, 143, 305
Eliz., d. of Wm., Jr., m. Abr. Morrill, 306
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob, 307
Elizabeth (Perkins), w. of William, 304
Hannah (Foot), w. of Charles, 306
Jacob, s. of William, Jr., h. of Judith (Harvey), 202, 306, 343
Jacob, s. of Jacob, 306
Joanna (Pindor), w. of William, 304
John, s. of Jac., h. of Sus. (Harriman), 307
Judith, d. of Jacob, m. Francis Towle and Enoch Colby, 306, 343
Judith (Harvey), w. of Jacob, 202, 306, 343
Judith (Perkins), w. of William, 304
Lydia, d. of William, 305
Lydia (Mitchell), w. of Theophilus, 307
Mary, d. of William, m. Philip Challis, 304
Mary (Beedle), w. of William, 305
Mary (Colby), w. of William, Jr., 144, 305
Mary (Tewksbury), w. of Phillip, 305
Phebe (Healy), w. of Winthrop, 306
Phillip, s. of William, Jr., h. of Mary (Tewksbury), 305
Rachel (Barnes), w. of Thomas, 83, 304
Sarah, d. of Wm., m. Orlando Bagley, 305
Sarah, d. of Jacob, m. Jarvis Ring, 307
Susanna (Harriman), w. of John, 307
Tabiatha, d. of Jacob, m. John Foss and Hezekiah Underhill, 307
Theophilus, s. of Jacob, h. of Lydia (Mitchell), 307
Thomas, s. of Wm., h. of Rachel (Barnes), 83, 304
William, 143
William, h. of Judith or Elizabeth (Perkins) and Joanna (Pindor), 304
William, Jr., s. of William, h. of Mary (Colby), 144, 305
William, s. of Wm, Jr., h. of Mary (Beedle), 305
Winthrop, s. of Jac., h. of Phebe (Healy), 306

SATER
Bart M., h. of Nellie Ethel (Parker), 32
Eric M., h. of Mary Ruth (Estinghausen), 46
Mary Ruth (Estinghausen), w. of Eric M., 46
Nellie Ethel (Parker), w. of Bart M., 32

SAUNDERS
Abbie Etta (Parker), w. of George W., 29
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Martin, 308
George W., h. of Abbie Etta (Parker), 29
Jean Eliz. (Rathbun), w. of Stephen Wells, 43
Judith, d. of Martin, 308
Leah, d. of Martin, m. Robt. Parmenter, 308
Lydia (Hardier), w. of Martin, 308
Martin, h. of Rachel (_____) and Elizabeth (_____), 174, 308
Martin, s. of Mart., h. of Lydia (Hardier), 308
Mary, d. of Martin, m. Francis Eliot, 174, 308
Rachel (_____), w. of Martin, 308
Rachel, d. of Martin, 308
Robert Stephen, s. of Stephen Wells, 43
Stephen Wells, s. of George W., h. of Jean Elizabeth (Rathbun), 30, 43

SAWHILL
Mary Todd, m. Thos. Wells Ferguson, Jr., 54

SAWYER
Abigail (White), w. of Thomas, 372
Bezaleel, h. of Judith (White), 372
Elisha, h. of Ruth (White), 373
John, s. of Wm., h. of Sarah (Poore), 286
Judith, m. Nathan Chase, 135
Judith (White), w. of Bezaleel, 372
Mary (Rice), w. of Thomas, 295, 371
Ruth (White), w. of Elisha, 373
Sarah, d. of Dr. Wm., m. Jon. Haines, 199
Sarah (Poore), w. of John, 286
Thomas, h. of Mary (Rice), 295, 371
Thomas, h. of Abigail (White), 372
Dr. William, 199
William, 286

SAYER
John, h. of Sarah (Wells), 6
Sarah (Littlefield), w. of William, 6, 234
Sarah (Wells), w. of John, 6
William, h. of Sarah (Littlefield), 6, 234

SAYWARD
Deborah (_____), w. of James, 309
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Judge Jon., 311
Elizabeth (Weare), w. of Jeremiah, 311
Hannah, d. of Hy., m. Abraham Preble, 309
Hannah, d. of Joseph, 310
Hannah, m. Lt. Joseph Swett, 337
Hannah (Sewall), w. of Henry, 311
Henry, h. of Mary (Peasley), 309
Henry, s. of Jos., h. of Hannah (Sewall), 311
James, s. of Henry, h. of Deborah (_____) and Mary (Wharf), 309
Jeremiah, s. of Jos., h. of Eliz. (Weare), 311
John, s. of Hy., h. of Mary (Rishworth), 309
Jonathan, s. of Henry, h. of Mary (Austin), 75, 309, 310
Jonathan, Judge, s. of Jos., h. of Sar. (Mitchell), and Eliz. (____), 88, 248, 310, 311
Joseph, s. of Jon., h. of Mary (Webber), 310, 357
Joseph, s. of Joseph, 310
Mary, d. of Henry, m. Robert Young and Nathaniel Bray, 309
Mary, d. of Jonathan, m. _____ Swett, 310
Mary, d. of Joseph, m. James Donnell, 310
Mary (Austin), w. of Jonathan, 75, 310
Mary (Peasley), w. of Henry, 309
Mary (Rishworth), w. of John, 309
Mary (Webber), w. of Joseph, 310, 357
Mary (Wharf), w. of James, 309
Merriam, d. of Joseph, 311
Nathaniel, s. of Joseph, 311
Sarah, d. of Henry, 309
Sarah, d. of Jon., m. Nath. Barrell, 88, 311
Sarah (Mitchell), w. of Jonathan, 248, 311
Susannah, d. of Joseph, m. John Milberry, 310

SAYWELL
Elizabeth, m. Joseph Davis, 157

SCAMMON
Margery (Deering), w. of Samuel, 161
Samuel, h. of Margery (Deering), 161
Sarah, m. Roger Deering, 161

SCARLETT
Elisabeth, m. John Warren, 351

SCOTT
Winnifred, m. Glen Allen Gilmour, 44

SCRIVEN
Bridget (Cutts), w. of Rev. William, 154
Rev. William, h. of Bridget (Cutts), 154

SEMOND
Ann (Barrell), w. of William, 85
William, h. of Ann (Barrell), 85

SENKLER
Abigail Dickson, d. of Albert Easton, 52
Abigail Louise (Dickson), w. of George E., 37
Albert Easton, s. of Geo. E., h. of Susan Ware (Locke), 37, 52
Ellen Burgess, d. of George E., m. John Fuller Brown, 37, 52
George E., h. of Abigail Louise (Dickson), 37
George Easton, s. of Albert Easton, 52
Susan Ware, d. of Albert Easton, 52
Susan Ware (Locke), m. Albert Easton, 52

SEWALL, SEWELL
Abigail, d. of Sam., m. Henry Sewell, 317
Abigail (Melyen), w. of Samuel, 314
Abigail (Sewall) w. of Henry, 317
Abigail (Stone), w. of Stephen, 317
Ann, d. of Rev. Henry, Jr., m. William Longfellow and Henry Short, 314
Ann (Wagstaffe), w. of William, 312
Anne, d. of Henry, m. Anthony Power, 313
Anne (_____), w. of Henry, 313
David, h. of Hannah (Barrell), 89
David, s. of Samuel, 317
Dorothy, d. of Rev. Henry, Jr., m. Ezekiel Northend and Moses Bradstreet, 315
Dummer, s. of Samuel, 316, 317
Elizabeth, d. of Moses, m. Sheppard Haines Norris, 260, 318
Elizabeth (Titcomb), w. of Henry, 315
Elizabeth (Walley), w. of Joseph, 317
Esther (Wigglesworth), w. of John, 315
Hannah, d. of Sam., m. Henry Sayward, 311
Hannah, d. of Hy., Jr., m. Jac. Toppan, 314
Hannah, d. of John, 315
Hannah, d. of John, m. Rev. Sam. Moody, 315
Hannah, d. of Samuel, 316
Hannah (Barrell), w. of David, 89
Hannah (Fessenden), w. of John, 314, 315
Hannah (Hull), w. of Samuel, 314
Henry, s. of Wm., h. of Marg. (Grazebrook), 312
Henry, s. of Henry, h. of Anne (____), 312, 313
Henry, s. of John, h. of Eliz. (Titcomb), 315
Henry, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (Stinson), 317
Henry, h. of Abigail (Sewall), 317
Rev. Henry, Jr., s. of Henry, h. of Jane (Dummer), 171, 313
Jane, d. of Henry, Jr., m. Moses Gerrish, 314
Jane, d. of Samuel, 317
Jane (Dummer), w. of Henry, Jr., 171, 313
John, s. of Rev. Henry, Jr., h. of Hannah (Fessenden), 314, 315
John, s. of John, h. of Esther (Wigglesworth), 315
John, s. of Samuel, 316, 317
Joseph, s. of Sam., h. of Eliz. (Walley), 317
Lydia, d. of Samuel, 316
Lydia (Storer), w. of Samuel, 316
Margaret, d. of Henry, m. Abr. Randell, 313
Margaret (Grazebrook), w. of Henry, 312
Margaret (Mitchell), w. of Stephen, 314
Mary, m. John Folsom, 182
Mary, d. of Samuel, 316
Mary (Dugdale), w. of Richard, 313
Mary (Shrimpton), w. of Samuel, 314
Mary (Stinson), w. of Henry, 317
Matilda (Horne), w. of William, 312
Mehitabel, d. of Hy., Jr., m. Wm. Moody, 314
Mehitable (Storer), w. of Nicholas, 316
Mercy, d. of Samuel, 316

SEWALL, SEWELL—*Cont.*
Miriam (Stone), w. of Capt. Moses, 318, 325
Capt. Moses, s. of Samuel, h. of Miriam (Stone), 317, 318, 325
Moses, s. of Capt. Moses, h. of Ruth (Barrell), 89, 260, 318
Nicholas, s. of John, h. of Meh. (Storer), 316
Richard, s. of Hy., h. of Mary (Dugdale) 313
Ruth (Barrell), w. of Moses, 89, 318
Samuel, 311
Samuel, s. of Hy., Jr., h. of Han. (Hull), Abi. (Melyen) and Mary (Shrimpton), 314
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Lydia (Storer) and Sarah (Batchelder), 94, 315, 316
Samuel, s. of Samuel, 317
Sarah, d. of Samuel, 317
Sarah (Batchelder), w. of Samuel, 94, 316
Stephen, s. of Rev. Henry., Jr., h. of Marg. (Mitchell), 314
Stephen, s. of John, 315
Stephen, s. of Sam., h. of Abigail (Stone), 317
Thomas, s. of John, 316
William, h. of Matilda (Horne), 312
William, s. of Wm., h. of Ann (Wagstaffe), 312

SHAPLEIGH
Alexander, h. of Jane (Egbere), 319, 345
Alexander, s. of Alex., h. of Eliz. (Tellman), 319
Alice (Mesant), w. of Nicholas, 320
Avis, d. of Alexander, 320
Elizabeth, d. of Alex., m. John Bereford, 319
Elizabeth (Tellman), w. of Alexander, 319
James, s. of Alexander, 320
Jane (Egbere), w. of Alexander, 319
John, s. of Alexander, 320
Katherine, d. of Alexander, m. James Treworgye and Edward Hilton, 319, 345
Nicholas, s. of Alex., h. of Alice (Mesant), 320

SHAW
Abigail, d. of John, m. Steph. Bryant, 120, 321
Alice (_____), w. of John, 321
Ann, d. of Roger, m. Samuel Fogg, 322
Anne (_____), w. of Roger, 322
Benjamin, s. of Roger, 322
Elkanah, h. of Mehitable (Churchill), 139
Hester or Esther, d. of Roger, 322
James, s. of John, h. of Mary (Mitchell), 321
John, h. of Alice (_____), 120, 321
John, s. of John, 321
Jonathan, s. of Jn., h. of Ph. (Watson), 321
Joseph, s. of Roger, 322
Loraine Elizabeth, d. of Walter E., m. Franklin Butler Van Valkenburgh, 56
Margaret, d. of Rog., m. Thos. Ward, 322, 349
Mary, m. Benjamin Churchill, 139
Mary, d. of Roger, 322
Mary, d. of Roger, m. Thomas Parker, 322
Mary (Mitchell), w. of James, 321
Mehitable (Churchill), w. of Elkanah, 139
Phebe (Watson), w. of Jonathan, 321
Roger, h. of Anne (____) and Sus. (____), 322
Susannah (_____), w. of Roger, 322
Walter E., 56

SHEATH, SHEAFE
John, h. of Sarah (Waters), 354
Sarah (Waters), w. of John, 354

SHELDON
John, h. of Mary (Converse), 148
Mary (Converse), w. of John, 148

SHEPARD, SHEPPARD
Abner, h. of Mary (Haines), 199, 259
John, h. of Mary (Olcott), 97
John, 97
Mary (Haines), w. of Abner, 199, 259
Mary (Olcott), w. of John, 97
Rebecca, d. of John, m. Jonathan Bigelow, 97

SHERBORN, SHERBURN
Margaret (Swett), w. of Thomas, 337
Thomas, h. of Margaret (Swett), 337

SHERMAN
Love, m. Peter Haynes, 205

SHIELDS
Caroline, m. Philip Sidney Dickson, 52

SHORT
Ann (Sewall), w. of Henry, 314
Henry, h. of Ann (Sewall), 314

SHRIMPTON
Henry, 314
Mary, d. of Henry, m. Robert Gibbs and Samuel Sewall, 314

SIEG
Jane Emily, m. John Brooks Pratt, 26

SIMONDS
Hannah (Wells), w. of Richard, 5
Phebe, m. Jonathan Brooks, 116
Richard, h. of Hannah (Wells), 5

SINGLETARY
Lydia, m. Daniel Ladd, 226

SKILLIN
Elizabeth (Lydston), w. of Josiah, 161
Josiah, h. of Elizabeth (Lydston), 161

SLEEPER
Elizabeth, m. Abraham Perkins, 271

SLOSS
Mary, m. James Houston, 216

SMITH
Anne, m. John Moore, 250
Beverly Tharon (Eaton), w. of Robt. Louis, 46
Elizabeth, m. Humphrey Horrill and Dea. Samuel Sturtevant, Jr., 327
Elizabeth (Goodale), w. of John, 191
Elizabeth (Ladd), w. of Nathaniel, 226
James, h. of Mary (Foster), 183, 278
John, h. of Elizabeth (Goodale), 191
Lucinda (Bryant), w. of Theodore, 16, 126
Lydia (Swett), w. of Samuel, 337

SMITH—*Cont.*
Mary, m. Aquila Chase, 135
Mary, m. Edward Gilman, 189
Mary Eliz., d. of Rob. H., m. Rob. F. Harris, 46
Mary (Foster), w. of James, 183, 278
Nathaniel, h. of Elizabeth (Ladd), 226
Nina Fay (Estinghausen), w. of Robt. H., 45
Robert H., h. of Nina Fay (Estinghausen), 45
Robert L., s. of Rob. H., h. of Bev. T. (Eaton), 46
Samuel, h. of Lydia (Swett), 337
Theodore, h. of Lucinda (Bryant), 126

SNELL
Abiel, d. of Capt. Geo., m. Ebenezer Hill, 323
Agnes (Cowell), w. of Capt. George, 323
Christopher, 323
George, s. of Christ., h. of Han. (Alcock), Agnes (Cowell) and Han. (Hull), 71, 323
Hannah, d. of Capt. George, m. John Ballard and Dependence Littlefield, 323
Hannah (Alcock), w. of Capt. George, 71, 323
Hannah (Hubbard), w. of Samuel, 323
Hannah (Hull), w. of Capt. George, 323
John, s. of Capt. George, 323
Mary, d. of Geo., m. Jn. Wheelwright, 323, 363
Samuel s. of Geo., h. of Han. (Hubbard), 323

SOULE
Sarah (Bryant), w. of Zachariah, 122
Zachariah, h. of Sarah (Bryant), 122

SOUTHER
Mary, m. William Grubb, Jr., 194

SPENCER
Penelope, m. John Treworgye, 345
Wealthy, m. Simeon Haines, 198

SPRAGUE
Joanna (_____), w. of Ralph, 148
Ralph, h. of Joanna (_____), 148

SPRING
Elizabeth, m. John Gale, 185

STANER
Elizabeth, m. Walter Barrell, 87

STEARNS
Alice, m. Elisha White, 373
Deliverance (Bigelow), w. of John, 99
Elizabeth (Bigelow), w. of Lt. John, Jr., 97
John, h. of Deliverance (Bigelow), 99
Lt. John, Jr., h. of Elizabeth (Bigelow), 97
Josiah, h. of Susannah (Ball), 82
Susannah (Ball), w. of Josiah, 82

STEEL
Mary, d. of Wm., m. William Grubb, Jr., 194
Mary (_____), w. of William, 194
William, h. of Mary (_____), 194

STEELE
Grethel Mildred, m. Lewis Franklin Esting, 32

STETSON
Hannah (Bryant), w. of Joseph, 125
Joseph, h. of Hannah (Bryant), 125

STEVENS
Benjamin H., h. of Mercy L. (Haynes), 20
Elizabeth (Bitsfield), w. of William, 339
Elizabeth (Martyn), w. of Thomas, 242, 332
Johannah (Norris), 257
John, h. of Mary (Chase), 133
Martha (Bartlett), w. of Dea. Thomas, 134
Mary L., d. of Benj. H., m. Gust. A. Parker, 20
Mary (_____), w. of Thomas, 242
Mary (Chase), w. of John, 133
Mehitable, m. Benjamin Norris, 257
Mercy L. (Haynes), w. of Benjamin H., 20
Nathaniel, h. of Sarah (Folsom), 182
Patience, m. Peleg Bryant, 124
Sarah, d. of Dea. Thos., m. Thos. Chase, 134
Sarah (Folsom), w. of Nathaniel, 182
Dea. Thomas, h. of Martha (Bartlett), 134
Thomas, h. of Mary (_____), 242
Thomas, s. of Thos., h. of Eliz. (Martyn), 242
William, h. of Elizabeth (Bitsfield), 339

STILEMAN
Elias, h. of Lucy (Treworgye), 346, 376
Lucy (Treworgye), w. of Elias, 346, 376

STIMPSON
Abigail (Sweetser), w. of Andrew, 331
Andrew, h. of Abigail (Sweetser), 331

STINSON, STILLSON
Jane (Houston), w. of John, 216
John, h. of Jane (Houston), 216
Mary, m. Henry Sewall, 317

STOCKMAN
John, h. of Sarah (Pike), 283
Lydia (Folsom), w. of Robert, 182
Robert, h. of Lydia (Folsom), 182
Sarah (Pike), w. of John, 283

STOCKTON
Rev. John, 213
Prudence, d. of John, m. Edw. Holyoke, 213

STONE
Abigail, m. Stephen Sewall, 317
Abigail, d. of Benjamin, 325
Abigail (Swett), w. of Benjamin, 324, 337
Benjamin, h. of Joanna (_____), 324
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, h. of Miriam (Preble) and Abigail (Swett), 324, 337
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin, 325
David, or Dan., h. of Mary (Moore), 251
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin, 325
Geraldine, m. Earle Daniel Parker, 30
Hannah, d. of Benjamin, 325
Hephzibah, d. of Benjamin, 325
Joanna, d. of Benjamin, 324, 325
Joanna (_____), w. of Benjamin, 324
John, s. of Benjamin, 324, 325
Josiah, s. of Benjamin, 325
Mary (Moore), w. of David or Dan., 251
Miriam, d. of Benj., m. Moses Sewall, 318, 325
Miriam (Preble), w. of Benjamin, 324

STONE—*Cont.*
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, 324
Sarah, m. Edward Converse, 149
Tabitha, m. David Haynes, 205

STORER
Lydia, d. of Samuel, m. Samuel Sewall, 316
Mehitable, d. of Sam., m. Nich. Sewall, 316
Samuel, 316

STORRE
Marie, d. of Thos., m. John Wheelwright, 359
Rev. Thomas, 359

STUCKEY
Mary Elila, m. James Bingham, Jr., 24

STURTEVANT
Ann, d. of Samuel, 326
Barze, s. of Lemuel, 329
Deborah, d. of Lem., m. Wm. Tomson, 329
Deborah (Bryant), w. of Lemuel, 328
Desire, d. of Samuel, 328
Desire, d. of Lemuel, 329
Elizabeth (Howell), w. of Moses, 328
Elizabeth (Smith), w. of Dea. Sam., Jr., 327
Elice, d. of Lem., m. Peleg Bryant, 124, 329
Hannah, d. of Samuel, 327
Hannah, d. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 327
Hannah or Ann (_____), w. of Samuel, 326
Huldah, d. of Lemuel, 329
James, s. of Samuel, 327
James, s. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 328
Jesse, s. of Lemuel, 329
John, s. of Samuel, 326, 327
John, s. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 328
Joseph, s. of Samuel, 327
Josiah, s. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 328
Lemuel, s. of Sam., h. of Deb. (Bryant), 328
Lemuel, Jr., s. of Lem., h. of Pris. (Tomson), 329
Luce, d. of Lemuel, 329
Lydia, d. of Samuel, 327
Marcy (_____), w. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 327
Marcy, d. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 327
Mary, d. of Samuel, 327
Mary, d. of Lemuel, 329
Mary (Price), w. of Samuel, 328
Moses, s. of Sam., Jr., h. of Eliz. (Howell), 328
Nehemiah, s. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 328
Priscilla (Tomson), w. of Lemuel, Jr., 329
Samuel, h. of Hannah or Ann (_____), 326
Samuel, s. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., h. of Mary (Price), 327, 328
Samuel, s. of Lemuel, 329
Dea. Samuel, Jr., s. of Samuel, h. of Marcy (_____) and Elizabeth (Smith), 326, 327
Samuell, s. of Samuel, 328
William, s. of Dea. Samuel, Jr., 327

SUMERLIN
Gertrude Wells, d. of Lt. Harold Stanley, 41
Lt. Harold S., h. of Mary Wells (Cushing), 41
Margaret Jean (Boone), w. of Wm. T. Parr, 41
Mary Wells (Cushing), w. of Lt. Harold S., 41
William Tileston Parr, s. of Lt. Ralph Sherman Parr, h. of Margaret Jean (Boone), 41

SUTTON
Mary Brown, m. Lewis Franklin Esting, 32

SWAIN
Mary (Weare), w. of John, 356
John, h. of Mary (Weare), 356

SWANK
Charlottie (Guiles), w. of Everett Parker, 43
Della Fay, d. of Everett Parker, m. Emory E. Hoagland and Donald C. Ringler, 43
Ella Mae, d. of Everett Parker, m. Clarence Edwin Trogdon, 43, 58
Everett Parker, s. of Wm. W., h. of Charlottie (Guiles) and Marie Elena (Gallegos), 30, 43
Fay E, d. of Wm. W., m. Frank Lytle, 31, 44
Leroy, s. of William W., 31
Marie Elena (Gallegos), w. of Ev. Parker, 43
Pearl Ethel, d. of William W., 31
Sarah Edith (Parker), w. of Wm. W., 30
William W., h. of Sarah Edith (Parker), 30

SWAYNE
Prudence (Marston), w. of William, 150
William, h. of Prudence (Marston), 150

SWEETSER
Abigail, d. of Benj., m. Andrew Stimpson, 331
Abigail, d. of Rich., m. Abel Getchell, 334
Abigail (Wigglesworth), w. of Benj., 330, 375
Alice (Prince), w. of William, 333
Benjamin, s. of Seth, h. of Abigail (Wigglesworth), 330, 331, 375
Benjamin, s. of Benj., h. of Eliz. (Phillips), 278, 331
Benjamin, s. of Benj., h. of Const. (Row), 332
Bethia (_____), w. of Seth, 330
Bethiah, d. of Benjamin, m. Edward Paine and Isaac Wheeler, 331
Constance (Row), w. of Benjamin, 332
Elizabeth, d. of Seth, 330
Elizabeth, d. of Benj., m. Wm. Fairfield, 331
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Seth, 330
Elizabeth (Martyn), w. of John, 242, 332
Elizabeth (Phillips), w. of Benj., 278, 331
Elizabeth (White), 94
Hannah, d. of Seth, m. Joseph Fitch, 330
Hannah, d. of Richard, m. David Low, 334
Henry, s. of Benjamin, 332
John, s. of Benjamin, h. of Martha (Green) and Elizabeth (Martyn), 242, 332
Jonathan, s. of Benjamin, 332
Joseph, s. of Benjamin, 331
Joseph, s. of John, 333
Judith, d. of John, 333
Judith Merrill, d. of Richard, 334
Katherine (Taylor), w. of William, 332
Martha (Green), w. of John, 332
Mary, d. of Seth, m. Samuel Blanchard, 330
Mary, d. of Benjamin, m. Edw. Mirick, 332
Mary, d. of John, m. Eleazer Ring, 333

SWEETSER—*Cont.*
Mary, d. of Richard, m. Moses Emerson, 334
Mary (Green), w. of Phillips, 332
Mehetabel, d. of Benj., m. Isaac Wheeler, 332
Mehitable, d. of John, m. Nathan Oakes, 333
Phillips, s. of Benj., h. of Mary (Green), 332
Priscilla (Thompson), w. of Seth, 333
Rachel, d. of John, m. Syl. Drinkwater, 333
Rachel (Prince), w. of Salathiel, 333
Richard, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Matthews), 10, 245, 333
Richard, s. of Richard, 334
Salathiel, s. of John, h. of Rachel (Prince), 333
Sally, d. of Richard, 334
Samuel, s. of Benjamin, 331
Sarah, d. of Seth, 330
Sarah (Clark), w. of Seth, 331
Sarah (Matthews), w. of Rich., 10, 245, 333
Seth, h. of Beth. (____) and Eliz. (____), 330
Seth, s. of Benj., h. of Sarah (Clark), 331
Seth, s. of John, h. of Pris. (Thompson), 333
Susannah, d. of Rich., m. Dan. Wells, 10, 334
Wigglesworth, s. of Benjamin, 331
William, s. of Benj., h. of Kath. (Taylor), 332
William, s. of John, h. of Alice (Prince), 333
William, s. of Richard, 334

SWETT
Abigail, d. of Jos., m. Benj. Stone, 324, 337
Benjamin, s. of Benj., h. of Theo. (Hussey), 335
Benjamin, s. of Jn., h. of Esther (Weare), 335, 356
Benjamin, s. of Lt. Jos., h. of Eliz. (Jenness), 337
Bethia (Page), w. of Lt. John, 336
David, s. of Lt. Jos., h. of Dor. (Currier,) 337
Deborah (Tilton), w. of Capt. Jonathan, 337
Dorothy (Currier), w. of David, 337
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Benjamin, 336
Elizabeth (Jenness), w. of Capt. Benj., 337
Esther, d. of Benj., m. Abraham Green, 335
Esther, d. of Lt. Joseph, m. John Eaton, 337
Esther (Weare), w. of Benj., 335, 356
Hannah, d. of Capt. Benjamin, m. Nathaniel Hall or John Rust, 336
Hannah, d. of Lt. Joseph, 336
Hannah, d. of Lt. Jos., m. Moses Swett, 337
Hannah (Sayward), w. of Lt. Joseph, 337
Hannah (Swett), w. of Moses, 337
Hannah (Ward), w. of Lt. Joseph, 336, 349
Jane (Rowe), w. of Capt. Jonathan, 337
John, 335
Lt. John, s. of Capt. Benjamin, h. of Bethia (Page) and Sarah (_____), 336
Jonathan, s. of Jos., h. of Deb. (Tilton), Jane (Rowe) and Mary (Doe), 337
Lt. Joseph, s. of Capt. Benjamin, h. of Han. (Ward) and Sarah (Andrews), 336, 349
Lt. Joseph, s. of Lt. Joseph, h. of Hannah (Sayward) and Patience (_____), 337
Lydia, d. of Lt. Joseph, m. David Lee and Samuel Smith, 337
Margaret, d. of Lt. Joseph, m. Thomas Sherborn and Benjamin Rust, 337
Mary, d. of Benj., m. Rich. Waterhouse, 335
Mary (Doe), w. of Capt. Jonathan, 337
Mary (Hussey), w. of Moses, 336
Mary (Kent), w. of Stephen, 336
Mary (Sayward), 310
Moses, s. of Benj., h. of Mary (Hussey), 336
Moses, h. of Hannah (Swett), 337
Moses, s. of Lt. Joseph, 337
Patience (_____), w. of Lt. Joseph, 337
Sarah, d. of Capt. Benj., m. Morris Hobbs, 335
Sarah (_____), w. of Lt. John, 336
Sarah (Andrews), w. of Lt. Joseph, 336
Stephen, s. of Benj., h. of Mary (Kent), 336
Theodate (Hussey), w. of Benjamin, 335

SWOOPE
Jane I., m. Frank P. Van Valkenburgh, 38

SYBTHORPE
Anne (_____), w. of Robert, 173
Elizabeth, d. of Robt., m. Phillip Eliot, 173
Robert, h. of Anne (_____), 173

SYMMES
Mehitable (Palmer), w. of Rev. Zech. 269
Rev. Zechariah, h. of Mehitable (Palmer), 269

SYMONDS
Priscilla, m. John Warner, 350

TAYLOR
Anne (Chase), w. of Nathan, 136
Edward, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 308
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Edward, 308
John, h. of Susannah (Drake), 105, 162
Katherine, m. William Sweetser, 332
Mary, m. Jedediah Philbrick, 275
Nathan, h. of Anne (Chase), 136
Susannah (Drake), w. of John, 105, 162

TELLMAN
Elizabeth, m. Alexander Shapleigh, 319

TENNEY
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. William Mitchell and Benjamin Haskins, 246
Elizabeth (Mitchell), w. of John, Jr., 247
John, 246
John, Jr., h. of Elizabeth (Mitchell), 247

TEWKSBURY
Mary, m. Phillip Sargent, 305

THAXTER
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Thomas, 172
Thomas, h. of Elizabeth (_____), 172

THING, THYNG
Abigail (Gilman), w. of Samuel, 190
Anna, d. of Capt. John, m. John Haines, 198
Hannah, m. Samuel Dudley, 167
Capt. John, 198
Capt. Jonathan, h. of Mary (Gilman), 189
Mary, m. Stephen Dudley, 168
Mary (Gilman), w. of Capt. John, 189
Rebecca, m. Joseph Dudley, 165
Samuel, h. of Abigail (Gilman), 190

THOMAS
Levinah, m. Benjamin Bigelow, 101

THOMPSON
Darthea B. (Ferguson), w. of Frank Samuel, 54
Dorothy Louise, d. of Frank Samuel, 54
Francis Samuel, Jr., s. of Frank Samuel, 54
Frank Samuel, h. of Darthea B. (Ferguson), 54
John, h. of Sarah (Bryant), 122
June Frances, d. of Frank Samuel, 54
Mary (Converse), w. of Shimon, 148
Priscilla, m. Seth Sweetser, 333
Reuben, h. of Sarah (Bryant), 122
Sarah (Bryant), w. of John and Reuben, 122
Shimon, h. of Mary (Converse), 148

THORNE, DORNE
Anna, d. of Thomas, 338
Arthuris, s. of Thomas, 338
Isabell, d. of Thomas, m. Basill Law, 338
Katherina, d. of Thos., m. F. Worsley, 338
Mary (Purefoy), w. of Thomas, 164, 291, 338
Robert, s. of Thomas, 338
Susanna, d. of Thos., m. R. Dudley, 164, 338
Thomas, h. of Mary (Purefoy), 164, 291, 338
Willm, s. of Thomas, 338

THURLLEY
Lydia, m. Nathaniel Wells, 5

THYNG—See THING

TIBBETS
Susanna (Wells), 9

TIDD
Sarah, m. Zechary Long, 237

TILLEY
Abigail (Melyen), w. of William, 314
William, h. of Abigail (Melyen), 314

TILTON
Deborah, m. Capt. Jonathan Swett, 337
Lydia, m. Nathaniel Towle, 343
Susannah (_____), w. of William, 322
William, h. of Susannah (_____), 322

TITCOMB
Ann, d. of William, 340
Ann (Cottle), w. of William, 340
Benaiah, 315
Benaiah, s. of Wm., h. of Sarah (Browne), 340
Elizabeth, d. of Benaiah, m. Hy. Sewall, 315
Elizabeth, d. of William, 340
Elizabeth (Bitsfield), w. of William, 339
Hannah, d. of William, 339
Joan (Bartlett), w. of William, 91, 286, 339
John, s. of William, 340
Joseph, h. of Sarah (Batchelder), 94, 316
Lydia, d. of William, 340
Lydia (Poore), w. of Penuel, 286, 340
Mary, d. of William, m. John Poore, 286, 339
Mary (Dam), w. of Thomas, 340
Milla, d. of William, 339
Penuel, s. of Wm., h. of Lyd. (Poore), 286, 340
Rebecca, d. of William, 340
Sarah, d. of William, 339
Sarah (Batchelder), w. of Joseph, 94, 316
Sarah (Browne), w. of Benaiah, 340
Thomas, s. of William, h. of Mary (Dam), 340
Tirzah, d. of William, 340
William, h. of Joan (Bartlett) and Elizabeth (Bitsfield), 91, 286, 339
William, s. of William, 339
William, s. of Wm., h. of Ann (Cottle), 340

TOMSON
Deborah (Sturtevant), w. of William, 329
Priscilla, m. Lemuel Sturtevant, Jr., 329
William, h. of Deborah (Sturtevant), 329

TOPP
Alma Lillian, m. Earl W. Pratt, 39

TOPPAN
Abraham, h. of Esther (Wigglesworth), 315
Esther (Wigglesworth), w. of Abraham, 315
Hannah (Fessenden), w. of Jacob, 314, 315
Hannah (Sewall), w. of Jacob, 314
Jacob, h. of Hannah (Sewall) and Hannah (Fessenden), 314, 315

TOWLE
Abigail (True), w. of Jeremiah, 344
Abraham, s. of Caleb, 343
Anna (Godfrey), w. of Zachariah, 342
Anthony, s. of Cal., h. of Sarah (Hobbs), 342
Benjamin, s. of Phil., h. of Sarah (Borden), 341
Caleb, s. of Philip, 341
Caleb, s. of Phil., h. of Zip. (Brackett), 105, 342
Caleb, s. of Cal., h. of Rebecca (Prescott), 342
Elizabeth, d. of Caleb, m. John Fellows and Josiah Brown, 342
Elizabeth, d. of Francis, m. ____ Towle, 344
Francis, s. of Philip, 342
Francis, s. of Caleb, h. of Prudence (_____) and Judith (Sargent), 258, 306, 343
Francis, s. of Francis, h. of ____ (Nichols), 343
Hannah, d. of Caleb, 343
Hannah, d. of Fr., m. __ Richardson, 344
Hannah (Dearborn), w. of Jeremiah, 343
Isabella (Austin), w. of Philip, 74, 341
Jacob, s. of Francis, 343
Jeremiah, s. of Caleb, h. of Hannah (Dearborn) and Sarah (Sanborn), 343
Jeremiah, s. of Francis, h. of Abigail (True) and Susanna (Wilson), 344
John, s. of Philip, 342
Joseph, s. of Philip, h. of Mehetabel (Hobbs) and Sarah (Hobbs), 341
Joshua, s. of Philip, h. of Sarah (Reed), 341
Judith (Sargent), w. of Francis, 258, 306, 343
Lydia (Dow), w. of Philip, 342
Lydia (Tilton), w. of Nathaniel, 343
Martha (Dow), w. of Philip, 341
Mary, d. of Philip, 341
Mary, d. of Fr., m. Jas. Norris, Jr., 258, 344

TOWLE—*Cont.*
Matthias, s. of Caleb, 342
Mehetabel (Hobbs), w. of Joseph, 341
Nathaniel, s. of Cal., h. of Lydia (Tilton), 343
Philip, h. of Isabella (Austin), 74, 341
Philip, s. of Caleb, h. of Lydia (Dow), 342
Philip, s. of Philip, h. of Martha (Dow), 341
Prudence (_____), w. of Francis, 343
Rebecca (Prescott), w. of Caleb, 342
Samuel, s. of Caleb, 343
Sarah (Borden), w. of Benjamin, 341
Sarah (Hobbs), w. of Joseph, 341
Sarah (Hobbs), w. of Anthony, 342
Sarah (Reed), w. of Joshua, 341
Sarah (Sanborn), w. of Jeremiah, 343
Susanna (Wilson), w. of Jeremiah, 344
Zachariah, s. of Cal., h. of Anna (Godfrey), 342
Zipporah, d. of Francis, m. Jn. Dearborn, 343
Zipporah (Brackett), w. of Caleb, 105, 342

TOWN
Hazel Edith (Joseph), w. of John H., 31
John H., h. of Hazel Edith (Joseph), 31

TOWNSEND
Elizabeth, m. Elkanah Hitchings, 209
Margaret, m. John M. W. Pratt, 26, 262
Mary, m. Joseph Rice, 296
Mary (Davis), w. of Thomas, 209
Susanna, d. of Thos., m. Dan. Hitchings, Jr., 209
Thomas, h. of Mary (Davis), 209

TREADWAY
Josiah, h. of Sufferance (Haynes), 203
Sufferance (Haynes), w. of Josiah, 203

TREADWELL—See TREDWELL
Charles, h. of Sarah (Andrews), 336
Sarah (Andrews), w. of Charles, 336

TRECOMB
Hannah, m. Zenus Bryant, 126

TREDWELL—See TREADWELL
Abigail (Wells), w. of Nathaniel, 3, 5
Nathaniel, h. of Abigail (Wells), 5

TREWORGYE
Dorcas (Walton), w. of Samuel, 345
Elizabeth, d. of Jas., m. John Gilman, 189, 346
James, h. of Kath. (Shapleigh), 189, 319, 345
Joanna, d. of James, m. John Amerideth, 345
John, s. of Jas., h. of Penelope (Spencer), 345
Kath. (Shapleigh), w. of Jas., 189, 319, 345
Lucy, d. of Jas., m. Humph. Chadbourne, Thos. Wills and E. Stileman, 155, 346, 376
Nicholas, s. of James, 345
Penelope (Spencer), w. of John, 345
Samuel, s. of Jas., h. of Dorcas (Walton), 345

TROGDON
Clarence Edwin, h. of Ella Mae (Swank), 58
Ella Mae (Swank), w. of Clarence Edwin, 58
Jacqueline Del, d. of Clarence Edwin, 58

TRUAX
Leota Adelaide, m. John Levi Mathews, 34

TRUE
Abigail, m. Jeremiah Towle, 344
Henry, h. of Israel (Pike), 281
Israel (Pike), w. of Henry, 281

TUCK
Edward, h. of Mary (Philbrick), 273
Mary (Philbrick), w. of Edward, 273
Sarah (Sanborn), 343

TUCKER
Keziah (Austin), 74

TURELL
Daniel, h. of Mary (Coleburn), 147
Mary (Coleburn), w. of Daniel, 147

TURLOAR
Tamesin, m. Nathaniel Ayers, 77

TUTTLE
Elizabeth, m. Samuel Ayers, 78
John, h. of Mary (Holyoke), 213
Mary (Holyoke), w. of John, 213

TUXBURY
Henry, h. of Martha (Copp), 201
Martha (Copp), w. of Henry, 201

TWISDEN
John, h. of Mary (Alcock), 71
Mary (Alcock), w. of John or Peter, 71
Peter, h. of Mary (Alcock), 71

UNDERHILL
Hezekiah, h. of Tabiatha (Sargent), 307
Tabiatha (Sargent), w. of Hezekiah, 307

UNDERWOOD
Jack, s. of Dr. J. H., 51
Jessie (Dickson), w. of Dr. J. H., 51
Dr. J. H., h. of Jessie (Dickson), 51

URIN
John, h. of Rebecca (Cate), 130
Rebecca (Cate), w. of John, 130

VAIL
Augusta, m. Horatio Nelson Wells, 19

VAN KLOON
Frances, m. _____ Clark and Jas. Bingham, Jr., 24

VAN PELT
Marg. Vredenburgh, m. Chas. H. Vilas II, 57

VAN VALKENBURGH
Alice, d. of Frank P., m. Marshall Symmes Wellington, 38, 56
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Capt. Franklin, m. Alfred Edwin Mac Krille, 56, 59
Emeline Wells (Pratt), w. of Frank B., 25
Faith, d. of Frank B., m. Chas. A. Vilas, 25, 38
Frank B., h. of Emeline Wells (Pratt), 25
Frank P., s. of Frank B., h. of Jane I. (Swoope), 25, 38
Capt. Franklin, s. of Frank P., h. of Marguerite (Horne), 38, 55

VAN VALKENBURGH—*Cont.*
Franklin Butler, s. of Capt. Franklin, h. of Loraine Elizabeth (Shaw), 56
Helen, d. of Frank B., 25
Helen, d. of Frank P., m. Walter Donaldson Williams, 38, 55
Jane Carleen, d. of Capt. Franklin, m. Vincent Frampton Leonard, Jr., 55, 59
Jane I. (Swoope), w. of Frank P., 38
Loraine E. (Shaw), w. of Franklin Butler, 56
Marguerite (Horne), w. of Capt. Franklin, 55

VERGOOSE
Elizabeth (Foster) w. of Isaac, 183
Isaac, h. of Elizabeth (Foster), 183

VILAS
Annis S. (Yeomans), w. of Franklin Edw., 56
Annis Yeomans, d. of Franklin Edward, 57
Charles A., h. of Faith (Van Valkenburgh), 38
Charles Harrison II, s. of Charles A., h. of Margaret Vredenburgh (Van Pelt), 38, 57
Diana Van Pelt, d. of Charles Harrison II, 57
Faith, d. of Charles A., m. Campbell Leonard Macpherson, 39, 57
Faith (Van Valkenburgh), w. of Charles A., 38
Franklin Edward, s. of Chas. A., h. of Annis S. (Yeomans), 38, 56
Franklin Edward, Jr., s. of Franklin Edw., 56
Margaret Vredenburgh (Van Pelt), w. of Charles Harrison II, 57

WADE
Deborah (Dudley), w. of Jonathan, 165
Jonathan, h. of Deborah (Dudley), 165

WAFFE, WHAFF
Alice (_____), w. of Thomas, 347
Anne, d. of Thomas, m. Caleb Call, 347
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. And. Robinson, 347
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, m. Nathaniel Brigden and John Cary, 112, 347
Joanna, d. of Thos., m. Nicholas Johnson, 347
John, h. of Katherine (_____), 347
John, s. of John, 347
Katherine (_____), w. of John, 347
Margaret, d. of Thomas, 347
Thomas, s. of John, h. of Alice (_____), 347

WAGSTAFFE
Ann, m. William Sewall, 312

WAIT, WAITE
Abigail, d. of Samuel, 348
Anne, d. of Samuel, 348
Hellin (Crosse), w. of Samuel, 348
John, s. of Samuel, h. of _____ (Hill), 348
Jos., s. of Sam., h. of Marg. (Lawrence), 348
Margaret (Lawrence), w. of Joseph, 348
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. Robert Lord, 238, 348
Mary (Ward), w. of Samuel, 348
Samuel, h. of Mary (Ward), 348
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Hellin (Crosse), 348
Sarah, d. of Samuel, 348
Susan, d. of Samuel, m. _____ Redington, 348
Thomas, s. of Samuel, 348

WAKEFIELD
Elizabeth (Littlefield), w. of John, 233
John, h. of Elizabeth (Littlefield), 233

WALLEY
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Joseph Sewall, 317
Hon. John, 317

WALLINGFORD
Mary, d. of Nicholas, m. Joseph Poore, 286
Nicholas, 286

WALTER
Abigail (Phillips), w. of Thomas, 276
Thomas, h. of Abigail (Phillips), 276

WALTON
Dorcas, m. Samuel Treworgye, 345

WARD
Deborah, m. John Johnson, 222
Elizabeth, m. John Kettle, 224
Elizabeth, d. of Thos., m. John Mason, 349
Esther, d. of Samuel, m. Richard Kettle, 224
Hannah, d. of Thos., m. Jos. Swett, 336, 349
Margaret (Shaw), w. of Thomas, 322, 349
Mary, d. of John, m. Samuel Waite, 348
Mary, d. of Thomas, m. John Dearborn, 349
Mary (Moore), w. of Richard, 251
Rev. Nathaniel, s. of John, 348
Richard, h. of Mary (Moore), 251
Samuel, 224
Samuel, s. of John, 348
Thomas, h. of Margaret (Shaw), 322, 349
Thomas, s. of Thomas, 349

WARDWELL
Meribah, m. Francis Littlefield, 233

WARNER
Abigail, d. of Wm., m. Thomas Wells, 2, 350
Daniel, h. of Hannah (Batchelder), 92
Daniel, s. of William, h. of Elizabeth (Denne), Faith (_____) and Ellen (_____), 350
Elizabeth (Denne), w. of Daniel, 350
Ellen (_____), w. of Daniel, 350
Faith (_____), w. of Daniel, 350
Hannah (Batchelder), w. of Daniel, 92
John, s. of Wm., h. of Priscilla (Symonds), 350
Priscilla (Symonds), w. of John, 350
William, 2, 350

WARREN
Daniel, h. of Hannah (Bigelow), 99
Daniel, h. of Rebecca (Garfield), 187
Daniel, s. of John, h. of Mary (Barron), 353
Elisabeth (Scarlett), w. of John, 351
Elizabeth, d. of John, 352
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. James Knapp, 353
Hannah (Bigelow), w. of Daniel, 99
John, s. of Robert, 351
John, s. of John, h. of Elis. (Scarlett), 351
John, s. of John, h. of Margaret (____), 96, 351
John, s. of Jn., h. of Mich. (Jennison), 352

WARREN—*Cont.*
Margaret (_____), w. of John, 96, 351
Mary, d. of John, 352
Mary, d. of John, m. John Bigelow, 96, 353
Mary (Barron), w. of Daniel, 353
Michal (Jennison), w. of Capt. John, 352
Rebecca (Garfield), w. of Daniel, 187
Robert, 351
Ruth, m. Samuel Bigelow, 99
Sarah, d. of John, 352

WASHBURN
Deborah (Bryant), w. of Israel, 124
Israel, h. of Deborah (Bryant), 124

WATERHOUSE
Mary (Swett), w. of Richard, 335
Richard, h. of Mary (Swett), 335

WATERMAN
Deborah (Lobdell), w. of William, 123
William, h. of Deborah (Lobdell), 123

WATERS
Adam, s. of Lawrence, 355
Anne (Linton), w. of Lawrence, 354, 368
Daniel, s. of Lawrence, 354
Ephraim, s. of Lawrence, 355
Hannah (_____), w. of Joseph, 354
Jacob, s. of Lawrence, 355
Joan, d. of Lawrence, 355
Joanna, d. of Lawrence, 355
Joseph, s. of Lawrence, h. of Han. (____), 354
Lawrence, h. of Anne (Linton), 354, 368
Lawrence, s. of Lawrence, 354
Mary, d. of Lawrence, m. Samuel Davis, 354
Mary (Hutson), w. of Samuel, 355
Rachel, d. of Lawrence, 355
Rebecca, d. of Lawrence, m. Josiah Whitcomb, 354, 368
Samuel, s. of Law., h. of Mary (Hutson), 355
Sarah, d. of Lawrence, m. John Sheath, 354
Sarah (Carter), w. of Stephen, 354
Stephen, s. of Law., h. of Sar. (Carter), 354

WATSON
Abigail (Dudley), w. of Jonathan, 167
George, 321
Jonathan, h. of Abigail (Dudley), 167
Phebe, d. of George, m. Jonathan Shaw, 321

WEARE
Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Sayward, 311
Esther, d. of Nath., m. Capt. Benjamin Swett and Ens. Stephen Greenleaf, 335, 356
John, s. of Nathaniel, 356
Mary, d. of Nathaniel, m. John Swain, 356
Nathaniel, h. of Sarah (_____), 335, 356
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel, 356
Sarah (_____), w. of Nathaniel, 356

WEBB
Daniel, Jr., h. of Elizabeth (Ropes), 300
Elizabeth (Ropes), w. of Daniel, Jr., 300
Hannah, m. Thomas Brazer, 107

WEBBER
Benjamin, s. of Samuel, 357
Deborah, d. of Samuel, 357
Deborah (Littlefield), w. of Samuel, 310, 357
Dorcas, d. of Samuel, 357
John, s. of Samuel, 357
Joseph, s. of Samuel, 357
Mary, d. of Sam., m. Jos. Sayward, 310, 357
Samuel, h. of Deborah (Littlefield), 310, 357
Samuel, s. of Samuel, 357
Thomas, s. of Samuel, 357
Waitstill, 357

WEBSTER
Abigail, m. Stephen Ladd, 228
Hannah (Ayers), w. of Stephen, 77
Stephen, h. of Hannah (Ayers), 77

WEEKS
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Leonard, 196
Leonard, h. of Mary (Haines) and Elizabeth (_____), 196
Mary (Haines), w. of Leonard, 196

WELCH
Elizabeth (White), w. of John, 369
John, h. of Elizabeth (White), 369

WELLINGTON
Alice (Van Valkenburgh), w. of Marshall Symmes, 56
Barbara Helen, d. of Marshall Symmes, m. Russell Warren Holmes, 56
Margaret Brackett, d. of Marsh. Symmes, 56
Marshall S., h. of Alice (Van Valkenburgh), 56
Marshall Symmes, Jr., s. of Marshall S., 56

WELLS
Abby (_____), w. of Theodore, 10
Abigail, d. of Thos., m. Nath. Tredwell, 5
Abigail, d. of Dan., m. Josh. Burgess, 10, 11, 13
Abigail (Jefferds), w. of Robert, 8, 221
Abigail (Warner), w. of Dea. Thomas, 2, 350
Abigail (Winn), w. of Judge Nathaniel, 8
Alice, d. of Charles Kimball, 16
Augusta (Vail), w. of Horatio Nelson, 19
Bartholomew, s. of Robt., h. of Sus. (Clark), 9
Cate Graham (Gilbert), w. of Charles W., 27
Catherine, d. of Charles W., 28
Charles Kimball, s. of Daniel, h. of Sarah (Hitchings), 11, 15, 212
Charles W., s. of Charles Kimball, h. of Cate Graham (Gilbert), 16, 27
Daniel, s. of Robert, h. of Susannah (Sweetser) and Mary (Burgess), 9, 10, 334
Daniel, Jr., s. of Dan., h. of Marcia (Bryant), 11, 13, 60, 61, 126
Dorcas (Littlefield), w. of Moses, 9
Dorothy, d. of Dea. Nathaniel, 8
Dorothy (Light), w. of Dea. Nath., 7, 231
Ebenezer, s. of Dea. Nathaniel, 8
Ebenezer, s. of Robt., h. of Han. (Morrill), 9
Eliza Jane, d. of Daniel, 11
Elizabeth, d. of Thos., m. John Burnham, 3, 5

WELLS—*Cont.*
Elizabeth (Jefferds), w. of John Light, 8
Emeline, d. of Daniel, 11
Fannie Kimball, d. of Daniel Wells, Jr., m. Charles Wilkins Norris, 13, 23, 65, 264
Florence Eliz. (McLaer), w. of Gilbert, 27
Frances Kimball, see Fannie Kimball
Frances (Littlefield), w. of Theodore, 10
George, 2
Gertrude W., d. of Charles Kimball, m. Wm. Tileston Cushing, 16, 27
Gilbert, s. of Charles W., h. of Lillian M. (Gottlieber) and Flor. Eliz. (McLaer), 27
Hannah, d. of Thos., m. Rich. Simonds, 3, 5
Hannah Ariah, d. of Daniel, m. Jotham S. Pratt, 11, 14
Hannah (Morrill), w. of Ebenezer, 9
Harrison L., s. of William Sweetser, 16
Horace H., s. of Charles Kimball, 16
Horatio Nelson, h. of Augusta (Vail), 19
Hugh, 2
John, s. of Thomas, h. of Sarah (Littlefield), 3, 5, 6, 234
John, s. of John, h. of Mary (Peck), 6
John Light, s. of Nath., h. of Eliz. (Jefferds), 8
John M., s. of Daniel, 11
Joseph, 2
Joshua, s. of Thomas, 7
Joshua, s. of Thos., h. of Mer. (Littlefield), 7
Lillian Maude (Gottlieber), w. of Gilbert, 27
Lucinda (Bryant), w. of Wm. Sweetser, 16, 126
Lydia, d. of Thos., m. John Ropes, 3, 5, 300
Lydia, d. of Thomas, m. Samuel Clark, 7
Lydia (Clark), w. of William, 9
Lydia (Ropes), w. of Thomas, 7, 300
Lydia (Thurlley), w. of Nathaniel, 3, 5
Marcia (Bryant), w. of Daniel, Jr., 13, 126
Martha, d. of Dea. Nathaniel, 8
Martha, d. of Robt., m. Josh. Littlefield, 10
Mary (Burgess), w. of Daniel, 10
Mary E., d. of Charles Kimball, 16
Mary (Littlefield), w. of Robert, 9
Mary (Peck), w. of John, 6
Mary (Perkins), w. of Thomas, 5
Meribah (Littlefield), w. of Joshua, 7
Moses, s. of Robt., h. of Dor. (Littlefield), 9
Nathaniel, 1, 3
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas, h. of Lydia (Thurlley), 3, 5
Nathaniel, s. of Thos., h. of Dor. (Light), 7, 231
Judge Nathaniel, h. of Abigail (Winn), 8
Patience, d. of John, m. Nathaniel Clark, 6
Dea. Richard, 2
Robert, s. of Nath., h. of Abi. (Jefferds), 8, 221
Robert, s. of Robt., h. of Mary (Littlefield), 9
Rufus, s. of Daniel, 10
Ruth (Rice), w. of Samuel, 294
Samuel, h. of Ruth (Rice), 294
Sarah, d. of Thomas, m. John Massie, 3, 5
Sarah, d. of John, m. Samuel Libley and John Sayer, 6
Sarah, d. of Thomas, 7
Sarah F., d. of Hor. N, m. Dan. W. Parker, 19
Sarah Jefferds, d. of Dan, m. Dav. Parker, 10, 11
Sarah (Browne), w. of Thomas, 6
Sarah (Hitchings), w. of Charles K. 15, 212
Sarah (Littlefield), w. of John, 3, 6, 234
Susan Judith Sweetser, d. of Daniel, m. Wm. Brown, Jr., 11, 14
Susan P., d. of Chas. K., m. Jn. A. McGarry, 16
Susanna, d. of Robert, m. _____ Tibbets and Joshua Furbish, 9
Susanna (Clark), w. of Bartholomew, 9
Susannah (Sweetser), w. of Daniel, 10, 334
Theodore, s. of Robert, h. of Frances (Littlefield) and Abby (_____), 10
Thomas, h. of Ab. (Warner), 2, 3, 4, 300, 350
Thomas, s. of Thos, h. of Mary (Perkins), 3, 4, 5
Thomas, s. of John, h. of Sarah (Browne) and Lydia (Ropes), 6, 7, 300
William, 2
William, s. of Robert, h. of Lydia (Clark), 9
William Sweetser, s. of Daniel, h. of Lucinda (Bryant), 11, 16, 126

WEST
Henry, h. of Judith (Poore), 287
Judith (Poore), w. of Henry, 287
Mary (Poore), w. of Samuel, 287
Samuel, h. of Mary (Poore), 287

WETENKAMP
Dorothy May, d. of Lloyd John, m. Ronsley Moffett Hurst, 45
Dwight Lloyd, s. of Lloyd John, h. of Estella (Bergerner), 45, 59
Estella (Bergerner), w. of Dwight Lloyd, 59
Geneva March (Gilmour), w. of Lloyd John, 45
Lloyd Dwight, s. of Dwight Lloyd, 59
Lloyd Jn., h. of Geneva March (Gilmour), 45

WHALE
Elizabeth, d. of Phil., m. Jn. Moore, 250, 358
Elizabeth, d. of Philemon, 358
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Philemon, 358
Henry, s. of Philemon, 358
Johan, d. of Philemon, m. James Biscoe, 358
John, s. of Philemon, 358
Mary, d. of Philemon, 358
Philemon, 358
Philemon, s. of Philemon, h. of Eliz. (_____), and Sarah (Cakebread), 250, 358
Sarah (Cakebread), w. of Philemon, 358

WHARF
Mary, m. ____ Davis and Jas. Sayward, 309

WHEELER
Abigail (Allen), w. of Henry, 72
Anne, d. of John, m. Aquila Chase and Daniel Mussiloway, 133
Bethiah (Sweetser), w. of Isaac, 331
Henry, h. of Abigail (Allen), 72
Isaac, h. of Bethiah (Sweetser), 331
Isaac, h. of Mehetabel (Sweetser), 332
John, 133

WHEELER—*Cont.*
Mehetabel (Sweetser), w. of Isaac, 332
Rachel (_____), 73

WHEELWRIGHT
Abigail (Lane), w. of Samuel, 365
Abigail (Hammond), w. of Nathaniel, 366
Catherine, d. of Rev. John, m. Robert Nanny and Edward Naylor, 361
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Geo. Parsons, 361
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. ____ Newmarch, 366
Esther, d. of Col. John, 366
Esther (Houchin), w. of Samuel, 214, 361
Hannah, d. of John, m. Anth. Checkley, 361
Hannah, d. of Samuel, 363
Hannah, d. of John, m. Elisha Plaisted, 366
Jeremiah, s. of Col. John, h. of Mary (Bosworth), 366
Rev. John, s. of Robert, h. of Marie (Storre) and Mary (Hutchinson), 218, 359
John, s. of Rev. John, 360
John, s. of Col. John, h. of ____ (Allen), 365
Col. John, s. of Samuel, h. of Mary (Snell), 220, 323, 363
Job, s. of Col. John, 366
Joseph, s. of Samuel, 363
Katherine (_____), w. of Robert, 359
Lydia, d. of Col. John, 366
Marie (Storre), w. of Rev. John, 359
Mary (Hutchinson), w. of Rev. John, 218, 359
Mary, d. of Rev. John, 361
Mary, d. of Rev. John, m. Edward Lyde or Loyd and Rev. Theodore Atkinson, 361
Mary, d. of Samuel, 363
Mary, d. of Col. John, m. Samuel Moody, 366
Mary (Bosworth), w. of Jeremiah, 366
Mary (Snell), w. of Col. John, 220, 323, 363
Nathaniel, s. of Col. John, h. of Abigail (Hammond), 366
Rebecca, d. of Rev. John, m. Samuel Maverick, Jr. and William Bradbury, 361
Robert, h. of Katherine (_____), 359
Samuel, s. of Rev. John, h. of Esther (Houchin), 214, 361
Samuel, s. of John, h. of Abigail (Lane), 365
Sarah, d. of Rev. John, m. Rich. Crispe, 361
Sarah, d. of Col. John, m. Rev. Samuel Jefferds, 220, 366
Susanna, d. of Rev. John, m. Edward Rishworth, Jr., 360
Thomas, s. of Rev. John, 361
William, s. of Rev. John, 360

WHIDDEN
Abigail, d. of Samuel, m. William White, 367
Alice, d. of Samuel, m. Samuel Haines and William Jenkins, 197, 367
Elizabeth, d. of Sam., m. Jon. Philbrick, 367
James, s. of Sam., h. of Mary (Philbrick), 367
Jane, d. of Samuel, m. Thomas Edgerly, 367
John, s. of Samuel, h. of Sarah (Nuttes), 367
Margaret, d. of Samuel, m. John Neal, 367
Mary, d. of Samuel, m. Nathan Johnson, 367
Mary (Cate), w. of Samuel, 130, 367
Mary (Philbrick), w. of James, 367
Samuel, h. of Mary (Cate), 130, 367
Samuel, s. of Sam., h. of Sarah (Jones), 367
Sarah, d. of Samuel, m. Joshua Haines, 367
Sarah (Jones), w. of Samuel, 367
Sarah (Nuttes), w. of John, 367
Thomas, s. of Samuel, 367

WHIPPLE
Dorkas, m. James Bryant, 121

WHITCOMB
Abigail, d. of Jos., m. Jos. White, Jr., 368, 372
John, 368
Josiah, s. of John, h. of Rebecca (Waters), 354, 368, 372
Josiah, s. of Josiah, 368
Rebecca (Waters), w. of Josiah, 354, 368, 372

WHITE
Abigail, d. of Jos., Jr., m. Thos. Sawyer, 372
Abigail, d. of Joseph, 374
Abigail (Whidden), w. of William, 367
Abigail (Whitcomb), w. of Jos., Jr., 368, 372
Alice (Stearns), w. of Elisha, 373
Deborah (House), w. of Josiah, 372
Edward, s. of John, 369
Elisha, s. of Jos., Jr., h. of Alice (Stearns), 373
Elizabeth, m. _____ Sweetser and Samuel Batchelder, 94
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. John Welch, 369
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. Henry Kerley, 370
Elizabeth (_____), w. of Josiah, 372
Esther (Wilder), w. of Jonathan, 372
Eunice (Wilder), w. of John, 371
Hannah, d. of John, m. Ens. John Divoll and Samuel Lummus, 371
Hannah, d. of Jos., Jr., m. Joseph Woods, 372
James, s. of Josiah, Jr., 373
Joan (_____), w. of John, 370
Joanna, d. of John, m. Thomas Fiske, 370
Joanna, d. of Jos., Jr., m. Phin. Beaman, 373
Capt. John, h. of Lydia (Gilman), 190
John, 241, 369
John, h. of Joan (_____), 370
John, Jr., s. of John, 370
John, s. of Josiah, h. of Eunice (Wilder), 371
John, s. of Josiah, Jr., 373
John, s. of Jos, Jr., h. of Mary (Whitney), 373
Jonathan, s. of Josiah, 371
Jonathan, s. of Josiah, Jr., h. of Esther (Wilder), 372
Joseph, s. of Josiah, Jr., h. of Patience (Ball), 82, 373, 374
Joseph, s. of Joseph, 374
Josiah, s. of John, h. of Mary (Rice), 295, 371
Josiah, Jr., s. of Josiah, h. of Abigail (Whitcomb), 368, 371, 372
Josiah, s. of Jos , Jr., h. of Deb. (House), Eliz. (_____), and Tabitha (_____) ,372
Josiah, s. of Joseph, 374
Jotham, s. of Jos, Jr., h. of Sarah (House), 373

WHITE—*Cont.*
Judith, d. of Josiah, m. Bezeleel Sawyer, 372
Keziah, d. of Josiah, m. Jon. Willard, 372
Lydia (Gilman), w. of Capt. John, 190
Martha, d. of John, m. Samuel Workman, 369
Martha, d. of Jos., Jr., m. David Wilder, 373
Martha, d. of Joseph, 374
Martha (_____), w. of Thomas, 370
Mary, d. of John, m. _____ Robertson, 369
Mary, d. of John, m. Joseph Rowlandson, 370
Mary, d. of Josiah, Jr., m. Thos. Wilder, 372
Mary (Rice), w. of Josiah, 295, 371
Mary (Whitney), w. of John, 373
Patience, d. of Jos., m. David Brooks, 117, 374
Patience (Ball), w. of Joseph, 82, 374
Ruth, d. of Josiah, Jr., m. Elisha Sawyer, 373
Ruth, d. of Joseph, 374
Ruth (Haffield), w. of Thomas, 370
Sarah, d. of John, m. Edw. Martyn, 241, 369
Sarah, d. of John, m. James Hosmer and Samuel Rice, 295, 370
Sarah, d. of Josiah, m. John Wilder, 371
Sarah, d. of Joseph, 374
Sarah (House), w. of Jotham, 373
Silence, d. of Jos., Jr., m. Jn. Heywood, 373
Tabitha (_____), w. of Josiah, 372
Thankful, d. of John, 369
Thankful, d. of Josiah, m. Jon. Houghton, 371
Thomas, s. of John, h. of Martha (_____) and Ruth (Haffield), 370
William, h. of Abigail (Whidden), 367

WHITING
Hannah (Dwight), w. of Nathaniel, 172
Nathaniel, h. of Hannah (Dwight), 172

WHITMORE
Dea. John, h. of Rachel (Eliot), 174, 288
Rachel (Eliot), w. of Dea. John, 174, 288

WHITNEY
Mary, m. Daniel Moore, 252
Mary, m. John White, 373
Maud Lemmon, m. Thos. Wells Ferguson, 37

WHITTRED
Susanna (_____), w. of William, 143
William, h. of Susanna (_____), 143

WIGGIN
Andrew, h. of Dorothy (Currier), 337
Dorothy (Currier), w. of Andrew, 337
Hannah, m. John Haines, 198
Mary (Doe), 337

WIGGLESWORTH
Abigail, d. of Edward, m. Benjamin Sweetser and Rev. Ellis Callender, 330, 375
Edward, h. of Esther (Raynor), 292, 330, 375
Esther, d. of Rev. Michael, m. John Sewall and Abraham Toppan, 315
Esther (Raynor), w. of Edward, 292, 375
Rev. Michael, 315
Michael, s. of Edward, 375

WIGHT
Lydia (Eliot), w. of Thomas, 174
Thomas, h. of Lydia (Eliot), 174

WILDER
David, h. of Martha (White), 373
Esther, m. Jonathan White, 372
Eunice, m. John White, 371
John, h. of Sarah (White), 371
Martha (White), w. of David, 373
Mary (White), w. of Thomas, 372
Sarah (White), w. of John, 371
Thomas, h. of Mary (White), 372

WILEY
Elizabeth (Davis), w. of Timothy, 157
Timothy, h. of Elizabeth (Davis), 157

WILLARD
Jonathan, h. of Keziah (White), 372
Keziah (White), w. of Jonathan, 372

WILLIAMS
Helen (Van Valkenburgh), w. of Walter D., 55
Jane Donaldson, d. of Walter Donaldson, 55
John, 76
John, h. of Rebecca (Colby), 144
Julia A., m. Cyrus Bryant, 126
Laura, m. Dr. Bezer Bryant, 125
Rebecca (Colby), w. of John, 144
Sarah, d. of John, m. John Ayers, 76
Walter D., h. of Helen (Van Valkenburgh), 55

WILLIS
Hannah (Eliot), w. of Stephen, 175
Stephen, h. of Hannah (Eliot), 175

WILLS
Joanna, d. of Thos., m. Rich. Cutts, 155, 376
Lucy (Treworgye), w. of Thos., 155, 346, 376
Sarah, d. of Thomas, m. John Geare, 376
Sarah (Abbott), w. of Thomas, 376
Thomas, h. of Sarah (Abbott) and Lucy (Treworgye), 155, 346, 376
Thomas, s. of Thomas, 376

WILSON
Sarah (Lord), 238
Susanna, m. Jeremiah Towle, 344

WINGATE
Betsy, m. Daniel Haines, 200

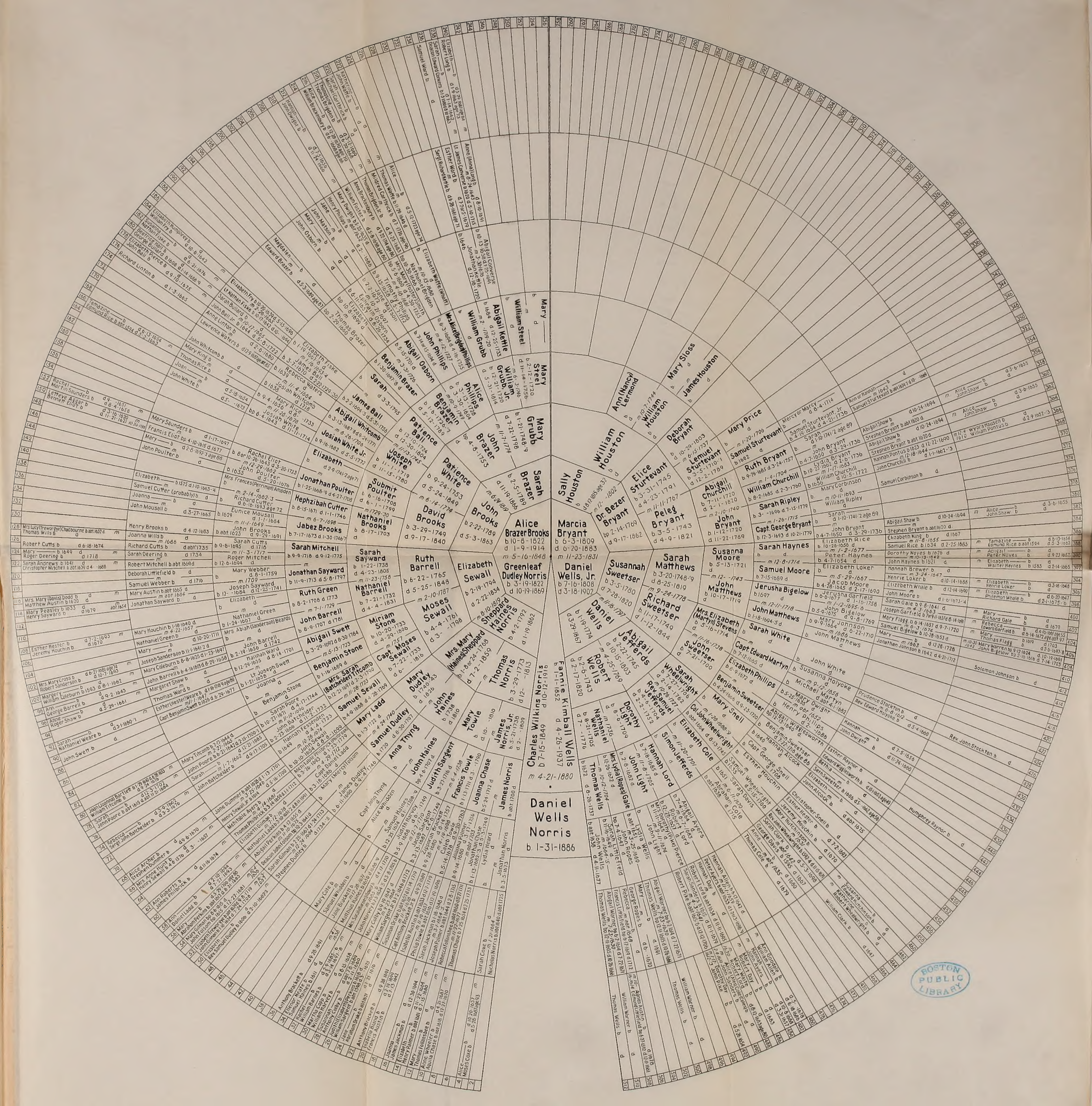
WINN
Abigail, m. Judge Nathaniel Wells, 8

WINSHIP
Mary (Poulter), w. of Samuel, 289
Samuel, h. of Mary (Poulter), 289

WINSLOW
Parnell, m. Richard Foster, 183

WINTHROP
Gov. John, 166
Mary, d. of Gov. John, m. Sam. Dudley, 166

WISWELL
Hannah, m. George Jefferds, 221
WITCHER
Mary (Brackett), w. of Nathaniel, 105
Nathaniel, h. of Mary (Brackett), 105
WITHERICK
Elizabeth (Cutts), w. of Thomas, 154
Thomas, h. of Elizabeth (Cutts), 154
WITT
Jonathan, h. of Lydia (Matthews), 243
Lydia (Matthews), w. of Jonathan, 243
WOLCOTT
Elizabeth (Sanders), w. of Henry, 301
Henry, h. of Elizabeth (Sanders), 301
WOOD
General Abel, h. of Sally S. (Barrell), 89
Bethia, m. Ephriam Cutter, 152
Sally Sayward (Barrell), w. of Abel, 89
WOODBRIDGE
Rev. John, h. of Mercy (Dudley), 165
Mercy (Dudley), w. of Rev. John, 165
WOODBURY
Abigail (Phillips), w. of Jonathan, 276
Jonathan, h. of Abigail (Phillips), 276
WOODDAM
Mary, m. John Ayers, 76
WOODHEAD
Elizabeth, d. of Wm., m. Jon. Moores and Thos. Chase, 134
Mary (_____), w. of William, 134
William, h. of Mary (_____), 134
WOODS
Hannah (White), w. of Joseph, 372
John, h. of Martha (Bigelow), 98
Joseph, h. of Hannah (White), 372
Martha (Bigelow), w. of John, 98
WOODWARD
Ann, m. Thomas Day, 159
WORKMAN
Martha (White), w. of Samuel, 369
Samuel, h. of Martha (White), 369
WORSLEY
Francis, h. of Katherina (Thorne), 338
Katherina (Thorne), w. of Francis, 338
WRIGHT
Deborah (Brooks), w. of Jacob, 115
Jacob, h. of Deborah (Brooks), 115
Joseph, h. of Rachel (Brooks), 115
Lydia (Moore), w. of Samuel, 251
Mary (Davis), w. of William, 75
Rachel (Brooks), w. of Joseph, 115
Samuel, h. of Lydia (Moore), 251
William, h. of Mary (Davis), 75
WYLLIS
Mehitable, d. of Samuel, m. Daniel Russell and Isaac Foster, 183
Samuel, 183
WYMAN
Esther, m. Nathaniel Brooks, 116
Francis, h. of Judith (Pierce), 280
Judith (Pierce), w. of Francis, 280
Nathaniel, h. of Submit (Brooks), 116
Submit (Brooks), w. of Nathaniel, 116
YAEGER
Alice Margaret (Mathews), w. of John L., 48
Donald Hoppe, s. of John Lawrence, 49
John Lawrence, h. of Alice M. (Mathews), 48
John Lawrence, s. of John Lawrence, 49
Kenneth Mathews, s. of John Lawrence, 49
Richard Lee, s. of John Lawrence, 49
Thomas Edward, s. of John Lawrence, 49
YEOMANS
Annis Southworth, m. Franklin Edw. Vilas, 56
Hattie May, d. of Phil., m. Edw. H. Parker, 28
Louise Ann (Riker), w. of Philip, 29
Philip, h. of Louise Ann (Riker), 29
YORKE
Bartholomew, s. of Edmund, 377
Dorothy, d. of Edm., m. T. Dudley, 164, 377
Edmund, h. of Katherine (_____), 164, 377
Katherine (_____), w. of Edmund, 377
Nathaniel, s. of Edmund, 377
YOUNG
Dea. Aaron, h. of Abigail (Dudley), 169
Abigail (Dudley), w. of Dea. Aaron, 169
Job, h. of Sarah (Austin), 75
Mary (Sayward), w. of Robert, 309
Robert, h. of Mary (Sayward), 309
Sarah (Austin), w. of Job, 75



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mrs. Mary (Davis) Dodd b 1[illegible] d [illegible]
Matthew Austin b 1[illegible] d [illegible]
Mary Priestley b 1833 d 1879 abt 1856
Henry Sawyard b
Jeremy Houchin b 1[illegible] d 1-2-1893
Esther Hester b d 1910
Mrs. Mary Lucas b d 6-21-1891 age 78
Robert Sanderson b 1893 d 8-1-1892
William Claiborn b 1893 d 9-2-1943
[illegible] b d 2-20-1898
George Barrell b d 5-20-1898
Annie [illegible] b
Roger Shaw b
Nathaniel Wagar b d 3-1-1880-1
John Swett b
Sarah [illegible] b
William Titcomb b d 9-25-1878
John Poore b abt 1815 d 11-21-1892
Sarah [illegible] b d 3-3-1878
Batchelder b d 4-9-1890
Alice Archer b
Stephen Dummer b
Mary Archer b d 3-[illegible]-1893
James Smith b d 9-[illegible]-1892
Ann Archer b
Mary Houchin b abt 1[illegible] d 8-21-1892
John Robinson b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Daniel Todd b
Mary Houchin b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Nathaniel Green b d 10-20-1911
Mary [illegible] b d 4-22-1897
Joseph Sanderson b 8-8-1828 d 12-29-1898
Mary Colebourn b 8-8-1818 d 8-29-1898
John Barrell b 8-1[illegible] d 12-22-1897
Margaret Shaw b
Thomas Ward b d 1[illegible]-1894
Esther (Hester) Swett b 1808 d 8-29-1877
Capt Benjamin Swett b
Mary Titcomb b 2-11-1828 d 2-15-1908
John Poore b 2-31-1821 d 12-31-1892
Sarah [illegible] b 2-7-1822 d 9-11-1905
John Batchelder b
John Dummer b abt 1[illegible] d 5-16-1900
Mary Archer b
Henry Archer b
Thomas Phillbrick b 3-14-1829 d 11-1-1912
Elizabeth Todd b
Nathaniel Todd b 12-25-1809 d 12-15-1892
Abigail Porter b 12-15-1809 d 12-24-1892
Deacon John Robinson b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Sarah Chilton b d 1[illegible]
Stephen Dudley b
Mary Houchin b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Daniel Houchin b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Mary Houchin b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Mary Houchin b 1[illegible] d 1[illegible]
Mary